

RACE RELATIONS

1999

S 10 C 4-6

Southfield-Filipino Amer.Political Assoc. meeting; worried
about hate crimes after shooting death of JOseph ILeto,
Filipino, in CA-Brand-Wms

N 30 A 4-1

DC-Supreme Court to decide if judges can determine punish-
ment for hate crimes

N 30 D 5-2

Sterl.Hts.-vandal spray-painted racist epithets on walls
of After Dark night club, black-Fracassa

2000

F 1 E 1-2

NY-Atlanta Braves John Rocker made racist remarks in
Sports Illus.story; suspended & fined F 14 A 1-4
Experts say tensions between blacks/white in Detroit could
hinder Mayor Archer's future; in depth article-McWhirter

2000

F 29 D 1-5

Det.-NAACP,others want MI Civil Right Dept.to step up
attacks on racism-Brand-Wms.

RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY

1945

TO STRESS RACIAL FELLOWSHIP IN CHURCHES F 11

F 10, 6-6

CHURCHES SET ASIDE F 9TH FOR RACE HARMONY-TREE

-----1958-----

F 8, 14-1

-----1960-----

F 13, 8-6-3

DET. AREA CHURCHES TO OBSERVE ABOVE F 14TH

-----1961-----

F 11, 8-6-7

TO BE HELD IN DET. CHURCHES F 12TH

RA CE RIOTS - AFRICA

1960

0 9, C-24-4

6 DIE IN R OTING AT SALISBURY, S RHODESIA

RACE ROOTS - ALABAMA

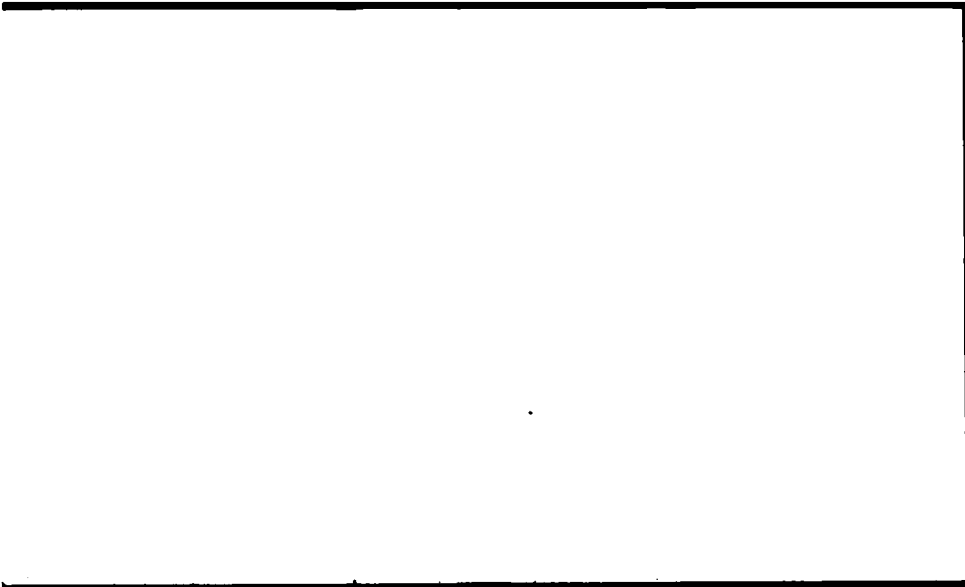
1902

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 20, 3-4

11 killed in Littleton





RACE RIOTS: ALABAMA

1936

Form 1656

AG 11,2-8

ANNISTON-4 WHITE MEN HURT WHILE HUNTING A NEGRO ACCUSED OF TRYING TO STEAL A WHITE BABY FR ITS CRIB ---1943---

MY25,2-2BS

NEGRO WELDERS ASSIGNED TO WORK WITH WHITE WELDERS CAUSES RACE RIOT

MY26,35-4

TROOPS ON GUARD AS 10,000 NEGROES IDLE AFTER RACIAL DISORDER

---1944---

MY 25, 29-4 BS

WHITE MP'S & NEGRO SOLDIERS AT BROOKLYN FIELD EXCHANGE SHOTS.

---1946---

AG 11, 1-2-8

ATHENS-VET FIGHT STARTS RIOT; 50 TO 100 NEGROES HURT

AG 12, 2-6

ATHENS-NEGROES BEATEN: RIOT HALTED BY POLICE

AG 23, 2-3 FINAL

ATHENS-16 PERSONS INDICTED FOR AG. 10 DISORDERS

AG 25, 1-2-8

ATHENS-7 WHITE MEN ARRESTED, 9 OTHERS SOUGHT

-----1957-----

F 11, 30-2

MONTGOMERY-ALABAMA RACE DYNAMITING IN CITY ON KKK

---1960---

N 25, C-16-3

MONTGOMERY-300 POLICE QULL HTEAT OF RACE RIOT AT FOOTBALL GAME BETWEEN 2 NEGRO COLLEGES

---1961---

My 15, A-1-1

ANNISTON-WHITE MOB ATTACKS BUSES CARRYING NEGRO & WHITE BUS SEGREGA-

MY 21, A-1-7

RIOT FIGHTERS DOZEN HURT

MONTGOMERY-MOB WHITE MEN & WOMEN ATTACK GROUP "FREEDOM RIDERS"-MANY HURT

MY 21, A-1-8

KENNEDY ORDERS MASSIVE FED. INTERVENTION IN RIOT-HEADED BY WHIZZER WHITE ABEL

--1961--
 MONTGOMERY-LIST OF INJURED IN RIOT MY 21, A-10-1
 "FREEDOM RIDERS" BUS GUARD VANISHED-MOB UNOPPOSED-LOORY-MY 21, A-24-1
 GOV PATTERSON SAYS US MARSHALS NOT NEEDED MY 21, A-24-1
 JIM ZIEGLER, INJURED WHITE, TELLS OF "FREEDOM RIDERS" MY 21, A-1-8 3*
 U.S. MARSHALS & ARMED FED. LAW OFFICERS TAKE OVER MY 22, A-1-6
 MONTGOMERY-1,000 NEGROES IN CHURCH RESCUED BY NATL GUARDSMEN-TERHORST
 MY 24, A-6-6
 MONTGOMERY-FED. GOV'T DID NOT USE "MASTER PLAN" IN CALLING UP U.S. MAR-
 SHALS FOR RACE RIOTS HERE -TER HORST JE 2, A-4-1
 BIRMINGHAM-HOWARD EDWARD CHGD WITH ASSAULT IN BUS STATION RIOT MY 14T
 HERE --1963-- MY 13, A-1-1
 BIRMINGHAM-FEDERAL FORCES SET UP HDQR HERE IN FACE OF NEW RIOTS EXPECT
 ED TO BREAK OUT OVER SEGREGATION S-5, A-1-8
 BIRMINGHAM-BD. OF EDUC. SUBMITS TO GOV. WALLACE, TEMPORARILY CLOSED 3 SCH
 OOLS FOLLOWING 2 HOURS OF BLOODY RIOTING IN STREETS
 --1964-- JE 9, A-1-3 LF
 TUSCALOOSA-POLICE USED CLUBS, TEAR GAS & WATER HOSES IN DEMONSTRATION
 AFTER NEGROES PELTED THEM WITH ROCKS, BOTTLES & CHAIRS-85 ARRESTED -
 JE 10, A-12-5
 TUSCALOOSA-POLICE KEPT ROUND-CLOCK WATCH AFTER RIOT JE 9 -MARTIN LUTHER
 KING SENT KEY STAFF MEMBERS HERE TO CHECK ON RIOT
 --1965-- MR 8, A-1-8
 SELMA-NEGROES TO SEEK INJUNCTION AGST ST. & LOCAL OFFICERS AFTER 67 IN-
 JURED AS POLICE USED TEAR GAS & BILLY CLUBS TO HALT MARCH MARCH 7

1965

RACE RIOTS: ALABAMA

MR 17, A-1-1

MONTGOMERY-CLUB-SWINGONG MOUNTED SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES BEAT WHITE & NEGRO CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATORS IN BLOODY MELEE THAT SENT 8 PERSONS TO HOSPITALS MARCH 16

---1966---

JA 12, A-1-5 6*

PARKER HIGH SCHOOL IN BIRMINGHAM STORMED BY OVER 300 NEGROES FOR "FREEDOM"

N 30, A-2-3

SELMA-BLACK POWER ADVOCATE STOKELY CARMICHAEL DEFENDED HIMSELF UNSUCCESSFULLY ON CHARGE OF INCITING RIOT

---1967---

JE 12, A-19-2

PRATTVILLE-NATL GUARDSMEN & STATE TROOPERS RESTORE ORDER HERE AFTER ARREST OF STOKELY CARMICHAEL TOUCHED OFF 5 HR GUN BATTLE BETWEEN NEGROES & POLICE

JL 23, B-5-4 FIN 5

~~BIRMINGHAM-STRIKE SMOLDERS IN BIRMINGHAM~~

-1979-

F 13, A-4-2 AM

DECATUR-BLACKS, KU KLUX KLAN EASE TENSIONS

RACE: RIOTS: ANGOLA

1961

LUANA-ANGOLA'S WOMEN TAKEN TO SAFETY
--1974--

"P 21, A-3-6

N 8, B-4-1

KUANDA-AT LEAST 2KILLED,&50INJURED IN RENEWED RACIAL VIO-
LENCE

1966

RACE RIOTS: ARIZONA

GOSPE-POLICE BROKE UP ROCK-THROWING DISTURBANCE INVOLVING NEGRO & WHITE YOUTHS & SOME ADULTS, 100 INVOLVED

JL 28, A-18-6

---1967---

JL 26, B-1-2

PHOENIX-POLICE BLOCK OFF AREA WHERE YOUTHS THROW FIRE BOMBS

JL 27, B-7-5

PHOENIX-MAYOR DECLARES STATE OF EMERGENCY & IMPOSES CURFEW IN 2ND NIGHT OF RACIAL VIOLENCE

JL 31, A-13-8 FIN

PHOENIX-MAYOR MILTON GRAHAM SAID STATE OF EMERGENCY IS OVER -LIFTS CURFEW RESTRICTIONS IN NEGRO AREA

TUSCON-

---1970---

AG 31, A-4-7

\$50,000 WORTH OF DAMAGE DONE TO STORES AND 30 ARRESTS MADE.

- SEA ISLAND, GA.-GOV. FAUBUS HERE FOR SOUTHERN GOVERNOR'S CONF, TELLS WHY HE USED NAT'L GUARD IN SC OOL INTEGRATION ISSUE S 23, 2-1
- LITTLE ROCK-8 OR 9 NEGR. STUDENTS SLIPPED INTO CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL WHILE MOB PROTESTS S 23, 1-7
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-HANDFUL OF NEGRO STUDENTS SNEAK INTO CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, BUT SNEAK OUT WHEN WHITES RIOT-BALL S 23, 1-7 BB
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-GOV. FAUBUS' AIDE, JAS. KARAM, GUIDES MOB AT CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL S 24, 6-4
- NEWPORT, R.I.-PRES. IKE READY TO ORDER TROOPS IN S 24, 1-7
- LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-POLICE JAIL 6 IDENTIFIED AS AGITATORS-BALL S 24, 1-8
- LITTLE ROCK-MOST STUDENTS CALM AS HOTHEAD RIOTS OUTSIDE-BALL S 24, 6-1
- LITTLE ROCK-PRES. IKE TODAY ORDERS FEDERALIZATION OF ARK. NAT'L GUARD & ALSO AUTHORIZED USE OF REGULAR ARMY TROOPS S 24, 1-6 BB
- LITTLE ROCK-JEeps CONVOY DIXIE YOUTHS-BALL S 25, 1-7
- LITTLE ROCK-CRACK PARATROOPS OF 101ST AIRBORNE ARRIVE-MARSHAL S 25, 1-4
- PRES. IKE WARNS STATE, MOBS MUST GO-M. HAYDEN S 25, 1-6
- WHO RULES-EDIT. S 25, 36-1

---1957---

S 25, 1-7 BB

LITTLE ROCK-PARATROOPERS ESCORT NEGRO CHILDREN TO SCHOOL; RIFLE BUTT R
FELLS MAN-BALL

S 25, 25-2 BB

LITTLE ROCK-GROCERY BOY RESCUED-SOLDIERS FEINT CHARGE & TEENS MOVE
FAST

S 26, 1-1

LIT. ROCK-GIs AGAIN TAKE 9 NEGROES TO SCHOOL-CROWD THINNED-BALL

S 26, 3-1

REBB: DR RICHARD C HERTZ DEPLORES "REVOLT"-DET.-SCHACNERN

S 26, 46-3 1H

ARTICLE BY BRUCE CATTON ON ABOVE SITUATION

S 27, 25-3

JEROME HELDRING, DUTCH NEWSMAN IN DET. VISIT, TELLS OF ABOVE RIOT'S ALOW
TO U.S. RESTIGE AROAD-ANDERSON

O 3, 1-8

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-WHITE HOUSE DICTATES TERM FOR PULLBACK OF TROOPS HERE
BALL

O 4, 1-3

LITTLE ROCK, ARK.-STUDENT RIOTERS AT CENTRAL HIGH SUSPENDED TODAY-BALL

O 19, 17-7

LITTLE ROCK-INDICTMENTS DOUBTFUL

N 21, 36-1

LITTLE ROCK-6 MEN, JAILED OUTSIDE CENTRAL HI SCHOOL DURING RIOTS, ARE
CLEARED IN COURT N 20TH

---1959---

N 5, 8-12-1

LITTLE ROCK-150 NEGRO & WHITE YOUTHS DUEL IN STONES NEAR CENTRAL HIGH
SC OOL N 4TH

---1968---

Ag 10, B-6-1

LITTLE ROCK HIT BY NIGHT OF DISORDER

RACE RIOTS: ARKANSAS

1968

AG 11, A-3-4

LITTLE ROCK IS QUIET

-----1969-----AG 28, A-18-3

FORREST CITY- CURFEW LIFTED, NATIONAL GUARD RECALLED
FROM TOWN.

--1970-- S 2, B-3-1

BYTHEVILLE- CURFEW FOLLOW CHASH IN CITY HERE BETWEEN
WHITES AND BLACKS OVER DEATH OF NEGRO ROBBER

RACE RIOT: BERMUDA

D4, A21-1

1977

**TROUBLE ON ISLAND AS 2 BLACK MURDERERS GIVEN DEATH
PENALTY- WHITES FEAR RIOTING. D5, A--3-3A-3-3
BRITISH TROOPS ARRIVE TO STOP FEAR OF ANTI WHITE
RIOTING. D6, A-2-3**

**BERMUDA CALM AGAIN CURFEW MAY BE LIFTED. D 12, A-1-2
HAMILTON, BERMUDA-STUNNED BERMUDA PONDERES EFFECTS OF RIOT, WON-
DERS OF TOURISTS WILL RETURN AFTER UNREST-PETERSON**

RACE RIOTS: BRITISH GUIANA

1963

~~JE 2, 8-13-2~~

GEORGETOWN-NEGRO MOB BEAT DOWN ON EAST INDIANS & BEATH THEM UP JE 1
AS RACIAL VIOLENCE CONTINUED HERE ---1964---

AP 20, A-18-7

GEORGETOWN-4 NEGROES SHOT & INJURED IN FIGHTING IN RENEWED RACIAL
VIOLENCE

AP 21, A-15-2

GEORGETOWN-ARMED POLICE PATROL W.DEMERARA FOLLOWING NEW WAVE OF CLASH
ES BTWN EAST INDIANS & NEGROES

RACE RIOTS - CALIFORNIA - INQUIRY

1965

AG 26, A-10-1

RAMSEY CLARK HEADS PRESIDENT TEAM TO LA TO EXPLORE FEDERAL ROLE IN
HEALING OF RECENT RIOT IN NEGRO AREA

RACE RIOTS - CALIF.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 24, 22-3

San Jose: Filipinos and white men clash, inflamed by the employment of white dancing girls in Filipino Cafe

Ja 26, 1-13-3

New economic competition threatens war in far west; disturbance at Watsonville

Ja 31, 47-8

Manila forms protest plans, police vigilance is increased to prevent outbreaks against Americans

---1943---

JE 25, 1-8 BS

NEGRO-WHITE SOLDIERS RIOT AT SAN LUIS OBISPO

---1965---

AG 12, A-6-1

500 NEGROES RIOT AFTER 2 PARROLMEN ATTEMPT TO ARREST POSSIBBE DRUNK

AG 13, A-1-7

LA-COMEDIAN DICK GREGORY SHOT IN LEG AS HE ATTEMPTS PEACE EFFORT AFTER RIOTING

---1965---

AG 13, A-1-5 5*

LA-LOOTINGS & ASSAULTS OCCUR IN DAYLIGHT DURING RIOTING HERE

AG 14, A-1-6

PRES JOHNSON FOLLOWING RACIAL SITUATION CLOSELY

AG 14, A-1-7

LA-2000 NATL GUARDSMEN FIGHT TO QUELL MOBS

AG 14, A-2-2

LA-MARQUETTE FRYE, 21 & RONALD FRYE, 22 PLEAD GUILTY TO DRUNKEN DRIVING, MALICIOUS MISCHIEF & BATTERY; THEIR ARREST TOUCHED OFF RIOTING

AG 14, A-1-7 3*

JOHNSON CITY-LBJ ORDERED AF TRANSPORTATION TO RUSH CALIF GOV EDMUND G BROWN HOME FROM CALIF TO AID IN RIOTING

AG 15, A-1-1

LA-RIOTS CONTINUED 4TH NIGHT IN NEGRO SECTIONS-POLICE & NAT'L GUARD

FOUGHT TO CHECK IT-CURFEW PROCLAIMED

AG 15, A-1-3

LA-RIOT AREA LOOKS LIKE WAR SCENE-SCHAAP

AG 15, A-2-1

LA-PARTIAL LIST GIVEN OF DEAD IN RIOTING

AG 15, A-2-2

SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO-DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. SAID FAVORS USE FULL FORCE OF POLICE POWER TO QUELL RIOTING IN LA

AG 15, A-20-1

JOHNSON CITY, TEX-PRES. JOHNSON CALLS RITING TRAGIC & SHOCKING-URGES END-VOWS ALL-OUT AID IN LA

AG 15, A-20-1

LA-PEOPLE LIVING IN FEAR-WOMEN AFRAID TO GO OUTSIDE AFTER DARK-BACON

AG 15, D-1-2

LA-LA RAMS POSTPONED 2 PRE-SEASON NAT'L FOOTBALL LEAGUE GAMES BECAUSE OF RIOTS IN CITY

RACE RIOTS - CALIFORNIA

1965

LA-RIOT NEGRO ZONE IS CALM WITH TROOPS ENCIRCLING AREA-
VIOLENCE SPREAD IN OTHER CITIES
LA-INSURANCE EXEC.SAID FIRE,BURGLARY & LOOTING LOSSES IN LA RIOT
PROBABLY WILL NOT BE PAID BY INSURANCE COMPANIES
JOHNSON CITY,TEX-PRES.JOHNSON RELIEVED THAT ORDER RESTORED IN LA RIOT-
CONDEMNED USE OF TERROR & VIOLENCE IN PROTESTING SOCIAL INJUSTICE-DAU-
GHERTY
LA-POLICE CHIEF WM.PARKER OF LA ATTACKED NEGRO LEADERS FOR NOT LEADING
PEOPLE RIGHT WAY & SPREADING PROPAGANDA AGAINST POLICE
THE LESSON OF LOS ANGELES-EDIT.
LA GOV.EDMUND BROWN SAID LA 6-DAY RIOT HAS ENDED
TOKYO-RED CHINA NEWSPAPERS CALLED NEGRO RIOTS IN LA A REVOLUTIONARY
MOVEMENT & SAID SUPPORTS THE NEGROES
WASH-REP. GERALD FORD FAVORS PROMPT CONGRESS INQUIRY OF POSSIBLE RADI-
CAL INFLUENCES IN RIOTS IN LA
VIOLENCE DWINDLES IN LA-NEGRO DISTRICT DESERTED THROUGHOUT NIGHT
WASH-EX-PRES.EISENHOWER DEPLORES RIOTS IN LA & SAID CAUSE FROM WEAKEN-
ING OF AMERICA'S MORAL FIBER-JOYCE

AG 16, A-1-3

AG 16, B-7-3

AG 16, B-7-3

AG 16, B-7-3

AG 16, B-7-3

AG 16, B-7-3

AG 16, B-7-3

AG 16, B-7-3

AG 16, B-7-3

AG 16, B-7-3

AG 16, B-7-3

AG 16, B-7-3

AG 16, B-7-3

AG 16, B-7-3

AG 16, B-7-3

AG 16, B-7-3

AG 16, B-7-3

AG 16, B-7-3

AG 16, B-7-3

—1965—

LA-TERROR ENDS IN LA-STORE SIGNS CALL FOR PEACE & LIVE LIKE BROTHERS

AG 17, A-8-5

AG 17, A-13-5

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON PRESS SECY. BILL MOYERS SAID PRES. DOING ALL HE CAN TO PREVENT RIOTS LIKE ONE ON LA

AG 18, A-1-6

LA-MUSLIM MOSQUE RIDDLED BY POLICE GUNFIRE

AG 18, A-22-1

NY-MOEL PRIZE WINNER DR RALPH DINCHE DEPLORES RIOTING

AG 18, C-5-1

LA-RELIEF STATISTICS LISTED

AG 18, B-21-2 3*

WASH-EX-PRES. EISENHOWER & SEN. PORT. KENNEDY DIFFER ON CONCLUSIONS DRAWN ON REASONS FOR NEGRO RIOTS IN LA-GLASS

AG 19, A-4-1

LA-GOV. EDMUND BROWN MET WITH DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR.-AGREED TO VISIT NEGRO WATTS SECTION & GET FEDERAL POVERTY FUNDS FOR AREA

AG 19, B-12-1

RIOTING AND NEGROES-A NEED FOR DISCRIMINATION-EDIT.

AG 20, A-10-1

LA-JOHN McCONE, FORMER CIA HEAD, WILL ORGANIZE INVESTIGATION INTO RACE RIOTS IN LA

AG 20, A-1-8 6*

WAS H-LRJ CRITICIZES OUTBREAKS IN LOS ANGELES

AG 20, B-8-1 5*

LA-POLICE HAVE RECOVERED \$300,000 WORTH OF LOOT TAKEN DURING RIOTS

AG 21, A-3-1

JAMES CARDINAL MCINTYRE CRITICIZED BY MICHIGAN CATHOLIC FOR LACK OF LEADERSHIP IN RACIAL CRISIS

AG 21, B-4-6

LA-POLICE PUSH CAMPAIGN TO RECOVER RIOT LOOT

RACE RIOTS - CALIFORNIA

1965

AG 22, A-22-1

LA-CRIMINAL JUSTICE IN LA FARED WELL DURING RIOTS

AG 24, A-18-1

BLUE-RIBBON GMSN APPT BY GOV BROWN BEGINS PROBE INTO CAUSE OF LA RACE RIOT

AG 30, A-22-5

SACRAMENTO-SPACE ENGINEERS PINPOINTED WATTS SECTION OF LA AS VIOLENCE-PROVE BEFORE RECENT RIOTS SMASHED AREA WITH COMPUTER

AG 30, A-22-7

LA-MAYOR SAMUEL W. YORTY & POLICE CHIEF WM. H. PARKER BLAMED CALIF. HIGHWAY PATROL FOR MISHANDLING OF ARREST WHICH TOUCHED OFF WATTS RIOT

S 3, A-12-2 3*

45 "ESPECIALLY TAILORED" PROGRAMS COSTING \$29 MILLION TO BE USED TO HEAD OFF ANY MORE RACIAL RIOTING IN LA

S 6, B-10-6

WASH.-US EMBASSIES ABROAD TOLD TO EXPLAIN LA RIOTS AS FAILURE OF SOCIAL & ECONOMIC ADVANCES OF NEGROES TO KEEP UP WITH CIVIL RIGHTS IMPROVEMENT

S 8, A-18-1

MICHAEL HANNAN, SUSPENDED LA POLICE OFFICER, TO DISCUSS "INSIGHT INTO THE LOS ANGELES RIOTS" AT NORTHWEST UNIVERSALIST CHURCH, SOUTHFIELD

S 13, A-17-1

LA-BUSINESSMEN ALONG 103RD STREET AFTER RIOT MONTH AGO STILL WAIT FOR PROMISED GOVT. AID TO CLEAN-UP RUBBLE FROM RIOT

--1965--

S 14, A-22-1

LA-POLICE CHIEF WM. PARKER SAID RECENT LA RACE RIOT WAS WHIPPED INTO GREATER FRENZY BY SOME SORT OF ORGANIZATION-NAME OF ORG. WITHHELD UNTIL FACTS CAN BE PROVED-PARKER

O 2, B-9-3

LA-MARQUETTE FRYE, 21, WHOSE ARREST LAST AUG 11 TRIGGERED LA RIOTS GIVEN 180 DAY SUSPENDED JAIL SENTENCE & PLACED ON 3 YRS PROBATION

D 7, A-10-1

LA-GOVERNOR'S COMM. ON LA RIOTS REPORTED TO GOV. BROWN-URGED STEPS TO RELIEVE LACK OF JOB OPPORTUNITY TO NEGROES-JONES

D 9, B-20-1

TOWARD RACIAL PEACE-EDIT

D 12, D-14-1

RICHARD V MARKS SAYS CLOSED-DOOR POLICY IN LOS ANGELES IS RESPONSIBLE FOR RIOTS OF LAST AUGUST-TREMBLAY

--1966--

JA 4, A-21-8

LA-PLEDGES FROM 17 UNIV. OF SOUTHERN CALIF. FRATERNITIES GAVE UP EVENING MEALS TO GIVE TO NEEDY IN WATTS RIOT AREA

JA 23, A-20-1

LA-CALIF ADVISORY COMM. APPT BY CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN. DISAPPOINTED AT GOV. COMMSN. REPORT ON WATTS RIOTS OF LAST AG.

JA 24, A-6-1 5*

WASH-SUP CT. REJECTED APPEAL, THAT PERSONS ARRESTED IN LA RIOT DID NOT GET PROPER COUNSEL

MR 16, A-1-4

LA-POLICE RING WATTS DISTRICT AFTER RIOT KILLS 2

MR 16, C-10-1

RECALL WARNINGS AFTER AUGUST RIOTS, MANY NEEDS CITED

RACE RIOTS - CALIFORNIA

1966

WATTS RIOTS WARN OTHER CITIES-EDIT

MR 17, B-22-1

LA-POLICE SAYS RIOTERS ARE JUSTING AWAITING TRIGGER IN WATTS

MR 17, C-19-1

MR 17, C-19-7

LA-WATTS NEW STORE OUT OF BUSINESS AS RESULT OF LOOTERS

MR 18, A-3-4

JOE LEE CRAWFORD, EX DETROITER, 10F PERSONS SLAIN IN WATTS MARCH 15 RIOT

MR 24, E-9-4 & 2

A-WATTS RIOT OF LAST AUGUST COST \$37 MILLION

MR 31, A-20-1

LANSING-RIAS CHGED IN DISTRIBUTION OF WATTS RIOT SLIDE TAPE BY MICH
DEMS AGST LANSING POLICE OFFICER

AP 10, A-6-4 3*

LA-100 EMPLOYERS HAVE HIRED 4,671 WORKERS FROM WATTS RIOT AREA SINCE
LAST SEPT. 1-BLAKE

MY 9, C-10-5

LA-HANDCUFFED NEGRO PRISONER, MASON WILLIAMS FREED FROM SHERIFF'S DEPT
UTI S BY CROWD OF 200 NEGROES IN 25 MINN MELEE

MY 18, B-4-1

LA-NEW RACIAL STRIFE FLARES HERE

MY 23, A-2-1

BAKERSFIELD CALIF-38 NEGROES HELD IN ATTACK BY MOR ON POLICE AFTER THEY
MADE ANROUTINE INVESTIGATION OF AN AUTO ACCIDENT

MY 24, B-1-7

BAKERSFIELD-VIOLENCE EASES IN RIOTING IN NEGRO BAKERSFIELD SECTION

---1966---

My 24, b-1-5

LA-NEGRO YOUTH PELT POLICE CAR & 2 CARS OF WHITE RESIDENTS WITH ROCKS & BRICKS MY 23, LAST NIGHT WHILE POLICE ATTEMPT TO ARREST 3 NEGRO ROBBERY SUSPECTS IN HEART OF WATTS DISTRICT. JE 2, D-6-4

LA-FACE HIDDEN, TV 'VOICEPRINT' BRINGS WATTS RIOT INDICTMENT OF EDWARD LEE KING 18 WHO CONFESSED MOLOTOV COCKTAIL FIRE-BOMBINGS ON CBS REPORT TS LAST DEC 7-EINSTOSS AG 1, A-2-4

LA-3 AREAS OF CITY WHERE POLICE REPORTED SPORADIC RACIAL RIOTS JL31 REMAINED QUIET TODAY-LARGEST DISTURBANCE OCCURED IN WATTS AREA IN MORNING AG 22, A-15-3

LA-CORWD TOSSED ROCKS & BOTTLES AT POLICE IN S-CENTRAL LA

S 28, A-1-5

SANFRAN-MATTHEW JOHNSON, 16 NEGRO BOY; SHOT & KILLED BY POLICEMAN IN STOLEN CAR-RIOTING ERUPTS IN HUNTERSPPOINT AREA

S 29, A-1-1

NEGRO RIOTERS & SNIPERS BRKE OUT CONTROL AGAIN S28 AS TEMPERATURE SOARED TO 95 DEGREES-NEW RIOT CRUSHED BY GURDSMEN

S 29, A-8-1 3*

SAN FRANCISCO-STATE ASSEMBLYMAN MERVYN DYNALLY COMMENTING O S27 FRISCO RIOT SAID POLICE WHOULD BE DISMISSED IF FIRE ON SOMEONE WHEN LIFE NOT THREATENED S 29, A-1-3 6*

SAN FRAN-POLICE & GURDSMEN WITH "SHOOT TO KILL" ORDERS MAINTAINED ORDER & QUIET TODAY IN NEGRO SECTORS

RACE RIOTS : CALIFORNIA

1966

- SAN FRAN-VOLUNTEER NEGRO PEACE PATROLS HELPED POLICE WALK THE STREETS OF RIOT HIT HUNTERS POINT S 30, D-6-4
- VENICE-12 ARRESTED AFTER 2 HR RIOT IN WHICH 200 NEGROES ATTACKED POLICE WITH ROCKS & BOTTLES HERE S 30, D-6-5
- SAN FRAN-LAST NATIONAL GUARD UNIT LEFT AFTER ANOTHER CALM NIGHT O 3, A-18-1 3*
- OAKLAND-GANGS NEGRO YOUTHS IN EAST OAKLAND BROKE STORE WINDOWS & THREW STONES AT POLICE & PASSING CARS O 19, B-6-5
- OAKLAND-5 TEACHERS HURT AS NEGRO YOUTH HERE RAIDED HIGH SCHOOL O 20, B-12-2
- SAN FRAN-OFF DUTY POLICEMEN & FIREMEN HOLD RALLY TO PROTEST TREATMENT OF LAW OFFICERS DURING LAST MTHS RIOTS O 20, B-12-3
- LA-EDW. LEE KING TOSSED FIRE BOMBS DURING RIOTING IN WATTS AREA OF LA D 11, A-3-3
- SAN FRAN-MAYOR JOHN SHELLEY BLAMES 2 DAY VIOLENCE ON FAILURE OF LABOR & MANAGEMENT TO PROVIDE ENOUGH PERMANENT JOBS FOR NEGROES MY 17, D-7-7 3*

--1967--

---1967---

JL 28, D-13-1

WASH-INVESTIGATION SAYS ALL WATTS NEGROES ARE REBELLIOUS

JL 28, A-4-4

SACRAMENTO-FIRES & SHOTS ERUPT HERE

JL 28, A-4-6

SANFRAN-WINDOWS SMASHED, OTHER VIOLENCE EXHIBITED

JL 28, D-13-1 FIN

LA-400 NEGRO BOYS OF COMMUNITY CONSERVATION CORPS WALK TO
WORK FROM WATTS RIOT AREA

JL 30, B-13-4

LA-POLICE STORMED BLACK MUSLIN TEMPLE IN NEGRO AREA TO SEARCH
FOR ARSENAL OF WEAPONS BUT FOUND NOTHING AG 1, A-14-3

EAST PALO ALTO-PATROL OF 100 NEGRO VOLUNTEERS MAINTAINED
QUIET AFTER 2 DAY OF ROCK & BOTTLE THROWING

---0968---

AG 12, A-1-4

35 INJURED, 3 KILLED IN NEW WATTS CLASH

-----1969----- AP 29, C-5-5

DISTURBANCE IN SAN FRANCISCO BORKE OUT AFTER POLICE RAIDED
A HQ OF BLACK PANTHER PARTY.

JE 16, B-3-5

SACRAMENTO-2 POLICE SHOT & NEWSMAN STABBED IN DISTURBANCE IN NEGRO
PARK SECTION

JL 14, A-10-1

SAN DIEGO-WILLARD BRYANT, BRUCE A. LEWIS DIE IN RACE RIOT
HERE.

RACE RIOTS: CALIFORNIA

1969

SANBERNARDINO-CURFEW IS IMPOSED AS VIOLENCE ERUPTS--
--1970--

N 12, A-6-4

012, D-11-2

LA- ROOTS IN MEXICAN AMERICAN COMMUNITY COST TAXPAYERS \$1.
6 MILLION.
----1971

MY25, A-13-3

TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF.-BLACK AND WHITE GI'S BATTLE
ON BASE, SEVERAL INJURIES & AT LEAST 122 ARRESTS MADE
-1973-

D 19, A-2-5

WIDOW, KIDS OF NEWSMAN RUBEN SALAZAR, (KILLED BY TEAR GAS SH
ELL DURING LA RIOT 3YRS AGO), WIN \$700,000 FROM COUNTY BD
OF SUPERVISORS.
---1979---

D 7, A-3-5

SOLEDAD-2 INMATES KILLED, 17 INJURED IN RAIOT PLANNED BY
BLACKS AT SOLEDAD PRISON

RACE RIOTS - CANADA

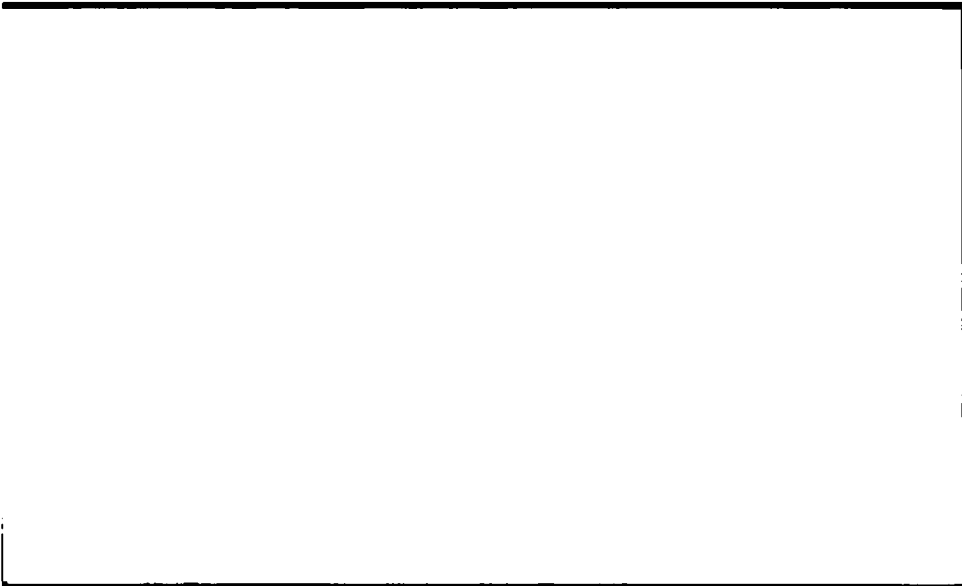
1956

ONTARIO FINES 5 FOR RIOTS AT CRYSTAL BEACH PARK ON ^{JE 14, 9-3} **MEMORIAL DAY**

RACE: RIOTS: COLORADO

1946

GRP OF NEGRO SOLDIERS DISPERSED W TH TEAR GAS AT LOWRY FIELD
--1967-- O 30, 9-3 NITE
AG 1, A-14-3
DENVER-100 NEGRO YOUTHS HURLED ROCKS & BOTTLES AT POLICE
CLLED TO EAST DENVER SHOPPING CENTER AG 13, B-1-1HOME 2
STORES HIT BY FIRE BOMBS



RACE RIOTS & COMMENT

1943

Form 1656

J EDGAR HOOVER WARNS OF DANGERS FROM; SPEECH TO POLICE CHIEFS-CARLISLE
DR W A NEILSON SAYS 138 EMINENT AMERICANS SIGN PROTEST AGAINST RIOTS
S 25, 17-2

PERMANENT INTER-RACIAL BOARD RECOMMENDED

CONGRESSIONAL COMM. WARNS OF POSTWAR RACIAL CLASHES
D 5, 2-2
---1944---
--1967--

ISOLATION OF MILITANTS IN URGED BY SOME
JL 24, C-6-4 FIN
JL 25, A-8-6

TORONTO-INTERNATL CONF OF POLICE ASSNS ASKED TO SUPPORT
TOUGH POLICE ACTION TO QUELL RIOTS
AG 8, A-13-1

CHI-ENTERTAINER DICK GREGORY BLAMES DEM. SM IN RIOT
AG 10, B-3-1 FIN1
UNITED PRES. CHURCH COMMENTS ON RIOTING-GREGORY
AG 29, A-16-1 FIN1
E. LANSING-DR. JAS. HUNDLEY JR. TOLD SOCIOLOGISTS THAT RIOTERS ENCOURAGED
TO BURN & LOOT IF INSUFFICIENT POLICE POWER TO CONTAIN RIOT IN EARLY
STAGES
CHICAGO-NEGRO DR. KENNETH B. CLARK WARNS
1, B-11-1
STRICKLAND
NEGROES-RIOT DOOMED

-1980-

MY 26, A-4-2

DC-BLACKS WARN OF RIOTS IN EVERY CITY

RACE RIOTS: COMMISSION

1967

JL 28, A-1-1

WASH-LBJ CREATED PANEL TO BE HEADED BY GOV OTTO KERNER TO START WORK JL 29-WILL SIFT RIOT BLAME-LUDVIGSEN

JL 29, A-5-1

LBJ NEW ADVISORY COMM. ON CIVIL DISORDERS IS HOLDING FIRST MEET AT WHITE HOUSE TODAY ON RIOTS OVER COUNTRY

JL 30, A-1-3

LBJ AT ABOVE WHITE HOUSE MEET CHG. NEW COMMISSION WITH PROBING IMMEDIATE ORIGINS OF BIG-CITY RIOTS & FIND WAY TO PREVENT THEM-LUDVIGSEN

JL 30, A-24-2

LBJ SIGNED EXEC. ORDER DEFINING THE COMMISSION'S POWER

JL 31, A-1-1

~~11 MEMBER LBJ RIOT PANEL TO MEET AG. 1-2 HEADED BY OTTO KERNER, GOV. ILLINOIS-LUDVIGSEN~~

AG 6, A-1-3

WASH-LBJ'S RIOT PANEL DIMLY VIEWED-JOYCE-LUDVIGSEN

AG 10, A-1-1 LF

WASH-LBJ ABOVE RECOMMENDS MORE NEGROES IN NATL GUARD

AG 11, A-12-6

THEODORE A JONES LEAVES ABOVE COMSN

---1967--

Ag 15, A-1-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH URGES ARMY TYPE RIOT PLAN-TER HORST

---1968---

N 10, B-13-1

NATL ADVISORY COMSN ON CIVIL DISORDERS REPORT HAILED AS
HAVING SAVED LIVES

---1969---

F 24, A-10-1

FOLLOW UP TO KERNER REPORT SAYS RACIAL SPLIT IN GROWING

F27, A-1-3

WASH- U.S. STILL BADLY SPLIT AFTER KERNER REPORT-AUMENTE

MR 7, A-22-7

ONE YEAR LATER, IT'S STILL A RACIAL CRISIS- WILKINS.

---1978---

F 28, D-5-3

WASH-EDW BROOKE SAIDUS FAILED TO ACHIEVE 2 GOALS OF INTEGRA-
TION& URBAN RENEWAL ENVISIONED BYKERNERCOMMSN.REPORT

-1988-

Mr 1 A-1-6

Racine,Wisc-New Kerner report says plight of urban blacks
worsens.

Mr 6 A-18-3

The Kerner report and 'revolution'--Bray

RACE RIOTS: COMMISSION

1993

Ap 14 S 1-1

'68 Kerner Comm report was supposed to change race relations. 25yrs later updated KernerReport says nothing much has changed

Ap 14 S 2-1

'68 KernerReport recommendations to rebuild inner-cities remain unfulfilled-TColeman

Ap 14 S 3-1

25yrs aft riots, job discrimination, harassment persists
-Atkins -1998-

Mr 01 A-5-2

DC- Report released on 30th anniiv. of Kerner study says economic, racial gap is here and widening

RACE RIOTS - CONGO

1959

RENEWED RIOTS SHOW NEGROES DETERMINED TO OUST WHITE COLONIAL MASTERS-
BARNES

J 31, 4-1

My 9, 1-15-1

SALISBURY, S. RHODESIA-100 AFRICANS JAILED AFTER ANTI WHITE RIOT

--1969--

S 4, A-8-7 1DOT

POLICE ENFORCED CURFEWS TO MAINTAIN CALM IN HARTFORD-

-----1970-----

JL30, A-4-1 RACE

HARTFORD- 32 ARRESTED AND 3 TREATED FOR MINOR GUNSHOT WOUNDS IN CITY'S
SECOND NIGHT OF RACIAL DISORDERS

AG1, B-6-5

HARTFORD- SNIPERS, POLICE DUEL, EFFRAIM GONZALES, 28, DIES FROM
BULLET WOUNDS

---1975--- 05, A18-1

STRIKE TORN CONN. SCHOOL- DANBURY HIGH TO REOPEN, AFTER
RACE RIOT LAST WEEK.

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: ALGIERS MOTEL: SERIES BY

1992

~~REED JOHNSON~~

Jl 18, C-1-2

1-First of 2-parts--Battle of Algiers, 25 yrs ago, death of 3
men opened wounds yet to be healed-Johnson Jl 20, D-1-2

2-Heartbreak Hotel, Algiers Motel incident that led to 1967
Det. race riot-Johnson Jl 21, C-8-1

Correction on Jl 18 photo caption

1967

RACE RIOTS : DELAWARE

JL 29, A-5-2

WILMINGTON-POLICE & PRIESTS STOP WHITE GROUP FROM INVADING NEGRO AREA AFTER 3 WHITE MEN WOUNDED & WHITE HOME FIRED ON

JL 30, B-13-2

WILMINGTON-CITY COUNCIL PASSED 3 LAWS AIMED AT QUELING DISORDERS THAT RESULTED IN ARREST 100 PERSONS & SHOOTING OF 7 OVER WEEKEND

Ag 1, A-14-3

WILMINGTON-MAYOR JOHN BARBIARZ AGAIN IMPOSED 12:30A.M. TO 5A.M. CURFEW BECAUSE OF RACIAL VIOLENCE

Ag 5, B-4-5

DOVER, DEL-GOV. CHARLES L. TERRY JR. TAKES ADVANTAGE OF NEW POWERS GRANTED HIM BY GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN DEALING WITH REBELLION

---1968---

D 4, C-10-4

~~WILMINGTON-CHAS. L. TERRY JR. LASHED OUT AT CHURCH LEADERS CRITICAL OF HIS STAND ON KEEPING NATL. GUARDSMEN HERE WHICH WAS SCENE OF RIOTING LAST~~

---1969---

S 23, A-19-3

WILMINGTON-CLASSES SUSPENDED DUE TO RACIAL MELEE-

1-977-

N 10, A-1-2*

SOVIETS SAYS 'WILMINGTON 10' WRONGLY JAILED IN BELGRADE TALKS ABOUT RIGHTS

-1977-

D 26, A-10-1*

DC-WILMINGTON 10-A HUMAN RIGHTS DILEMMA, PATRICIA DERIAN
EXPLAINS PROBLEM

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : ALGIERS MOTEL

1967

JL 31, A-1-1

WITNESS ROBERT L. GREENE FOUND IN HOPKINSVILLE, KY-SAW WHITE NATIONAL GUARD OFFICER MURDER 3 NEGRO YOUTH DURING RIOT-AUBREY POLLARD, CARL COOPER & FRED TEMPLE-STRICKLAND

JL 31, A-1-3

PARENTS OF 3 BOYS MURDERED IN MOTEL SAY DOUBT SONS WERE SNIPERS-SIMON

JL 31, A-1-6

CLUES SOUGHT IN MURDER 3 YOUTH-WITNESSES SAY 3 WERE UNARMED & MURDERED IN COLD BLOOD-STRICKLAND

JL 31, A-13-1

FOLLOWING IS OFFICIAL POLICE REPORT ISSUED ON MURDER 3 NEGRO YOUTH IN THE MOTEL ANNEX

JL 31, A-17-1

TEXT OF TRANSCRIPT OF QUESTIONS PUT TO WITNESS ROBT. L.TH GREENE FOLLOWS

AG 1, A-1-3

NEWS REPORTER JOSEPH STRICKLAND GETS RE CREDIT FOR FINDING WITNESS TO KILLINGS DURING RIOT AT ABOVE MOTEL

AG 1, A-1-4

3 DET. POLICE BEING QUESTIONED IN DEATHS 3 NEGROES AT MOTEL

—1967—

AG 2, B-12-1

ROBERT LEE GREENE, KEY WITNESS, IN SHOTGUN SLAYINGS BROUGHT TO DET
TODAY BY DET NEWS & MADE AVAILABLE TO AUTHORITIES FOR QUESTIONING-
STRICKLAND

AG 3, A-16-3

WAYNE COUNTY PROSECUTORS STUDY TRIPLE MURDER AT ALGIERS MO-
TEL

AG 7, A-1-4

PATROLMEN RONALD AUGUST & ROBERT N. PAILLE NAMED BY PROSECU-
TOR AS MOTEL KILLERS-CARLISLE

AG 8, A-12-4

WILLIAM L. CAHALAN PROMISES MORE WARRANTS INVOLVING "OTHER
INCIDENTS" AT ABOVE MOTEL-CARLESLE

AG 8, A-12-5

3RD MOTEL DEATH STILL MUSTERY

AG 13, B A-6-2

HINT OF NEW FACTS IN SLAYINGS-CARLISLE

AG 14, A-1-1

HEARING ON SLAYINGS JAMMED BY POLICE-CARLISLE

AG 14, A-3-7 LF

WITNESS TESTIFIES AGST POLICE IN ABOVE CASE-CARLISLE

AG 15, A-1-7

WARRANT OFFICER THEODORE J THOMAS TESTIFIES AGST POLICE IN
ABOVE CASE-CARLISLE

AG 16, A-1-7

PATROLMAN RONALD W. AUGUST'S SLAYING ADMISSION READ-CARLISLE

AG 17, A-1-6

RONALD W. AUGUST TO BE TRIED IN MOTEL MURDER-CARLISLE

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : ALGIERS MOTEL

Ag 23, A-1-3 1967

BEATING PLOT AT MOTEL LAID TO POLICEMEN-CARLISLE

S 14, B-7-1

**JULIE ANN HYSELL ARRESTED FOR ACCOSTING & SOLICITING POLICE
MAN IN MOTEL WHERE 3 NEGROES WERE SHOT**

S 16, A-7-8

**WILLIAM CAHALAN ASKS FOR REOPENING OF EXAMINATION OF POLICE
MAN ROBERT N. PAILLE IN RIOT SHOOTING**

S 20, B-1-1

**PONTIAC ATTORNEY MILTON R. HENRY CHARGED WITH UNETHICAL PRA
CTICES FOR PART IN MOCK ALGIERS TRIAL**

S 28, A-22-2

**MICHAEL CLARK, 20-YR RESIDENT AT ALGIERS MOTEL TESTIFIED AGST ROBT. N. PAILLE
& DAVID SENAK & MELVIN DISMUKES FOR BEATING & FRIGHTENING RESIDENTS-GEBERT**

S 29, B-5-1

**THEODORE THOMAS, NATIONAL GUARD WARRENT OFFICER SAYS RESI-
DENTS OF ABOVE BEATEN DURING POLICE SNIPER SEARCH-GEBERT**

S 30, B-8-4

**JULI HYSEL, MOTEL RESIDENT TELLS OF SHOOTING IN WHICH CARL
COOPER, UNARMED, WAS FATALLY WOUNDED-PAVICH**

O 2, A-12-5 LF

**WILLIAM CAHALAN ASKS CIRCUIT CT. INJUNCTION TO STOP ALLEGED
"PUBLIC NUISANCE" OPERATIONS AT MOTEL**

---1968---

AG 15, A-18-7

SUSPECTS ASKS TRIAL SHIFT TO FLINT

S 11, C-11-6

PRIVATE HEARING TO BE HELD IN 3 ALGIERS DEATHS

S 12, A-6-4

CLOSED HEARING STARTS IN 3 ALGIERS DEATHS-RYAN

S 18, C-11-8

HEARING IN CASE DELAYED UNTIL S 20

N 5, D-7-1

WAYNE CO. PROS. OFFICE WON PRELIMINARY STEP TOWARD REOPENING ADDITIONAL
CHGS. AT 3 DET. POLICEMEN & PRIVATE GUARD CONNECTED WITH 1967 SLAYING OF 3
NEGRO YOUTHS

---1969---

JA 11, A-3-6

OAKLAND CO. CIR. JUDGE WM. J BEER TO HEAR CASE OF RONALD AUGUST
IN ABOVE INCIDENT

JA 26, A-20-4

TRIAL OF RONALD AUGUST TO BEGIN JA 29 -RYAN

F 2425, B-3-1

RONALD AUGUST HEARING POSTPONED UNTIL MAY 14-RYAN

MR 8, A-2-7

CLU HITS JAILING OF GIRL WITNESS, KAREN MALLOY IN ALGIERS
HOTEL MURDER CASE. -RYAN.

MR 22, A-2-7

KAREN MALLOY FREED FROM JAIL, WITNESS IN ABOVE CASE.

MY 13, A-3-5

JURY SELECTIONS GETS UNDER WAY IN ALGIERS TRIAL. -RYAN.

MY 14, A-18-1

MASON-STATEMENTS OF RONALD AUGUST TO BE USED AS EVIDENCE-RMA

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: ALGIERS MOTEL

1969

MASON-ALL-WHITE JURY OF 13 WOMEN SELECTED IN TRIAL-RYAN MY 13, A-3-5LF
MASON-LAWYER LIPPITT SAID THAT RONALD AUGUST KILLED AUBUREY POLLARD-RYAN MY 15, A-3-3
MASON-JURY TO DECIDE IF KILLING WAS JUSTIFIED UNDER BATTLEGROUND CONDITIONS OR WITH PREMEDITATION AND MALICE-RYAN MY 16, A-20-4
ALGIER'S CASE NAME ERROR REGRETTE MY 17, A-7-5
MASON-PATROLMAN GERALD KISS TESTIFIED THAT RONALD AUGUST CONFIDED HE COULD NOT LIVE WITH THE KNOWLEDGE THAT HE KILLED SOMEONE INSIDE ALGIER'S MOTEL-NEHMAN MY 20, A-3-1
~~MASON-LEE FORSYTHE AND MICHAEL CLARK TESTIFIED AGAINST AUGUST FOR BEATING POLLARD-NEHMAN MY 21, C-1-1104 FOTEL~~
TOY PISTOL USED IN DEFENSE CASE OF ALGIERS MOTEL INCIDENT-NEHMAN. MY 22, A-24-1 LF
MASON-GUARDSMAN THEODORE THOMAS TESTIFIES AGAINST RONALD AUGUST-NEHMAN MY 23, A-7-1
MASON- THEODORE THOMAS SAID HE SAW AUGUST FIRE SHOTGUN IN ALGIERS MOTEL-NEHMAN

--1969--

MY 24, A-3-7

MASON-DETECTIVE EDWARD HAY SAID THAT HE FOUND BULLET HOLE WHICH APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN FIRED INSIDE ALGIER'S MOTEL THROUGH OUTER DOOR-NEHMAN

MY 25, A-3-3

MASON-NEGRO SPECTATORS REFUSE TO STAND WHEN COURT WAS CALLED TO ORDER DURING TRIAL OF RONALD AUGUST

MY 26, B-7-1

MASON-PROSECUTION EXPECTS TO FINISH PRESENTATION OF WITNESSES MASON-ASST. PROSECUTOR AVERY WEISSWASSER

MY 27, B-2-1

AND LT. GERALD HALLMARK CLASH OVER WHETHER SUSPENDED AUGUST TOLD LT. HE SHOT POLLARD IN SELF-DEFENSE-NEHMAN

MY 27, B-2-5

TEXT OF PATROLMAN AUGUST'S FIRST STATEMENT MADE JY 31, 1967

MASON-JDG. WILLIAM BEER BARS EVIDENCE ON BULLETS AS LEEDLE COULD NOT POSITIVELY IDENTIFY THEM AS COMING FROM AUGUST'S GUN-NEHMAN

MY 29, A-5-1

MASON-FOUR WITNESSES ARE MISSING-NEHMAN

JE 1, A-3-1

MASON-SURPRISE WITNESS TO BE CALLED BY DEFENSE-NEHMAN

MASON-DEFENSE OPENS ITS PRESENTATION OF SURPRISE WITNESS IN TRIAL OF RONALD AUGUST

JE 2, A-7-1
JE 3, A-4-1

MASON-JURY ALLOWED TO VIEW THE FILM OF RIOT DESPITE OBJECTION BY PROSECUTION-NEHMAN

JE 4, A-4-1

MASON-AUGUST TESTIFIED THAT HE DID NOT REPORT KILLING OF POLLARD AS HE WAS AFRAID HE WOULD BE BLAMED FOR KILLING OF THREE OTHER MEN IN ALGIER'S MOTEL-NEHMAN

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: ALGIERS MOTEL

1969

MASON-SURPRISE WITNESS DUE IN ALGIERS TRIAL OF DET. PATROLMAN RONALD W. AUGUST-NEHMAN

JE 5, A-4-1

JE 5, A-4-1 LF

MASON-PROSECUTION AND DEFENSE CLASHED WHETHER SURPRISE WITNESS RICHARD SUNDAY WOULD BE ALLOWED TO TESTIFY-NEHMAN

MASON-JUDGE WILLIAM BEER TO GIVE KEY RULING ON ABOVE MONDAY-NEHMAN

JE 7, A-3-1

JE 10, A-3-4

MASON-JUDGE BEER BEGINS DELIBERATIONS ON FATE OF RONALD AUGUST-NEHMAN

JE 11, B-18-1

ACQUITTAL OF RONALD AUGUST THE MOST POPULAR VERDICT IN MICH. EDIT.

JE 11, A-1-2

MASON-RONALD AUGUST HAS BEEN FOUND INNOCENT-NEHMAN

JE 20, A-12-1

MOTHER OF AUBUREY POLLARD FILES \$2 MILLION CIVIL SUIT AGAINST DET. & 3 SUSPENDED POLICEMEN.-BROGAN.

AG 3, B-4-6

LANSING-NEGRO ATTY. BASIL BROWN ASKS STATE JUDICIAL TENURE COMM. TO REVIEW JUDGE BEER'S CONDUCT ON THE INVESTIGATION OF ABOVE-SANDER

S 23, C-8-1

U.S. TRIAL FOR POLICE OFFICERS CHARGED IN ABOVE TO BE HELD IN FLINT JAN. 20

--1970--

JA 15, C-13-1 RACE

FLINT-JURY TRIAL FOR ABOVE SCHEDULED MONDAY--

JA 20, A-13-4

JUDGE STEPHEN RUTH SETS UP RULES BY WHICH TRIAL OF
3 POLICEMEN, AND 1 GUARD TO BE RULED POPA JA 21, A-17-1
ALGIERS JURY BIENG PICKED. POPA

-----1970----- JA 22, A-15-1

POTENTIAL ALGGIERS JURORS QUIZZED ON RACIAL ATTITUDES.
-POPA

JA 23, C-7-1

JURY SELECTION NEARLY FINISHED IN ALGIERS CASE- POPA

JA 24, B-10-6

ALGIERS TRIAL RECESSES JURY STILL NOT PICKED- POPA.

JA 28, A-5-1

JURY PICKED FINALLY IN ALGIERS TRIAL.-POPA JA 29, A-24-1

REQUEST FOR MISTRIAL DENIED IN ALGIERS CASE. JA 30, C-7-2

DEFENSE TO BLAME ANY CRIMES ON TOP POLICE BRASS.
POPA

JA 31, A-5-5

PROSECUTOR K. MCINTYRE ANNOYS JUDGE ROTH---POPA

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: ALGIERS: MOTEL

1970

F4, A-16-1

KEY WITNESSES GERALD KISS DESCRIBES VIOLENT NITE IN
MOTEL WHICH LEFT 3 DEAD.-- POPA

F5, A-11-1

ALGIERS PROSECUTOR , KENNETH C. MCINTYRE RAPS JUDGE. ROTH
--P OPA.

F6, A-13-1

ALGIERS WITNESS GREGORY DORYCZEWSKI ADMITS LYING TO
FBI BEFORE--

F7, A-3-5

FLINT-- 2 SINGERS TELL JURY THAT THEY WERE BEATEN BY POLICE
IN MOTEL ANNEX DURING '67 RIOT.

F 11, A-15-1

FLINT-- JAMES T SORTON SAYS POLICE BEAT HIM IN ANNEX
NUMEROUS TIMES -- PETERSON.

F11, A-15-1-15

FLINT-- CPL HUBERT C ROSEMA SAID HE HEARD SHOTS AT ALGIERS
TRIAL DURING RIOT.

F12, A-8-1

DAVID C POLAK SAID HE LIED TO THE FBI-- PETERSON

F 13, A-5-7

FLINT--PROSECUTION ABRUPTLY RESTS CASE OF ABOVE--PETERSON

---1970-----F18, A-6-1 190T

FLINT-- ARE DEFENDANTS IN ALGIERS MOTEL TRIAL BEING
PERSECUTED. F19, A-24-1

ALGIERS DEFENSE CALLED 4 WITNESSES

F 22, B-2-1

DEFENSE TO CALL "SURPRISE WITNESS" FOR TRIAL--PETERSON

F 24, A-6-4

FLINT-MINNIE McLAUGHLIN, 21 TESTIFIED THAT HE SAW BLACK
MAN FIRED SHOTGUN DURING VIOLENT NITE--PETERSON

F 25, B-2-1

FLINT--ALGIER'S CASE GOES TO JURY---PETERSON

F 26, A-1-4

POLICEMEN AUGUST, SENAK, AND PAILLE AND GUARD DISMISSES ACQUITTAL
PETERSON

F 26, A-22-1

ALGIER'S ORDEAL OVER, DEFENDANTS GLAD OVER RESULT--PETERSON

F 27, A-14-1

DESPITE ACQUITTALS, POLICE CANT IGNORE ALGIER'S MOTEL CASE--
EDIT.

F 28, A-3-2

NAACP SHOCKED BY ACQUITTAL OF DETROIT POLICEMEN--

----1972----

F15, C-20-1

NEW HEARING OPENS IN ALGIERS RIOT CASE

F16, B-3-1 D

LT. GERALD HALLMARD SAYS PATROLMAN ROBERT N. PAILLE WAS NOT ADVISED OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT BEFORE HE ADMITTED SHOOTING A BLACK YOUTH AT ABOVE--McCLEAR

F17, A-19-1

PATROLMAN ROBERT N PAILLE'S SAYS HE WAS NOT ADVISED OF HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS BEFORE TELLING A SUPERIOR OFFICER THAT HE HAD KILLED BLACK YOUTH IN ABOVE--McCLEAR

Ag 8, A-4-1

PATROLMAN ROBERT N. PAILLE RELEASED FROM CHARGES DUE TO HIS NOT HAVING BEEN GIVEN HIS RIGHTS PRIOR TO HIS ADMISSION OF GUILT IN KILLING OF FRED TEMPLE, 19.-OLEARY

Ag 11, A-14-1

S 16, -6-3

ALGIERS CASE ENDS--OR DOES IT?--EDIT. PROSECUTOR WM.L.CAHANAN TO TRY TO GET ROBERT N PAILLE INTO COURT ON MURDER OF FRED TEMPLE, 18, IN ALGIERS INCIDENT IN 67; PAILLE FORMER PATROLMAN FOR DET.

-1972-

N 7, A-6-5

MRS. REBECCA POLLARD, MOTHER OF SLAIN AUBREY, JR., 19,
WINS SETTLEMENT OF \$62,500 IN \$2 MILLION SUIT FOR DAMAGES.

-1976-

F 12, B-3-1

CITY MAY GIVE OUT-OF-COURT SETTLEMENT OF \$62,500 TO VIOLA
TEMPLE WHOSE SON FRED WAS KILLED IN 1967 RAID THERE-
ASHENFELTER

F 19, A-16-4

KIN TO GET \$62,500 OUT-OF-COURT SETTLEMENT FROM DETROIT

-1979-

AP 29, B-1-6

MOTEL RAZED-THEISEN

MY 2, A-22-1

SYMBOLS-EDIT

S 9, B-1-6

OFFICER DAVID SENAK STILL LISTED ON OFFICIAL ROSTER AS MEM
BER OF POLICE DEPT-SINCLAIR

--1987--

My 18, A-7-1

Three deaths at the Algiers Motel.-B0hy

---1992---

My 6, A-11-1

Detroit's 1967 riots, is tragedy at Algiers Motel remembered
-Cantor

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : CASUALTIES

1967

FIREMAN JOHN ASHBY BECOMES 41ST PERSON TO DIE AS RESULT OF RIOTS

AG 4, A-1-7

AG 5, A-9-6

GEORGE TOLBERTS BECOMES DET 42ND RIOT DEATH

AG 9, A-1-7

SGT LARRY POST IS 42ND VICTIM-SIMON

AG 11, A-14-1

SGT LARRY POST TO GET MILITARY FUNERAL

AG 13, A-3-3

CASUALTY SGT LARRY POST GETS FULL MILITARY FUNERAL

AG 13, A-20-1

NEWS OFFERS REWARDS IN 4 RIOT SLAYINGS-WOLFF

AG 15, A-21-5

ROY BANKS BECOMES RIOTS 43RD VICTIM

AG 16, B-9-1

DISCOVER ROY DELCO BANKS WAS DEAF MUTE & COULD NOT HEED POLICE CALL TO HALT-STRICKLAND

AG 25, A-1-1

POLICE STILL PROBE 11 RIOT DEATHS-BULGIER

S 13, C-18-3

7 OF 43 DEATHS IN JULY RIOT STILL OPEN & UNDER INVESTIGATION OF THE 7. DET. NEWS HAS OFFERED \$5,000 REWARDS FOR INFO LEADING TO CONV. OF 3 CASES-BOLBT

S 21, B-9-1

SEN. COLEMAN A. YOUNG, SAYS POLICE RESTRAINT AVERTED BIG RIOT TOLL

O 10, A-10-6 FIN 1

MRS. JULIUS L. DORSEY, WIDOW OF VICTIM, GETS \$1,000 FROM UNITARIAN-UNIV.

--1967--

0 13, A-17-4

RECEIVING BRANCH DOCTORS SAY HOSPITAL DISASTER PLANS MUST
BE REVISED TO HANDLE RIOTS-BATCHELOR

RACE RIOTS : DEETROIT : CAUSE

S 15, A-1-8 1967

NEW DETROIT COMMITTEE SAYS LACK OF RESPECT FOR POLICE WAS
ONE OF CAUSES FOR RIOT-POPA

1967

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: COMMENT

AG 14, A-13-2

S 22, D-13-1

COMMENT ON RIOT & NAZI BERLIN-SCHACHERN

JL. HUDSON, CRITIZES APATHY ON CAUSES OF RIOT IN JULY

O 10, B-2-5

RAY GIRARDIN SAYS CONG. MUST MAKE MOVE AGAINST RIOT THREAT

O 18, A-21-1

JOSEPH L. HUDSON TELLS UF WORKERS OF RIOTS' LESSONS-STRICK-
LAND

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: EDITORIALS

1967

EDITORIAL-THE SENSELESS FEW-EDIT

JL 24, A-1-1

AFTER ORDER IS RESTORED--CLEAN UP 12TH ST--EDIT

JL 25, A-22-1

JL 26, B-14-1

PRESIDENT PLAYS POLITICS WITH DETROIT-LBJ AT HIS WORST-EDIT

JL 27, A-14-1

SUNDAY MORNING ON 12TH STREET-DID RESTRAINT FAIL?-EDIT

JL 27, A-14-2

PARSELL'S PRIORITIES-EDIT

JL 28, B-6-1

SOME MERCHANTS NEVER LEARN-EDIT

JL 29, A-4-1

WHAT CITY OWES POLICE:PRAISE & RAISE-EDIT.

JL 30, B-16-1

LBJ ON URBAN RIOTS-STILL PLAYING POLITICS-EDIT.

JL 31, B-6-1

JUDGE POINDEXTER DOES IT AGAIN-EDTT.

JL 31, B-6-1

XLBJ ORDERS SBA LOANS TO DETROIT-IT WAS A DISASTER-EDIT.

AG 1, B-8-1

MAYOR, GOVERNOR WARN:NO WHITE BACKLASH-EDIT.

AG 2, B-16-1

RIOT-TORN DETROIT A CITY OF HEROES-EDIT

AG 3, B-16-1

WHAT RIOT NEWS SERVES: RIGHT TO KNOW-EDIT

--1967--

Ag 6, B-18-1

HAVE WE LEARNED ANYTHING?-RIOT FALLOUT STARTS-EDIT

Ag 8, A-22-1

PROBES INTO RIOT DEATHS-GRIM BUT REQUIRED-EDIT

Ag 9, B-16-1

BEWARE INSTANT RIOT JUDGEMENTS-EDIT

Ag 11, A-18-1

REBUILDING DETROIT IT'S EVERYONE'S JOB-EDIT

Ag 12, A-4-1

WHILE DETROIT BURNED--WHO WAS FIDDLING?-EDIT

Ag 17, B-8-1

WHY DID POLICE FAIL IN RIOT CONTROL?-JUDGEMENT AT FAULT-EDIT

S 13, B-6-1

WHAT GIRARDIN'S RIOT ANALYSIS OMITTS-THE KEY DECISION-EDIT.

O 2, A-22-1

NEW RIOT INSURANCE REQUIRED-EDIT

---1970---

JE 23, A-18-1

WILL JULY AND AUGUST BE TROUBLED MONTHS FOR DET.- EDIT

---1972---

JL 31, B-6-1

MAYOR BRIGGS BLUNKED OUT-EDIT. --1975-- JL 31, B-61

NORTHWEST/BET. VIOLENCE, SENSELESS PROTEST-EDIT.

1975

RACE RIOT: DETROIT: EDITORIALS

S 11, B-6-1

**TRIAL OF ANDREW CHINARIAN, ACCUSED OF SHOTING NEGRO
OBIE WYNN, SHOULD BE MOVED FR.DET. - EDIT.**

---1976----

JE5, A-4-1

**COMMENTS ON JIMMYBRESLIN DISCUSSING DET.RACE RIOTS,
IN 67-EDIT**

JE 30, B-8-1

**STILL FORGOTTEN MAN, DEATH OF MARIAN PYSZKO LIES ON DET.CON-
SCIENCE-EDIT**

---1977---

JL 31, E-6-1

**10 YRS AFTER SUMMER OF DISCONTENT, 1967, SOCIETY STILL HAS
DEBTS TO PAY TO URBAN POOR-EDIT**

D 11, E-6-1

**MEDIA GIVE THE FBI A BUM RAP-EDIT
-180-**

My 25, A-16-1

COMPARED TO MIAMI RIOT-EDIT

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : FINANCES

Ag 16, B-14-4

RIOT'S COSTS BOOSTS WAYNE COUNTY'S DEFICIT-GREEN

Ag 19, A-7-2

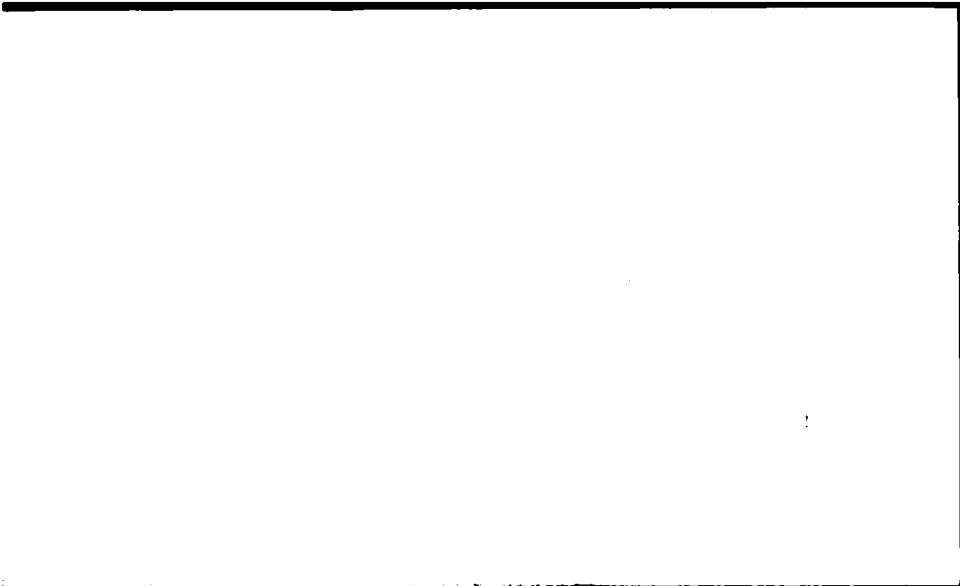
RIOTING COSTS DSR \$300,000

O 20, A-15-1

\$5 MILLION IN BONDS OK'D BY CITY COUNCIL TO PAY RIOT COSTS

O 27, B-9-1

COUNCIL OK'S RIOT BONDS-FALBAUM



Jl 19, A_22-1

The riot that didnt take place-Edit

---1992----

Jl 23, A-14-1

The riot's legacy-Edit

- My, 17, A-1-1
Riot occureed against a backdrop of landmark victories and
bitter frustrations.=Bohy My 17, A-1-1
Rage & Reason; Part 1 : Prelude-Giles My 17, A-26-1
Seven Days in July.-Edit. My 17, A-26-4
The Kerner Report and the '67 Riots.-Bray
My 18, A-1-1
Rage and Reason,Part 2:Riot-JOnes IV. My 19,A-1-1

Edgy aftermath-Powers My 19, A-8-1
Riot put police under scrutiny-Powers My 20, A-1-2
A new start: essays- My20, A-11-
Barbara-Rose Collins wants Det News to halt series on '67
riot-Vance

-1987-

My21, B_4-2W

Barbara-Rose Collins changes mind on censure

Je 28 A-1-1

City strides ahead, endures setbacks.--Follow-up to Rage &
Reason series,

Je 28 A-12-1

How housing speculator s destroyed a noble plan.--A.Stark

Je 28 A-13-1

Renaissance Center; rebirth of a Downtown. Je 29, A-1-2

Riot speeded change, many believe-Diebolt Je 29,A-1-4

Some church work continues-DeSmet &Bennett Je29,A-8-1

Malls, freeways accelerate exodus-Singer Je 29,A-8-1

Wm Milliken comments

Je 29,A-9-1

Det cant shake tough town image-Stark Je30,A-1-1

Son wants riot victim, Daniel Jennings, remembered-Bohy

Je 30, A-8-1

BUssing was limited to Detroit-Singer

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : HISTORY : SERIES

1987

Je 30, A-9-1

Global competition took city by surprise Je 30, A-9-1

Foreign competition pub skids on state jobs-Singer

Je 29, A-9-1

Detroit News poll on riots

Jl 1 A-1-3

Growing affluence triggered move to suburbs, but exodus actually began in 1950s & had nothing to do with riots.

Jl 1 A-1-5

Cass Tech class of '67 makes grade.--Bennett

Jl 1 A-12-1

Rage & Reason (continued) concludes.--Edit

Jl 19, A-1-1

Jobs forge racial bonds-Diebolt

Jl 19, A-1-2

Family's hopes rest₉ in new generations-J0nes

-1987- JL 19, A_14-3

Black professionals, but old fears remain-Jones

Jl 19, A_17-1

Race, crime economics support split btwn Detroit, suburbs-
Ourlan

Jl 20 A-1-1

Leaders agree Det. needs a change, but that's where the
agreement ends.--Martin, Alpert & Sedgwick

Jl 20 A-1-2

Mayor Young' leadership is social lightning rod, sharply
dividing blacks & whites.--Diebolt

Jl 20 A-2-1

12 Det. leaders who can make things happen share their
views.

Jl 20 A-3-1

Mayor Young's style brings out critics, supporters.--
Alpert, Sedgwick & Martin

Jl 20 A-4-1

Leaders cooperated in selling the Cobo Deal to fashion a
deal for mutual benefit.--Sedgwick, Martin & Alpert

Jl 20 A-5-5

Council dominated by mayor.--Alpert

Jl 21 A-1-1

Moten's job of selling Det. to developers made harder by neg. publicity in publications around country.--Markiewicz

Jl 21 A-9-1

Troubled cities--Boston, Baltimore, St. Louis--rebound from slide.--Markiewicz

Jl 21 A-9-5

Detroiters still suburb bound.--Diebolt

Jl 22 A-1-2

Det. schools' enrollment declines as shrinking tax base pinches.--Russell

Jl 22 A-1-5

~~Det. image problems rob colleges, universities of credibility.--Morganfield~~

Jl 22 A-2-1

Alumni who urged kids to go to out of state colleges & universities turning back to Det. schools.--Morganfield

Jl 22 A-3-1

Sfld. schools get opportunities, perks aplenty.--Russell

-1987-

J1 22 A-3-2

Catholic schools' tuition increases, enrollment declines.
--Russell

J1 23 A-1-1

Det. kids learn to live with trouble.--Bailey, Martindale,
Powers & Walker

J1 23 A-1-1

Hurdles still confront teen job hunters.--Chin

J1 23 A-12-1

Shadow of unemployment drives young people from city.--Die
bolt

J1 23 A-14-2

Young criminals blame their environment.--Walker

J1 23 A-14-2

Many teens succeed despite obstacles.--Powers J1 23 B-1-1

Photo info in J1 22 editions incorrectly identified members
of Art Titus family: Kathy Titus is his widow, Jody Titus
is her daughter-in-law.

J124 A-1-2

Nation's riot wounds haven't healed in 20 years.--Wark

J1 24 A-10-1

DC-Reminders of '68 Wash DC riot still litter site.-Katz

J1 24 A-10-1

Newark,NJ-New Yorkers flock to cheap housing, but troubles remain.--Wark

J1 24 A-11-1

Cincinnati-Downtown's economic vitality has little impact in neighborhoods.--Wark

J1 25 A-1-2

Helen Bernauer,66, vocal member of orgs that address quality of life in Cass Corridor.--Powers

J1 25 A-8-1

~~Manuel Rodriguez family loves city, stays in historic~~

Woodbridge area.--Eldridge

J1 25 A-8-3

Donald Wilder,19, sells Sunday papers on E. Jeff at Wayburn
--A.Stark

J1 25 A-9-1

Ford dealer Jerry Bielfield only one left on Mich. between
DT & Drbn.--Singer

-1987-

Jl 25 A-9-1

Retiree Wm. McCuller & wife Rosetta won't move from Det,
but fight for city services.--Eldridge

Jl 25 A-9-1

Minnie & Bertron Pierce work toward larger role in schools.
--Eldridge

Jl 25 A-9-1

Max Silk's Left Field Deli dishes up optimism.--A.Stark

Jl 25 A-9-4

Facts about 'Rage & Reason' series.

Jl 25 A-9-3

Harvey Ferrell, pres. of Petoskey Street block club, fights
neighborhood decline.--Eldridge

N 8, A-1-1

3 miles of potential on Woodward btwn GRAND Blvd & Grand
Circus Park-Markiewicz&Alpert

N 8, A_1-1

Top leaders, Detroit Strategic PLanning PROject map plan
for future-Bohy &Diebolt

N 9, A-1-4

Det leads optimistic about Det's future-Reynolds&Singer

	N 9, A-7-2
Banks called obstacle to Det's development-Alpert&Markiewicz	
	N 9, A-6-4
Many say they plan to move out of city-Deibolt	N 9, A-7-2
What role black community will have in casting city's future	
-Jones	N 9, A--7-1
Det leaders asked to visualize range of what's possible for	
city's future-Reynolds&Reynolds	N 9, A-7-3
Series ends today	N 10, A-10-1
Detroit's Present Danger-Edit	

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : HISTORY

1967

JL 30, E-1-1

RACE RIOT THAT STARTED JE 20, 1943 RECALLED & COMPARED TO
RIOT THAT STARTED JL23, 1967-CARLISLE JL 30, A-23-1

6 DAY RIOT THAT STARTED JL23 RECALLED-IRVIN

AG 14, A-13-1

BURTON HISTORICAL COLLECTION SEEKING CLIPS & PHOTOS OF DET
RIOTING

S 22, D-5-3

RIOT OF JULY 1967 COMPARED TO DET. RIOT OF 1863-LOCHBILER
-1982- JL 18, A-1-2

LT. RAY GOOD, 1ST CASUALTY OF '67 RIOTS-CAUFFIEL

JL 18, A-1-6

~~CLIFFORD STALLINGS 28 VISITS SITE OF FATHER'S HARDWARE STORE
THAT BURNED IN '67 RIOTS-CAUFFIEL~~

-1987-

J1 19, Mag 9

1967 revisited-PHalen

J1 23 A-17-1

Racial tension exploded in Det. in 1943.-Johnson

-1987-

Jl 23 C-3-2

Revisiting riots reveals local TV's priorities.--Gunther

---1992---

My 4, B-4-1

LA riots spark memories of 1967 Det.riots,remember 6-day
melee that left 43 dead-Greenwood/Singer Jl 19, D-1-5

Survivors of rage,street stories of Det.1967 riot changed
Det.business landscape in many ways-Vlasic

-1997-

Jl 1 13 A 1-2

Comments of Metro detroiters 30 years later -Tobin

Jl 13 A 2-1

Milan Cronovich, Glanz & Killian, moves company back to
Det. inner city;left after the '67 riots-Hunter

Jl 20 A 12-1

Det.News readers remember the 1967 riots Jl 24 D 3-2

Martin Luther King III and small parade of Detroiters,
commemorated 30th anniversary of riots-Greenwood

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : HISTORY

1997

J1 30 S 6-1

How riot affected 2 west-side neighborhoods forever: 12 St
& Clairmount and "Grand River & Joy"-Gray

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: INQUIRY:, FEDERAL

1967

LAKE OF THE OZARKS, MO-OTTO KERNER, HEAD OF PRES. S COMM. ON CIVIL DISORDERS, TO
HOLD FORMAL HEARINGS ON DET. RIOT-MULLER AG 28, A-1-1
LAKE OF THE OZARKS-GOV. GEO. ROMNEY & ILL. GOV. OTTO KERNER OPPOSED ONE AND
OTHER IN ISSUE OF RIOT IN CITIES INQUIRY-MULLER AG 29, A-1-1

LANSING-GOV ROMNEY CALLED TO TESTIFY ON DET RIOTING IN WASH S 6, C-6-2
U.S. SENATE INQUIRY MOVED INTO DET. TODAY TO START PROBE INTO S 7, A-8-4
CAUSES & EXTENT OF JULY RIOTING ON 12TH STREET

GOV. ROMNEY CHEERED & JEERED AS TOURED 12TH STREET RIOT AREA S 12, A-8-1
AS PART OF HIS ~~RXXXXX~~ CITY RIOT AREA TOUR-LOWELL

WASH-GOV. ROMNEY BEFORE PRES. COMM. ON RIOTS SAID DET. JUL 23 S 12, A-15-6
WEEK RIOT GOT OUT OF HAND BECAUSE CITY ACTED TOO LATE & TOO
LITTLE-LOWELL

WASH-CYRUS R. VANCE, GOVT. AIDE IN DET. JUL RIOT IN REPORT TO S 13, A-20-1
ROBT. McNAMARA URGED INCREASE USE TEAR GAS RATHER THAN AMMUN-
ITION-FREQUENT NEWS CONF. BY OFFICIALS TO SQUELCH RUMORS-
LUDVIGSEN

--1967-- S 13, A-28-5
WASHRFINAL REPORT BY LBJ AIDE CYRUS R.VANCE ON J.L. RIOT SHOWS
GOV. OMNEY AS IGNORANT OF LAWS GOVERNING USE OF FED. TROOPS-
LUDVIGSEN N 1, A-1-1

WASH-DETROIT LEADERS FACE BLASTS BY PRESIDENTIAL RIOT PANEL-
TER HORST --1969-- MY 20, A-10-5

WASHINGTON-SENATE PROBES SEEKING POSTPONEMENT OF 1967 RIOT
HEARINGS-TER HORST MY21, C-11-1

SENATE DELAYS DET. RIOT PROBE.

1967

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: INQUIRY

JL 27, B-5-1

LANSING-LAWMAKERS CALL FOR RIOT PROBE, ARMS SALE CURB

AG 1, A-14-2 FIN 1

WILLIAM G ROGELL CALLS FOR COMPLETE REVIEW OF EFFECT OF RIOT ON DET
CITY PROGRAMS

AG 2, A-1-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH CALLS FOR "DISTINGUISHED BUT SMALL PANEL OF EXPERTS" TO
CONDUCT COMPREHENSIVE INQUIRY INTO ABOVE-GREEN

AG 3, A-3-3

LANSING-LEGISLATOR'S INVESTIGATIONS OF DET RIOT MAY OVERLAP-
ENGLE

AG 3, B-6-1 FIN 1

CAVANAGH CALLS FOR DISTINGUISHED BUT SMALL PANEL OF EXPERTS
TO CONDUCT INQUIRY INTO DET RIOTS-GREEN

AG 4, A-10-1 FIN 3

COMMISSION ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS TRIES & FAILS TO DETER-
MINE WHETHER DET RIOTING WAS ORGANIZED

AG 8, A-13-1

LANSING-SUPERCOMMITTEE OF LEGISLATORS SEEKING TO COORDINATE

INQUIRIES INTO RIOTS ASKS EAGER COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN TO GO
SLOW IN INQUIRY-ENGLE

AG 9, A-17-1

US BACKS WAYNE STATE UNIV. RIOT STUDY-POPA

AG 12, A-1-6

WASH- GOV ROMNEY & MAYOR CAVANAGH, ASK FOR MORE QUINCY JEFFERSON
CALLED TO QUIZ ON DET RIOT IN WASH-TER HORST

---1967---

AG 13, A-~~28~~ 28-2

WASH-BEHAVIORAL RESEARCH I NSTITUTE OF DET SRECEIVES GRANT
OF \$4,950 FROM NATL INSTITUTE OF MENTAL HEALTH INWAKE OF
RIOT

AG 19, A-3-6

LANSING-GUARD CHIEF, MAJ. GEN. CLARENCE C. SCHNIPKE, BACKS
POOR GEAR CHARGE-O'LEARY

AG 19, A-7-1

LEGISLATIVE AIDES OK 1ST STATE RIOT PROBES

AG 20, A-12-4

HOUSE SIFTS RIOT FOR LINK TO SUBVERSIVES-MAHARRY

AG 23, C-2-1

STATE SIFTS POLICE CONDUCT IN RIOT CASES -POPA

AG 24, B-14-1

RIGHTS IN RIOTS-EDIT

S 1, A-17-5

LANSING-INSURANCE FIRMS BXXX BLAST RIOT INQUIRY TESTIMONY

S 14, B-14-1

LET'S HALT RIOT RECRIMINATIONS-VANCE OUT OF LINE-EDIT

S 14, B-6-1

WORLD COUNCIL OF CHBRCHES ADVISORY GROUP SAYS DET. RIOT NO
EVIDENCE OF CITY PROBLEM RATHER WORLD CRISIS-SCHACHERN

S 22, D-17-5

CITY COUNCIL DELAYED TIL S 26 DISCUSSION WITH CAVANAGH &
GIRARDING ON DET. JULY RIOT

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : INQUIRY

1967

ENERGY EFFORTS IN AIDING RACE RELATIONS 'MINIMAL', ACCORD-
ING TO POST-RIOT STUDY FINDING-GREGORIK S 23, A-7-1
WALTER C. S^HAMIE, ASKING FOR 1-MAN GRAND JURY FOR DET. JULY
RIOT S 23, B-9-3

IN DISCUSSION OF JULY RIOT WITH COUNCIL POL. COMMISSONER
GIRARDIN SAYS POLICE WERE NOT READY TO QUELL RIOT-FALBAUM
S 26, A-1-7

IN REPORT FROM MAYOR CAVANAGH & POLICE COMMISSIONER GIRRAR
DIN COUCBIL IS TOLD OF CITY'S NEED FOR RIOT ARSENAL-FALBAUM
S 26, B-2-7

POLICE COMMNR. GIRARDIN BEFORE CITY COUNCIL INQUIRY SAID
~~POLICE PUT ON EAST SIDE TO GUARD UTILITIES & CERTAIN PLANTS~~
FOR PROTECTIVE PURPOSES-FALBAUM S 27, B-7-6

LANSING-COL. FREDRICK DAVIDS TOLD SPECIAL SEN. CRIME COMM. THAT JULY RIOT IN
DET. COULD HAVE BEEN CONTROLLED IF POLICEMEN SENT IN EARLIER-O'LEARY
CAVANAGH, GIRARDIN UNDER FIRE-THC ANSWERS, PLEASE-EDIT.
S 28, B-4-1
S 28, B-14-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH RESPONDS BUT-STILL NO ANSWERS-EDIT
0 3, B-6-1

---1967---

O 19, A-15-1

WSU CENTENNIAL SYMPOSIUM ON RACE RELATIONS TO PRESENT 1ST
FINDINGS OF FEDERAL STUDY ON RIOT N 1, B-16-1

GIRARDIN'S POSTRIOT REPORT: NOT ALL ANSWERS-EDIT

---1968---

S 15, A-22-1

BEHAVIOR RESEARCH INSTITUTE COMPILED REPORT ON VIEWS OF
500 NEGROES ARRESTED IN '67 OF FUTURE-LOCHBILER

S 22, A-1-2

UM LAW SCHOOL LASHES AT '67 COURT HANDLING OF RIOT IN DET
BULGIER S 22, B-6-1

UM STUDENT REPORT HIT BY DET REC CT. RIOT JUDGES-PAVICH
S 26, B-14-1

WHAT'S THE ANSWER: A LOOL AT RECORDERB'S COURT DURING THE
RIOT-EDIT N 12, B-3-3

LANSING-MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN. PANEL CHGD DET. POLICE OFFICERS WITH
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN JULY, 1967 RIOT-SANDNER

---1971---

MR 26, C-20-4

POST RIOT DETROIT IS EXAMINED BY GROUP SENT BY NATIONAL
URBAN COALITION.-HALLAS

MR 27, A-9-1

SEN FRED HARRIS ONE OF MEMBERS OF GROUP STUDYING RIOT
AFTERMATH OF DET. COMMENTS ON BAD SIGNS IN DET.-HALLAS

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : INQUIRY

1978

Ag 8, A-1-3

HITHERTO SECRET FILES REVEAL URGE TO FIND '67 RIOT PLOT

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: INSURANCE

1967

AG 29, A-1-6

LANSING-^{IS} LIABILITY INSURANCE CO. & CITIZENS CASUALTY CO. OUT-OF-STATE COS
MOVED TO CANCEL POLICIES IN DET. RIOT AREAS WERE PROHIBITED FROM WRIT-
ING ANY NEW OR RENEWAL POLICIES IN MICH. S 1, A-17-5

LANSING-INSURANCE FIRMS BLAST TESTIMONY AT RIOT INQUIRY
S 12, A-15-1

GOV. ^ROMNEY OKD 2 OF 5 REQUESTS MADE BY MAYOR ^CAVANAGH TO
HELP RIOT AREA-^RNSURANCE COMMSNR. TO STUDY ASSIGNED RISK
INSURANCE PLAN FOR THOSE NEEDING IT-RYAN O 11, A-19 1
DAVID J. DYKHUSE ASKS INSURANCE POOL TO COVER RIOT AREAS-RUDOW

RACE: RIOTS: DETROIT: 1943

1987

Jl 23 A-17-1

Racial tension exploded in Det. in 1943.--Johnson

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: RECONSTRUCTION

1967

TEAM FROM WSU TO AID IN CITY REBUILDING

AB JL 27, B-3-1

JL 28, A-1-5

CITY TAKES ITS 1ST RECOVERY STEPS-AUMENTE

JL 28, A-12-6

CITY SOCIAL & PHYSICAL REBIRTH URGED BY ITS LEADERS-FALBAU

JL 29, A-6-4

MAYORS REBUILDING GROUP HIT BY MILITANTS-STRICKLAND

JL 31, B-6-1

LBJ ORDERS SBA LOANS TO DETROIT-IT WAS A DISASTER-EDIT

AG 2, B-7-7

RIOT AREA CLEANUP PLANNED BY UNION GROUPS

AG 7, C-5-1

DR. E.J. FORSYTHE NAMED COORDINATOR OF WSU TASK FORCE TO
AID IN ABOVE

AG 18, A-21-6

GOV ROMNEY VOWS AID TO MERCHANTS HIT BY RIOTING-GEBERT

AG 11, A-12-5

ROLE FOR RESIDENTS URGED IN CITY REBUILDING-LOCHBILER

AG 11, A-11-7

WASH-DISASTER AID PLEA ENDED BY CONGRESSMEN-LUDVIGSEN

---1967---

12TH STREET OK SOUGHT BY CITY PLANNERS

AG 15, A-7-4

DEMOLITION OF CORKTOWN BEING BATTLED BY 5, GET RE-
-RIEVE FROM RIOTING

AG 15, A-10-5

AG 16, D-20-1

CITY PLAN COMMISSION MEMBERS SAY DET RIOT AREAS WILL BEAR
SCARS FOR NEXT 3 YRS.-BRADFORD

AG 16, A-3-8 FIN 3

FREEZE PUT ON RIOT ZONE REBUILDING

AG 19, A-7-1

12TH STREET RESIDENTS GET 4 REBUILDING PLANS

AG 22, A-12-6

COUNCIL SPLIT ON PACT WITH RIOT AREA RESIDENTS-GREEN

AG 23, A-13-1

COUNCIL DELAYS ACTION ON RIOT AREA GROUP

AG 24, B-8-1

MORE THAN \$8,500 IN EMERGENCY FAMILY LOANS APPROVED BY MICH.
CREDIT UNION LEAGUE & HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT COMM. FOR
RIOT VICTIMS

AG 25, C-8-1

THE NEW DET. COMM. CHG. WITH REBUILDING AREA ASKS \$5.3 MILL-
ION STATE AID-POPA

AG 25, A-16-7 FIN

MEL RAVITZ AT MEET OF NEW ACTION COMM. FOR THE REBUILDING OF
EAST SIDE URGED AREA GROUPS ACT TOGETHER

AG 26, B-6-1

3 DET CIVIC GROUPS URGED LAWS TO END LANDLORD & MERCHANT
GOUGING OF INNER CITY RESIDENTS

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : RECONSTRUCTION

1967

CITY OFFERS TO TEAR REMAINS OF MRS. MARY TRABULSY BLDG. & LET
HER PAY LATER AFTER HER COMPLAINTS-SHE & DAUGHTER WERE PUT
OUT BY ARSON FIRE OF HOME DURING RIOT-PETERSON AG 27, F-4-1
MAYOR CAVANAGH URGED GOV. ROMNEY TO PUT SEVERAL MONEY BILLS BEFORE LEGIS.
SPECIAL SESSION IN OCT., TO HELP DET. RECOVER FROM JULY RIOT-FALBAUM AG 29, A-12-2

NATIONAL BANK OF DET. CONSIDERS PLAN TO RENOVATE A WEST
SIDE BLOCK BOUNDED BY W. GO. BLVD., G. RIVER, LOTHROP & DEXTER,
DAMAGED DURING JULY RIOTING S 10, B-1-1
GOP SENATORS SNUB STATE'S CITIES-EDIT. S 11, B-16-1

FORD MTR CO. SET UP URBAN AFFAIRS DEPT. TO GIVE LEGAL AID
TO RIOTERS WHO CAN'T AFFORD ATTY.-ALSO 3 FORD EXEC. ON FULL
TIME LOAN TO NEW DETROIT COMM. THAT IS REBUILDING RIOT AREA S 13, C-15-5

COUNCIL HEARS PEEAS FOR UNIQUE CONTRACT WHERE CITIZENS' GROUP
PAID ADVOCATE HANDLES QUESTION OF REHABILITATION AREA GREEN S 22, D-13-1

CAVANAGH OFFERS PLANS TO REBUILD RIOT AREA WELLS O 26, A-1-1
VIRGINIA PARK CITIZENS SERVICE & CORP. GIVEN US FUNDS TO HIR
ADVOCATE-GREEN O 27, B-5-1

---1967---

N 8, B-3-8

DET. CITY OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN AUTHORIZED TO SEEK BIDS N 20
ON \$7.1 MILLION RIOT EMERGENCY BOND ISSUE N 10, D-12-1
NEW DETROIT COMMITTEE WIDENS DRIVE FOR OPEN HOUSING-POPA

---1968---

AG 18, E-1-2

TWELFTH STREET AS IT IS NOW-STARK AG 18, E-4
MRS ESMA RABB REBUILT ON SAME SPOT AG 18, E-4-1
COMMENT ON PRIVATE CAPITAL TO AID 12TH AG 25, F-11-1

DET. FORGING NEW IMAGE OUT OF FIRES OF '67 RIOT FOR SURVIVING
FOR CONVENTIONER BUSINESS-AUMENTE

---1969---

Ap 9, A-1-2

WASH-FED.MONEY WILL BE FARMARKED FOR CLEANUP& RENEWAL OF DET.S RIOT-
TORN AREAS UNDER NEW NIXON ADMINIS.PROGRAM-TERHORST Ap 10, A-1-2
APT HOUSE ON BLAINE & 12TH NOT LEFT TO ROT AS NIXON SAID
AFTER RIOT BUT WILL BE RECONVERTED BY GOVERNMENT.-STARK.

Ap 10, D-12-1

NIXON'S PLAN FOR RIOT AREAS RAISES QUESTIONS IN DET.

Ap 11, A-22-1

SEEING IS BELIEVING JERRY - EDIT

MY8, A-22-1

IER CITY CLEANUP FUNDS REQUESTED.

Je 18, C-7-1

OF MARKS COMMUNITY CHURCH SPONSORS RECONSTRUCTION PROGRAM
OF RIOT'S BIRTHPLACE AT 12TH STREET-MANOS

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: RECONSTRUCTION

1969

2¹/₂ ACRES-SITE BORDERED BY BLAINES, LINWOOD, AND PINGREE TO
BE CONVERTED INTO PARK-HADDEN

JL 3, B-5-1

JL 4, A-4-1

CITY GIVEN \$2 MILLION BY U.S. FED. GRANTS TO REBUILD RIOT
TORN AREAS.

JL 9, C-17-1

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES \$1.1 MILLION FEDERAL PROGRAM TO CLEAN-
UP HARMFUL CONDITIONS IN THE INNER CITY-JL17, E-12-2

NOT MANY RUINS OF RIOT OF 67 LEFT.-PETERSON.

---1971---

S 3, C-4-1

DETROIT GROCERY RUINED IN 67' RIOT CALLED BIG DIPPER
IS REOPENED.

S8, B-1-4D

BIG DIPPER SUPERMARKET REOPENS IN RIOT AREA

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : RELIEF : OPERATION FIND° 1967

JL 31, 8-1-3

ABOVE STARTED AT UNITED COMMUNITY SERVICES BLDG. TO HELP
FIND MISSING PERSONS-VOLUNTEERS TAKING PHONE CALLS-LA^MARRE

AG 2, 8-8-1

HELPS MRS MARY ANNE CLARK FIND SON & FIND 1,000 OF 1,600 MISSING IN
RIOT-CADY

1967

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: RELIEF

JL 25, A-8-6
EMERGENCY HOUSING WILL BE AVAILABLE AT 7 SITES, LIST
JL 26, A-11-4
AID COMES FROM SUBURBS-SCHACHERN JL 26, A-11-4
SUBURBIA OPENS HEARTS TO RIOT VICTIMS-GREGORIK
JL 26, A-11-8
8 ANTIPOVERTY CENTERS OUTSIDE DET TO BE USED AS DISASTER RE-
LIEF HEADQUARTERS JL 26, A-12-1
LANSING-LANSING RESIDENTS ANSWER PLEA TO AID RIOT VICTIMS
JL 26, A-12-2
DETROITERS FEED ARMY OF MEN FIGHTING RIOT-RUSSELL
JL 26, C-1-5
~~ACCOUNT OF RIOT REFUGEE FAMILY-LAMARRE~~ JL 26, B-10-1. LF
JAMES HARE DESIGNATES ALL LICENSE PLATE BRANCH OFFICES AS
COLLECTION POINTS FOR CLOTHING & FOOD FOR RIOT VICTIMS
JL 27, A-166
COUNTY ASKS LBJ FOR \$5 MILLION IN DISASTER AID-LUDVIGSEN
JL 27, A-8-1
SPECIAL MAYOR'S TASK FORCE TO REUNITE SEPARATED FAMILIES

--1967--

JL 27, A-10-1

MANY GROUPS JOIN IN AIDING RIOT VICTIMS-SCHACHERN

JL 27, B-3-1

WSU TEAM TO HELP IN REBUILDING

JL 27, B-4-1

LANSING-RIOT RELIEF FUND PUSHED BY LEGISLATORS-O'LEARY

JL 27, B-9-1

4 DET SCHOOLS JOIN LIST OF RIOT AID CENTERS

JL 28, A-1-5

CITY BEGINS WORK ON ROAD TO RECOVERY-AUMENTE

JL 28, A-11-8

SEN GRIFFIN DISCUSSES RIOT AID

JL 28, A-12-1

INTERFAITH EMERGENCY CENTER TELLS HOW AID EFFORT IS ACCELERATING-SCHACHERN

JL 28, A-12-1

CITY REBUILDING WILL BE TACKLED BY TASK FORCE OF CITIZENS-AUMENTE

JL 28, A-12-6

SOCIAL AS WELL AS PHYSICAL REBIRTH OF CITY IS URGED BY LEADERS-FALBAUM

JL 28, A-24-1

WASH-US FOOD AID TO DET RELEASED BY LBJ JL 28, B-2-1

YOUNG PEOPLE RALLY FOR ACTION AS RESULT OF ABOVE-CASSIDY

JL 29, A-6-4

LEADERS DET. BLACK MILITANTS DENY RESPONSIBILITY FOR RIOTING
ANNOUNCED SUPPORT & MONEY PLEDGES TO REBUILD BURNED HOMES &
DENOUNCED CAVANAGH RECONSTRUCTION COMM.-STRICKLAND

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : RELIEF

1967

DETROIT MOVES TOWARD RECOVERY-EDIT.

JL 30, B-18-1

JL 30, A-1-7

DET.NEWS JL31 TO PUBLISH COMPLETE INFORMATION ON SERVICES AVAILABLE TO THOSE IN NEED OF HELP BECAUSE OF RIOT

JL 30, A-25-1

DET.AREA CHURCHES OF EVERY CREED PLAN RIOT AID FUND-SCHACH-ERN

JL 30, A-25-3

TO TAKE DET.H USING COMMISSION UP TO A YR TO FIND PERMANENT HOUSING FOR 5,000 LEFT HOMELESS BY 4 DAY RIOT-GREEN

JL 30, A-25-7

RED CROSS WARNS OF FACE SOLICITORS GOING DOOR TO DOOR ASKING FUNDS FOR RIOT AREA

JL 31, B-6-1

~~LBJ ORDERS SBA LOANS TO DET.-IT WAS A DISASTER-EDIT.~~

JL 31, B-1-3 *

OPERATION FUND AT UNITED COMMUNITY SERVICES BLDG. HAVE VOLUNTEERS TAKING PHONE CALLS ON RIOT VICTIMS-LAMARRE

JL 31, A-1-4

LIST SERVICES AVAILABLE TO VICTIMS RIOTING APPEARS IN SECTION A, PAGE 16, TODAY NEWS

--1967--

JL 31, A-13-7

UNITED FOUNDATION SET UP A SPECIAL RIOT RELIEF FUND TO TAKE CONTRIBUTIONS FOR RIOT VICTIMS

JL 31, A-16-1

MALCOLM DADE JR. OF MAYOR'S TASK FORCE WORKS CONTINUALLY TO HELP RIOT VICTIMS-AUMENTE

AG 1, A-8-8

MEMBERS FED. GOVT. TEACHER CORPS, VISTA WERE SENT HERE TO AID IN RIOT CLEANUP PROJECTS

AG 1, A-1-4 FIN1

BUTLER, PA-2 TRUCKLOADS CLOTHING ON WAY TO DET

AG 1, A-14-5 LF

BISHOP CARTER OF CANADA SENDS CHECK FOR \$10,000 TO JOHN F DEARDEN FOR AID FOR VICTIMS OF LAST WEEK RIOTING

AG 2, B-2-6

GRATEFUL NATIONAL GUARDS GIVE SALVATION ARMY \$730 TO SAY THANK YOU FOR MANY SERVICES RENDERED

AG 2, B-7-1

2 SURPLUS CENTERS STILL OPEN FOR THOSE IN NEED OF FOOD AT FOCH JR HIGH & NORTHWESTERN HIGH

AG 2, B-7-7

CITY-WIDE MEETING OF TRADE UNION OFFICIALS BEEN CALLED UPON FOR AG 15 MOBILIZE CLEAN-UP TASK FORCE IN RIOT TORN AREAS

AG 3, B-9-1

JOHN DEARDEN RECEIVES RIOT AID FROM BISHOP GERALD CARTER OF LONDON, ONTARIO

AG 3, C-1-3

LOCAL BOYS CLUB BECOMES PLAYROOM FOR RIOT AREA CHILDREN-SMIT

AG 3, C-6-1

UNITED FOUNDATION SETS UP \$1 MILLION EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND

AG 3, C-7-8

WASH-FEDERAL GOVT. MAKING EASIER FOR RIOT AREA RESIDENTS TO GET HOME MORTGAGE FINANCING

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : RELIEF

1967
AG 3, C-9-2

OWNERS OF SMALL LOOTED BUSINESSES INVITED TO TAKE PROBLEMS TO MEETING IN RETAIL STORE EMPLOYEES UNION TODAY

AG 4, A-12-3

2 GIRLS FROM IRELAND BECOME INVOLVED IN RIOT RELIEF THROUGH "OPERATION FIND"-BROGAN

AG 4, A-12-7

ROYAL OAK TWP. PARKS & RECREATION COMMISSION ACCEPTING CLOTHING & CANNED FOOD FOR RIOT VICTIMS

AG 4, D-7-1 FIN 1

UNITED FOUNDATION ESTABLISHES EMERGENCY RIOT FUND OF \$1 MILLION

AG 5, A-6-1

ILLINOIS DONATES FOOD TO DET RIOT VICTIMS-GREGORIK

AG 6, A-13-3

SALVATION ARMY ANNOUNCES IMMEDIATE FOOD NEEDS MET

AG 7, C-5-7

DR. E.J. FORSYTHE NAMED COORDINATOR OF WAYNE STATE UNIV. TASK FORCE ASSISTING DET IN REBUILDING PROGRAM

AG 8, A-2-16

ROMNEY VOWS TO AID RIOT-HIT MERCHANTS-GEERT

AG 8, B-10-8

FREE IMMUNIZATIONS OFFERED TO RIOT AREA RESIDENTS

--1967--

AG 9, A-1-5

DAVISON STATION POLICEMEN THANK SALVATION ARMY FOR AID DURING RIOT WITH DONATION

AG 10, B-5-1

SALVATION ARMY COLLECTION SERVICE RETURNS TO NORMAL AFTER RIOTING

AG 11, A-11-7

CONGRESSMEN END PLEA FOR DET DISASTER AID/AG 11, A-12-65
ROLE FOR RIOT AREA RESIDENTS ASKED IN REBUILDING-LOCHBILER

AG 11, A-15-1

SPECIAL TUTORIAL CLASSES TO BE OFFERED FOR DET SUMMER SCHOOL
SIXXIX STUDENTS WHO MISSED CLASSES AS RESULT OF RIOTING

AG 11, A-15-1

SUMMER THEATER GROUP TO OFFER BENEFIT TO AID RIXXXXXXIXIX
FAMILIES OF 2 FIREMEN KILLED IN RIOTING

AG 12, B-16-4

RECOVERY FROM RIOTING WILL BE SLOW

AG 13, A-6-1

DET NUMBER FOR RIOT AID IS 963-1572

AG 13, B-9-1

WILLIE GIBSON FAMILY GETS NEW START-BATCHELOR

AG 14, A-16-1

NEED FOR ANCIENT JEWISH LOAN FUND MAY BE REVIVED BY DET RIOT
FUND CALLED HEBREW FREE LOAN ASSN-GILL

AG 15, A-7-4

2TH STREET OK SOUGHT BY CITY PLANNERS

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : RELIEF

Ag 16, B-4-1

CLAUDE F. JACOBS & JAMES H. RAY, DETROIT BUSINESSMEN 1ST TO RECEIVE SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION LOANS-RYAN

Ag 17, E-2-4 Z1

AD-HOC COMMITTEE FOR HOMES BY XMAS TO AID IN RELOCATION OF RIOT REFUGEES

Ag 18, C-7-1

BOW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PUPILS E COLLECT FOOD FOR RIOT VICTIMS

Ag 31, A-20-6

KANSAS CITY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE GIVES CLOTHING-MAY WRIGHT, 6 PICKS OUT DRESS AT BLECKI NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICE CENTER

S 8, A-24-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-20 MEMBER GOP SENATE MAJORITY ENDED 2 DAY SESSION HERE-DECIDED AT OCT10 SPECIAL LEGISLATIVE SESSION

TO OPPOSE REQUEST BY NEW DET.COMM. FOR \$5.5 MILLION IN POST-RIOT AID FOR DET.

S 12, A-15-1

GOV.ROMNEY OKD 2 OF 5 REQUESTS BY MAYOR CAVANAGH TO HELP RIOT HIT DET.RESIDENTS-RYAN

S 13, A-20-7

WILLIAM C.CATCHINGS JR. IS FIRST RIOT VICTIM TO SIGN PURCHASE AGREEMENT IN "HOMES BY CHRISTMAS" PROGRAM ARRANGED BY CHRISTIAN FAMILY MOVEMENT-SCHACHERN

S 14, C-10-5

LOAN FUND FOR RIOT VICTIMS EXHAUSTED

--1967--

S 20, A-16-1

INTERFAITH EMERGENCY COUNCIL DETAILS HOW MONEY SPENT TO AID
RIOT VICTIMS & FUTURE PLANS-GREGORIK

S 22, D-12-1

LANSING-Lt. Gov. MILLIKEN OK Eco. OPPORTUNITY GRANT TO
DETROIT'S HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOP. COMM. FOR RIOT VICTIM

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: REPORTS

1968

02, C-3-3

JUDGE JAS. H. LINCOLN REPORTS ABOVE IN BOOK "THE ANATOMY OF A RIOT-A DET.
JUDGE'S REPORT"-RYAN

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: SECTIONS

1967

EXAG 11, 3RIOT

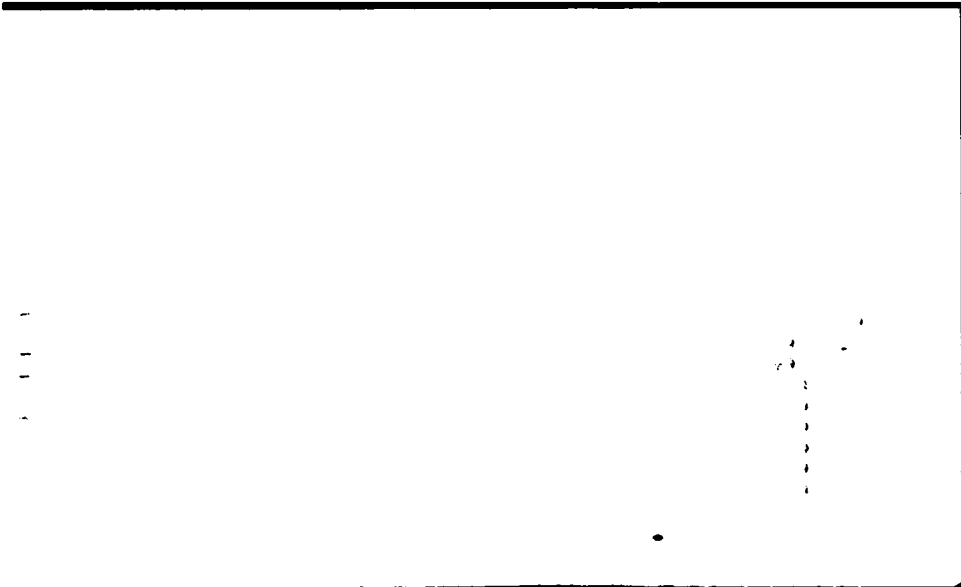
SKETCH OF DET RIOT-LOWELL

RACE RIOTS - DETROIT - SERIES BY PHILIP A ADLER

1943

Form 1656

1-FASCIST PLANNING SEEN BEHIND OUTBREAK	JE 24, 1-2
2-MANY CLUES TO ALIEN INFLUENCE SEEN	JE 25, 1-4
3-ORIENTAL INFLUENCE DEPICTED	JE 26, 15-7
4-RIOTS HAD ROOT IN TROUBLES YEARS AGO	JE 28, 3-1
5-ANTI-SEMITISM PRECEDED RACE TROUBLES	JE 29, 7-3
6-FRANK NORRIS DENIES INSTIGATING RIOTS	JE 30, 6-3
7-REV CLAUD WILLIAMS SAYS RIOTS AXIS PLANNED	JL 1, 20-1
8-RISING ECONOMIC STANDARDS HAVE MADE RACE PROBLEM ACUTE	JL 2, 19-1
9-ADLER ANSWERS QUESTIONS	JL 3, 10-3



1972

RACE: RIOTS: DETROIT: SERIES

MY 14, A-1-1

A LOOK AT DETROIT—FIVE YEARS AFTER THE RIOT—TSCHIRHART

MY 18, A-1-1

POVERTY & GENERAL HOPELESSNESS STILL WAY OF LIFE FOR
1300 BK INHABITANTS OF FOREST PARK—TSCHIRHART

MY 18, A-10-3

MRS DASIO CURRENT, 62 COOKS FOR POOR IN FOREST PARK—
TSCHIRHART

MY 23, A-1-1

AFTER THE NIGHTMARE—A DREAM—TSCHIRHART

MY 30, A-1-1

A RAY OF HOPE FOR BLACK BUSINESS WITH INNER-CITY BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT
FORUM GRP.—TSCHIRHART

JE 5, A-1-1

POLISHING THE POLICEMAN'S IMAGE—TSCHIRHART

JE 19, A-1-2

5-YRS LATER, NEW DETROIT LIVES BUT ATTITUDE OF PEOPLE HAS CHANGED—
TSCHIRHART

JL 11, A-1-1

BLACK SELF-DETERMINATION, A NEW MOVEMENT—TSCHIRHART

-1972-
THE '67 RIOTS: THEIR LESSON.-TSCHIRHART

JL 23, F-14-1

-1977-

JL 21, A-1-2

10 YRS LATER SERIES TO BEGIN JL 22

RACE - RIOTS - DETROIT - SERIES BY WILLIAM W. BEER 1977

JL 22, A-3-1

1-FIRST IN SERIES-THE RIOT OF 1967-DAYS OF BRICKS, BULLETS,
FIRE& FURY

JL 23, A-3-1

2-CHAOS...AND AN 'INCIDENT' AT THEALGIERSMOTEL JL24, A-3-2

3- WE CAN'T ESCAPE YESTERDAY. BEER.

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : SERIES BY LOUIS E. LOMAX

1967

SEEDS OF RIOT PLANTED HERE BY 'SALESMEN' AG 6, A-1-1
HOW FATE AIDED AGITATORS AS THEY KINDLED RIOT HERE AG 7, A-1-4

RIOT SNIPERS ORGANIZED, GOT RESIDENTS' HELP AG 8, A-1-1
WHO ARE WHITE ALLIES OF BLACK POWER TERROR? AG 9, A-1-1

5-LAST OF SERIES-IS US READY TO LISTEN AG 10, A-1-3
LOUSS LOMAX TO REPLY TO CRITICS IN SPECIAL ARTICLE AG 17, A-1-7

FRANK LOVELL CRITICIZES ABOVE'S POSITION IN EDITORIAL AG 17, B-8-3
LOS ANGELES-ANSWERS CRITICS OF SUCCESSFUL NEGRO AG 18, A-1-5

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: SUITS

1968

CITY SUED FOR \$9 MILLION BY RIOT VICTIMS ~~Ag 12, B-3-1~~ S 4, A-6-4
O.B. & Y.T. MORRISON ARRESTED IN RIOT SHIPING SUE FOR FALSE
ARREST-GALLAGHER

CITY'S CORP.COUNSEL STUDYING LIABLE DAMAGES AGST.CAVANAGH&GIRARDIN
CAUSED TOTET.BUSINESS PLACES DURING 1967 RIOT-GALLAGHER
0 8, A-7-1

JOSEPH POWELL JR SEEKS \$100,000 FOR AP 7 WOUNDING BY POLICE
JACKSON ~~---1968---~~ F 1, A-3-4
AP 17, B-3-8

MRS.LUCILLE WILSON FILED DAMAGE SUIT AGSTDET.FOR SON,ALBERT,15,WOUNDED
DURING 1967 RIOT JL 9, A-18-4

EDWARD ROSARIO FILES \$850,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGAINST POLICEMEN
WHOM HE SAID BEAT HIM DURING THE 1967 RIOT-015, A-7-1

~~DET. IS ORDERED TO PAY 67 RIOT VICTIM, ULYSSES LAWSON~~
~~\$400,000.~~ -1972- 0 3, A-3-1

ALBERT WILSON, PARALYZED BY SHOT IN BACK BY POLICEMAN IN
'67 RIOTS, AWARDED \$875,000; MAY GO TO FERRIS STATE COLLEGE
NEXT FALL.-HALLAWS -1975- D 6, A-6-1

SANDRA PINES AWARDED \$170,000 BY COUNCIL; SHOT IN FACE BY
POLICE IN '67 RIOT-ASHENFELTER

-1987-

Je 25 B-5-1. W

Jury rejects Tyrone Patterson's claim that he suffered brain damage when beaten by Det. police during 1967 riot.--Gave

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: SURVEY

1968

~~N 14, E 2-4 Z 1~~

SURVEY OF AREA SUBURBS SHOW ATTITUDES DIFFER, PREJUDICE LINK
TO JOB TYPE-AUGENTE

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: TEXTS

1967

TEXT OF GOV ROMNEY TELEGRAM TO US ATTY GEN R. CLARK ASKING
FOR FEDERAL AID
TEXT ROMNEY RIOT PROCLAMATION & EXECUTIVE ORDER OF JULY 23,
WASH-TEXT LBJ RIOT PROCLAMATION

JL 24, A-1-8

JL 25, AK-17-6

JL 25, A-19-1

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : TRIALS : MOCK

1967

AG 31, D-11-1

MOCK TRIAL AT CENTRAL UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST FOUND 4 PERSONS
INCLUDING 2 DET. POLICEMEN GUILTY IN DEATHS OF 3 NEGROES
DURING J.L. RIOT

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT : TRIALS

- TRIAL ORDERED FOR 2 BROTHERS IN RIOT SHIPING-PAVICH
A-1-6
AG 4, A-3-6
- RIOT LAWYERS HIT COURT'S FAST PACE-PAVICH
AG 5, A-1-5
- MELVIN DISMUKES, NEGRO PRIVATE GUARD FACES TRIAL ON FELONIOUS ASSAULT CHARGE IN BEATING AT ALGIERS MOTEL ANNEX-PAVICH
AG 5, A-7-1
- INTERFAITH EMERGENCY COUNCIL CRITICIZES RECORDER'S CT. IN RIOT PRISONER TREATMENT
AG 6, A-23-1
- "CLINTON STREET BAR ASSN.", LEGAL "STARS", JOIN IN TO EASE RECORDER CT. LOAD-POPA
AG 6, A-23-1
- COURT NEARS END OF RIOT OVERLOAD
AG 15, A-8-7
- POLICE GET 100 OFFERS FROM LAWYERS FOR FREE DEFENSE IN RIOT CASES-POPE
AG 15, A-21-1
- MICHAEL LEWIS BOND SET AT \$150,000 FOR INCITING RIOT-BOLDT
AG 16, B-10-2
- DANNY ROYSTER & CHARLES L. LATIMER TO STAND TRIAL ON 1ST DEGREE MURDER CHARGES IN DEATH OF PATROLMAN JEROME OLSHOVE-
AG 19, A-7-1
- RUSSELL BILLY O'NEAL & WILLIAM SCOTT FACE LIQUOR LAW TRIAL AFTER 12TH STREET RAID -WOLFF

--1967--

Ag 22, A-1-7

FIRST DEGREE MURDER CHARGE SOUGHT AGAINST PRIVATE GUARD WAVERLY SOLOMON IN MURDER OF HERMAN ECTOR

Ag 24, B-12-1

WAVERLY SOLOMON RELEASED ON BOND WITH PRETRAIL EXAMINATION SET FOR SEPT. 5

Ag 25, A-24-1

MICHAEL LEWIS EXAMINED & ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL ON 3 FELONY CHG. OF INCITING RIOT & ACTUAL RIOTING-WOLFF

Ag 30, A-1-1

PROS. WM. L. CAHALAN CLEARED POLICE & NATL. GUARDSMEN OF ANY CRIMINAL ACTS IN 8 OR 21 RIOT DEATH-CLAZIER

S 1, A-3-7

SGT. HENRY MACINKOWICZ, PATROLMEN FRANK FULMER & RICHARD MORTENSON & WILLIAM FLANNERY CLEARED IN RIOT SLAYING OF RICHARD SIMS, PATROLMEN ROBERT WRATHWELL & FREDERICK ROBINSON CLEARED IN MURDER OF JULIUS L. LUBT JR.

S 8, A-11-5

PROS. WM. CAHALAN ORDERED DEEPER INQUIRY INTO 6 RIOT-CONNECTED DEATHS INCLUDING FATAL SHOOTING WM. N. DATON, DET. POLICEMAN

S 9, B-9-1

FIRST DEGREE MURDER CHG. AGNST WAVERLY SOLOMON, PRIVATE GUARD FOR SHOOTING HERMAN ECTOR DURING JULY RIOTS WAS DISMISSED

S 24, B-8-3

2 YOUTHS TO TESTIFY AT TRIAL OF DARRYL MC CURTIS CHARGE WITH RIOT SLAYING

1967

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: TRIALS

S 25, A-1-5

PATROLMAN RONALD F. KARSHEFSKI CLEARED OF KILLING WM. N. DALTON; GILBERT STOCKER CLEARED OF KILLING HERMAN CANTY SR.; GARY HUTTON CLEARED OF KILLING CLIFTON PRYOR; JAMES DENNERLY & JAS. O'NEAL & RICHARD WYKEMAN CLEARED OF KILLING CHAS. KEMP; JEROME PALKO CLEARED OF KILLING F. MANUEL COSBY; PETER PUTALA & JOHN ALMLI CLEARED OF KILLING HENRY DENSON; FREDERICK ROSTON, MICHAEL OLIVERIA, RICHARD CARBONNEAU, CHRISTIAN OSWALD, TRACY BAKER, MAURIE ROSE & GERALD HICKMAN CLEARED OF KILLING JOHN LEROY-BOLDT S 29; B-5-1

THEODORE THOMAS, NATIONAL GUARD WARRENT OFFICER TESTIFIES DURING PRE-TRIAL OF POLICE-ALGIERS RESIDENTS BEATEN BY POLICE DURING SNIPER SEARCH-GEBERT S 29, B-5-3

WILLIAM CAHALAN RULES KILLING OF ROY BANKS, DEAF MUTE, JUSTIFIED O 5, A-3-3

ALBERT ROBINSON, RIOT CASUALTY, DEATH REPORTED AS NON-CRIMINAL ACTION BY PROSECUTOR ASSIT. JAMES N. GARBER

--- 969 ---

JA 23, A-24-1

RICHARD KXXXXX SHUGAR TRIAL TOLD OF RIOT RACIAL TENSIONS IN DET, ON TRIAL FOR NATHANIEL EDMONDS DEATH JA 23, C-11-3
DARRYL MCCURTIS SENT TO LIFE FOR GEORGE MESSERLIAN DEATH

-----1969-----

JA 29, A-3-1

RICHARD P SHUGAR FOUND GUILTY OF NEGRO RIOT KILING-GLAZIER

JA 30, B-1-5

ALGIERS TRIAL DELAYED, NEW DATE IS SET FOR MAY 13TH/RYAN.

F8, A-3-7

ROBERT EICHHOLZER SENTENCED FROM 3-10 YRS IN PRISON FOR
ARSON FIRE OF GORMAN BORTHERS FURNITURE STORE IN 67 RIOTS.

F 11, C-7-5

RICHARD SHUGAR GETS LIFE TERM FOR 67 NEGRO RIOT DEATH
OF NATHANIEL EDMONDS.

RACE RIOTS - DETROIT

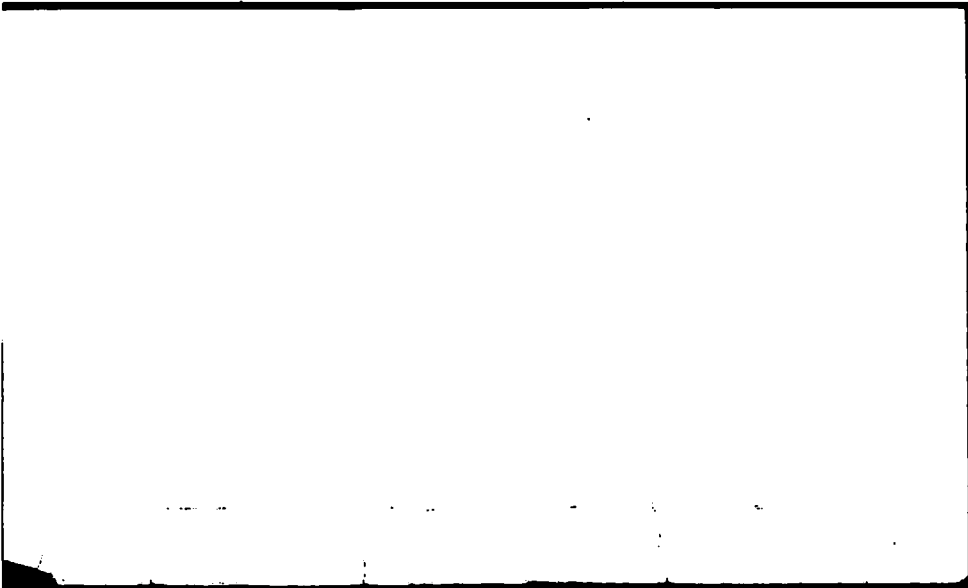
1917

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 15, 5-1 stage

Detroit Urban League, Forrester B. Washington,
secretary, helping to fortify city against race
clashes



RACE RIOTS : DETROIT. - MISC

1940

Form 1656

F 29, 1-2

**NEGROES, WHITE STUDENTS AT NORTHWESTERN HI CLASH: SCHOOLS OFFICIALS FOR
BID LOITERING**

JL 5, 1-1

**11 POLICE INJURED IN BELLE ISLE RIOT WHEN MELVIN MCCONICO, NEGRO, WAS
ARRESTED FOR CANOE THEFT**

JL 6, 6-5

REV GEO W BABER, NEGRO, DEPLORES RIOT

JL 6, 12-1

EDIT-ALL GOOD CITIZENS MUST DEPLORE BELLE ISLE RIOT

JL 7, 1-16-6

ONSP. MILLARD BROWN DENIES POLICE BRUTALITY AT

JL 4 BELLE ISLE RIOT

JL 31, 2-7

MELVIN MCCONICO, STEALING CANOE, BELLE ISLE JL 4: GIVEN 90 DAYS

AG 1, 37-1

MELVIN MCCONICO, GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR STEALING CANOE IN BELLE ISLE RIOT

AG 21, 8-2

**ULYS WALKER & MRS. JANE BARTLEY FINED \$25 EA FOR PART IN BELLE ISLE
RIOT**

JL 18, 4-8

BETW. 50 & 70 NEGRO YOUTHS SMASH CONFECTIONERY STORE AT 417 1/2 ST. AUBIN

---1941---

MR 1, 1-1-3

**15 HURT, OVER 24 JAILED IN DISORDERS AT TRUTH HOUSING PROJECT, BETWEEN
NEGROES & WHITES**

MY 4, 6-3

**3 POLICEMEN INJURED, 3 MEN ARRESTED IN RIOT WHICH WRECKED RESTAURANT
OPERATED BY WHITES**

AP 9, 14-1

WHITE & NEGRO YOUTHS CLASH IN 7300 BLOCK ON CENTRAL AVE.

---1943---

ED-COURTS CASES INDICATE NEW GANG TENDENCY
FEAR OF RACE RIOTS UNFOUNDED SAYS REV. HORACE WHITE
RIOT BREAKS OUT IN EASTWOOD PARK

AP 15, 31-1
NY 17, 7-3
JE 16, 1-1

6 KILLED, MORE THAN 200 HURT IN RIOTS BEGINNING
AND POLICE ON DUTY

JE 20, STATE TROOPERS

PARTIAL LIST OF DEAD AND WOUNDED
RECEIVING HOSPITAL JAMMED BY WOUNDED-LOCHBILER

JE 21, 1-6
JE 21, 1-3

13 GRADE SCHOOLS CLOSED

JE 21, 1-3

TEXT OF APPEAL TO END RIOTING BY MAYOR JEFFRIES

JE 21, 2-3

GEO W STARK INJURED BY NEGRO MOB

JE 21, 1-5 BSM -3

TORES CLOSE AT 6 P.M.

JE 21, 1-7 NITE

238 HELD FOR ASSAULT AND DISTURBING THE PEACE

JE 21, 1-7 BSM D3

GOV KELLY PROMISES AID TO CITY; WON'T DECLARE MARTIAL LAW

JE 22, 1-7

US TROOPS PATROL CITY UNDER ORDERS OF PRES ROOSEVELT; CURFEW ORDERED;
"QUALIFIED MARTIAL LAW" PROCLAIMED BY GOV KELLY

JE 22, 1-6
JE 22, 2-7

WE MUST HAVE ORDER-EDIT

JE 22, 2-6-3

BASEBALL AND RACING CANCELED

JE 22, 1-3

TEXT OF PRES ROOSEVELT'S PROCLAMATION SENDING US TROOPS

JE 22, 1-6

PARADISE VALLEY WRECKED BUT ORDERED RESTORED BY TROOPS

JE 22, 6-5

90 DAY TERMS GIVEN TO 20 NEGRO RIOTERS

JE 22, 6-3

POLICE DEPT. SWITCHBOARD SWAMPED BY RIOT CALLS

JE 22, 6-8

120 FIRE ALARMS SOUNDED DURING RIOTS

JE 22, 6-2

LOW OF WOUNDED TO REC. HOSPITAL LEVELS OFF

LIST OF VICTIMS IN EC. HOSPITAL

RACE RIOTS - DETROIT - MISC

1943

Form 1656

PARTICIPANTS CONFUSED AS TO START OF TROUBLE ON BELLE ISLE	JE 22, 6-3	R WHITE
SCHOOLS REBELL BUT MANY PUPILS STAY HOME	JE 22, 6-8	
WILLIE VANCE, NEGRO WITH GUN, HELD	JE 22, 6-8	
BRIG GEN WM E GUTHNER HEADS US TROOPS	JE 22, 2-3	
CITY MADE OUT OF BOUNDS FOR CHADIAN SOLDIERS	JE 22, 1-1	
CAUSES HEAVY ABSENCES AT WAR PLANTS	JE 22, 1-6	
SIDELIGHTS ON RIOT	JE 22, 6-6	
DR JOSEPH DEHORATIIS SLAIN BY NEGRO MOB	JE 22, 6-1	
AGIS PROPAGANDA AND KU KLUX BLAMED FOR RIOT	JE 22, 6-4	
DEATH TOLL RISES TO 23; LIST	JE 22, 1-6	BS
34 NEGROES GIVEN 90 DAY TERMS	JE 22, 1-7	BS
GOV KELLY REPORTS ARMY HAS RESTORED ORDER; CURFEW ON INDEFINITELY	JE 23, 1-7	
500 CASES DUE TO COME BEFORE COURTS	JE 23, 2-3	
DEATH TOLL RISES TO 27; LIST	JE 23, 1-1	
WHAT MAY AND MAY NOT BE DONE IN WAYNE, OAKLAND AND MACOMB COUNTIES	JE 23, 22-1	
TROOPS SHOULD BE KEPT TO MAINTAIN ORDER-DIT	JE 23, 4-1	
R J THOMAS DEMANDS GRAND JURY PROBE; GIVE 8-POINT PROGRAM TO PREVENT RECURRENCE		

---1943---

GOV KELLY AND MAYOR JEFFRIES CONSIDER JUNE PRIDE

POLICE SGT FLOYD NOOT SERIOUSLY WOUNDED

WAR PLANTS NEARLY NORMAL IN ATTENDANCE

STORES CATCH UP ON INVENTORIES AS SHOPPERS STAY HOME

JOHN W HINTON, NEGRO BAILIFF IN UNIFORM, SAVES HAROLD E

INJURY

TELEPHONE TIPS SEND POLICE ON WILD CHASES

CITY CLERK THOS D LEADBETTER IN UNIFORM AS STATE TROOP CHIEF

TALK OF 5TH COLUMN BEHIND RIOT IS NONSENSE-KELSEY

NEGRO SEEKS JAIL SHELTER BY LYING ABOUT RATION BOOKS

LIST OF RESCUE CENTERS FOR PERSONS MADE HOMELESS

47 MORE GIVEN 90 DAY TERMS

ONLY ONE SERIOUS OUTBREAK IN RS CITY'S CALM; BB RESUMED WITH TROOPS

ON GUARD

MAYOR JEFFRIES PLEDGES NEGRO WORKERS PROTECTION ON RETURN TO PLANTS

929 RIOTERS HELD

GOV KELLY RELAXES RESTRICTIONS; LIST

REP MARTIN DIES SAYS HOUSE COMMITTEE WILL PROBE RIOT

R LOWELL SELLING TO GIVE MIND TESTS TO HOODLUMS

CONF. OF AMER. RABBIS URGES PROBE

HOODLUMS SHOULD HAVE MINDS EXAMINED-EDIT

NAZI RADIO SAYS RIOT WAS REVOLT

JE 23, 1-8

JE 23, 2-2

JE 23, 2-4

JE 23, 2-5

JE 23, 4-2

BLED SOE FROM

JE 23, 4-6

JE 23, 14-6

JE 23, 22-3

JE 23, 1-2 NITE

JE 23, 1-7 BSMD

JE 23, 1-8 BS

JE 23, 1-8 BS

JE 23, 1-8 BS

JE 23, 1-6 NITE

JE 23, 1-7 NITE

JE 24, 1-7

JE 24, 2-3

JE 24, 1-6

JE 24, 2-6

JE 24, 2-4-1

JE 24, 2-7

RACE RIOTS - DETROIT - MISC

1943

Form 1656

LABOR AND CHURCH LEADERS ASK ROOSEVELT TO PROSECUTE THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR RIOT	JE 24, 2-3
DETROITERS DRINK UP WINDSOR BEER	JE 24, 2-4
R MORDECAI W JOHNSON SAYS RIOTS RESULT OF BACKWARD TREND IN HANDLING RACE PROBLEMS	JE 24, 2-6
MAYOR JEFFRIES TELLS PARADISE VALLEY MERCHANTS TO RESUME BUSINESS	JE 24, 1-7
FIGHTS CAUSE SEGREGATION OF PRISONERS; 17 MORE GIVEN 90 DAY TERMS	JE 24, 3-1
VICTIMS TO BE GIVEN PUBLIC AID	JE 24, 31-1
NAZI RADIO HAILS RIOTS AS SIGN OF US DISSESSSION	JE 24, 1-4 BS
STANLEY KONWERSKI HELD AND SENT TO ARMY INDUCTION STATION	JE 24, 9-3 NITE
SELLING PROBE OF RIOTERS' HANDS SHOULD PROVE VALUABLE; EDIT	JE 25, 18-1
JURY TRIALS BEGIN	JE 25, 30-1
JOHN SIADIE ASKS CITY PAY \$9000 FOR PLUNDERED STORE	JE 25, 7-1
GOV KELLY SENSIBLE IN NAMING COMMITTEE TO PROBE RIOTS	JE 25, 18-1
12-MAN COMMITTEE NAMED BY GOV KELLY	JE 25, 1-3
HOUSE OF CORRECTION HAS AMPLE CELL SPACE FOR RIOTERS	JE 24, 47-4 BSND

---1943---

OWNERS OF DAMAGED PROPERTY TO MEET JE 27

JE 26, 30-4
JE 25, 30-3

CHESTER ARENTIE DRAFTS PROGRAM TO GOVERN RACE RELATIONS JE 25, 30-4

RELIEF CENTERS TO CONTINUE AID

JE 25, 13-2

HERBERT P BRIGHAM URGES JOINT MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR DEAD

JE 25, 1-5

POLICE DENY REPORT 400 DIED

JE 25, 1-7

MAYOR JEFFRIES TELLS MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. TO KEEP AWAY

JE 25, 30-3

JAS D NIFLIS HELD AFTER BEING IDENTIFIED IN NEWS PHOTO JE 25, 1-5-NITE

GOV KELLY AWAITS REPORT OF COMMITTEE

JE 26, 1-3

RESTRICTIONS TO BE KEPT IN FORCE OVER WEEK-END; 31 NOW DEAD

JE 26, 2-2

POLICEMEN ERNEST HARTWICK, WM SENKBEIL, LAWRENCE ADAMS, FLOYD, NOOT AMONG INJURED

JE 26, 2-7

POLICE ASK REPORTS ON BURNED AUTOS

JE 26, 3-1

RIOT CASES BEING RUSHED BY COURTS

JE 26, 20-4

TEXT OF GOV KELLY'S COMMITTEE'S REPORT

JE 26, 20-5

SOCIOLOGISTS INTERVIEWING RIOTERS

JE 26, 16-1

COMMENT IN PRESS-EDIT

JE 26, 2-8

15 OF DEAD KILLED BY PERSONS WHO MAY NEVER BE APPREHENDED

JE 27, 1-17-1

GOV KELLY SAYS RESTRICTIONS WILL LAST UNTIL WAYNE CO. AND DET. HAVE STRONG AUXILIARY POLICE-CARLISLE

JE 27, 1-17-6

JURY TRIAL TO BEGIN JE 28

JE 27, 1-1-3

MUCH RIOT GOOT SEIZED IN HOUSE TO HOUSE SEARCH IN PARADISE VALLEY

RACE RIOTS - DETROIT - MISC

1943

Form 1656

BONDSMEN PROF IT THRU RIGING	JE 27, 1-11-7
REP MARTIN DIES PLANS EXHAUSTIVE PROBE	JE 27, 1-17-8
MORE THAN MILLION MAN HOURS LOST THRU RIOT	JE 27, 1-17-7
HOW LABOR AND MANAGEMENT COOPERATED DURING RIOTS-GROEN	JE 27, 1-11-1
MAYOR JEFFRE S NAMES COMMISSION TO STUDY RACE RELATIONS-DIT	JE 27, 1-6-1
EDWARD W. HUK POSES AS SOLDIER AND STOPS FIGHTS-PSTEIN	JE 27, 1-1-6
LAWYERS GUILD OFFERS FREE LEGAL COUNSEL TO RIOTERS	JE 27, 1-17-6
JOHN HOLYAK DIES FROM INJURIES	JE 27, 1-17-3
NAIL NEGRO CONGRESS DEMANDS FEDERAL PROBE	JE 28, 2-3
MAYOR JEFFRE S EXPLAINS RIOT TO STATE CIO CONV.	JE 28, 22-8
LAWYERS GUILD ISSUES RACE RELATIONS PLATFORM	JE 28, 22-6
POLICE COMM. JOHN WITHERSPON MAKES RIOT REPORT TO COUNCIL	JE 28, 22-1
EXCERPTS FROM SERMONS BY CITY'S PREACHERS	JE 28, 16-3
JE 27-HON	JE 28, 2-1
LIST OF MORE NEGROES GIVEN 90 DAY TERMS	JE 28, 1-8
GOV KELLY LIFTS MOST OF RESTRICTIONS, INCLUDING LIQUOR SALE	JE 28, 11-3 BSMD
RICHARD S SCHERMERHORN IS FIRST TO BE ACQUITTED	JE 29, 25-1
5 FT CUSTER NEGROES ATTEMPT TO SEIZE GUNS TO AID RIOTERS	JE 29, 18-1
DETROIT IS ON PROBATION-DIT	JE 29, 1-3
COUNCIL REJECTS EDWARDS PROGRAM FOR RACE PROBLEM SETTLEMENT	

---1943---

BOTTLE LIQUOR SALES RESUMED L 1
EDWARD R TAYLOR, VIRGIL GRUBBS, JAS D NIFLIS IDENTIFIED FROM NEWS FOTO
11 NEGROES TO BE CHARGED WITH ARSON
10 JUDGES HEARING RIOT CASES
WITHERSPOON DEFENDS ROLE OF POLICE
MAYOR JEFFRIES TELLS COUNCIL CITY IS READY IF RIOTS RESUME
R J THOMAS CRITICISES MAYOR FOR HANDLING OF RIOTS
WITHERSPOON ANSWERS POLICE CRITICS-EDIT
TEXT OF MAYOR'S REPORT TO COUNCIL
LIST OF NEGROES HELD FOR ARSON
MAYOR JEFFRIES TELLS HASTINGS ST. MERCHANTS IT IS SAFE TO RESUME
BUSINESS
FURTHER LIST OF PERSONS SENTENCED
MAYOR JEFFRIES MAKES SATISFACTORY ACCOUNTING- DIT
NATL ASSN FOR ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE CRITICISES MAYOR'S REPORT
PART OF BLAME LAID TO OFFICE OF WAR INFORMATION PAMPHLET
PATR LAWRENCE A ADAMS IS 34TH TO DIE
MORE CONVICTIONS LISTED
MAYOR JEFFRIES RIGHT IN DEMANDING WRITTEN FORMULA FOR RETURN OF US
TROOPS IF NEEDED-EDIT

JE 29, 1-4
JE 29, 6-1
JE 29, 3-7
JE 29, 6-2
JE 29, 15-1 NITE
JE 30, 1-1
JE 30, 10-3
JE 30, 22-2
JE 30, 4-6
JE 30, 4-2
JE 30, 10-3 NITE
JE 30, 31-7 NITE
JL 1, 24-1
JL 1, 4-1
JL 1, 34-1
JL 1, 1-5
JL 1, 1-3
JL 2, 18-2

RACE RIOTS - DETROIT - MISC

1943

Form 1656

GERALD L K SMITH DENIES ANY RESPONSIBILITY FOR RIOT
MORE GIVEN 90 DAY TERMS

JL 2, 19-5

JL 2, 24-8

JL 2, 17-5

79 FILE COMPLAINTS OF LOOTING DURING RIOT

JL 2, 17-5

GEN THOS COLLADAY SAYS 70% OF STATE TROOPS HAVE GONE HOME

JL 3, 1-8

REP ARTHUR G KLEIN OFFERS RESOLUTION FOR HOUSE PROBE

JL 3, 21-5

EARL BUCK APPEALS FOR PROBE

JL 3, 2-5

COUNTY TO BE ASKED TO OFFER \$100 REWARDS FOR SLAYERS

JL 3, 2-5

JL 3, 2-1

12 ACQUITTED, 2 CONVICTED IN TRIALS

JL 4, 1-20-1

LT GOV KEYES DISPUTES MAYOR JEFFRIES' VERSION OF CALLING OF TROOPS

JL 4, 1-4-2

US TROOPS ON RIOT DUTY DON'T GET HOLIDAY

JL 4, 1-16-4

HOW WELFARE DEPT. FUNCTIONED DURING RIOT

JL 4, 1-8-6

PROPERTY OWNERS RIOT SUFFERERS COMMITTEE ORGANIZES

JL 4, 1-16-7

PROS W E DOWLING ASKS AUDITORS OFFER REWARDS

JL 5, 1-6

US TROOPS TO MARCH IN REVIEW

JL 5, 1-4 BS

STATE TROOPS LEAVE CITY

JL 5, 4-5 BS

POLICE REPORT ON NUMBER OF RIOT CASES

JL 6, 4-4

GEO JACKSON LOSES NEW SUIT

JL 6, 4-3

433 VICTIMS TREATED AT REC. HOSPITAL

JL 6, 17-3

TROOPS PRAISED FOR BEHAVIOR BY GEN HENRY S AURAND

---1943---

GOV KELLY EXPLAINS DELAY IN CALLING US TROOPS.

A M SMITH REPLIES TO CRITICISM BY NAACP

RECORDERS COURT JUDGES DENY BLANKET RETRIALS

MORE GIVEN TERMS.

AUDITORS OFFER \$100 REWARDS IN 13 DEATHS

CITY MUST BE READY NEXT TIME-EDIT

RED CROSS AIDS TROOPS

LIST OF MORE SENTENCED RIOTERS

MSGR FRANCIS J. HAAS SAYS INADEQUATE HOUSING PARTLY RESPONSIBLE

GOV KELLY PRAISES WORK OF SOCIAL WORKERS

CITY FACES SUITS AS RESULT OF LOOTING

LIST OF CASES DISPOSED OF

1400 OF US TROOPS STAY AS 4000 LEAVE

MORACE PAYNE GIVEN 75 DAYS; OTHER SENTENCES

JOS P SARCONI HELD IN FLA. FOR DEATH OF DET NEGRO

JOHN S BUGAS PRAISES DET AND STATE POLICE FOR CONDUCT

GEO MILLER GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR SLAPPING NEGRO

POLICE DOUBT CONFESSION OF JOS P SARCONI

CONV. GEO MILLER EXPLAINS FOTO OF NEGRO HELD BY 2 POLICEMEN-EDIT

SHERIDAN A BRUSEAUX BLAMES HOUSING, RECREATION FACILITIES FOR RIOT

ANDREW ROZANSKI, 90 DAYS; ROMMIE BANKS, 45 DAYS; WYATT HOSKINS, 85 DAYS

JL 7, 1-2
JL 7, 3-1
JL 7, 4-1
JL 7, 4-1
JL 7, 4-6
JL 8, 26-1
JL 8, 27-2
JL 8, 10-4
JL 8, 2-1
JL 9, 19-7
JL 9, 4-1
JL 9, 31-7
JL 10, 18-7
JL 10, 3-7
JL 12, 7-3
JL 12, 25-1
JL 13, 6-5
JL 13, 7-3
JL 14, 22-1
JL 14, 23-1
JL 15, 17-5

RACE RIOTS - DETROIT - MISC

1943

Form 1656

SAM MITCHELL, NEGRO HIT BY GEO MILLER, TELLS STORY	JL 16, 28-1
MARVEL HOPKINS, ROGER J YOUNG GIVEN 6 MOS-5 YRS, CONCEALED WEAPONS;	JL 16, 4-4
LIST OF OTHER CONVICTIONS	JL 16, 27-4 NITE
COUNCIL TAKES NO ACTION ON DAMAGE CLAIMS	JL 17, 5-7
MAN A MORRIS GIVEN \$100 OR 90 DAYS	JL 19, 23-7
STATE WOULD KEEP 452 STATE TROOPS ON DUTY IN DET	JL 20, 1-1
13 UNSOLVED DEATHS, MAYOR'S COMMITTEE TO ASK GRAND JURY PROBE	JL 20, 2-6
WILFORD RIVERS GIVEN 7 MOS-5 YRS	JL 20, 3-1
GOV KELLY WANTS US TROOPS TO STAY UNTIL STATE TROOP STRENGTH IS ADE-	JL 22, 26-1
QUATE	JL 21, 1-6 NITE
ONE-MAN GRAND JURY IS BIG ENOUGH-EDIT	JL 21, 2-2 BSMD
MAYOR'S COMMITTEE ASKS ONE-MAN GRAND JURY	JL 22, 35-5
7 NEGROES PLEAD INNOCENT	JL 22, 3-3
BETHEL A M E CH TO HAVE MASS MEETING JL 25	JL 22, 23-3
JOHN WRIGHT GIVEN 2-4 YRS. LOOTING	JL 22, 37-6 NITE
ANONYMOUS SOLDIER OFFERS SOLUTION	JL 23, 2-5
7 NEGROES PLEAD INNOCENT	JL 23, 30-1 BS
6 WHITES AND NEGRO ACQUITTED	JL 24, 7-6
OWLING TO CONFER WITH MEMBERS MAYOR'S COMM. ON PROBE	
GEO FERGUSON PLEADS NOT GUILTY TO ASSAULT	

---1943---

PHOTO GEO FERGUSON

JL 25, 1-2-2

DOWLING REJECTS REQUEST FOR GRAND JURY PROBE

JL 26, 4-1 BS

PROS DOWLING SAYS NAACP PARTLY RESPONSIBLE FOR RIOTS

JL 27, 1-4

JL 27, 1-5

86 MOTIONS PENDING FOR NEW TRIALS

JL 27, 7-8

DUKE BARNES, 2-6 YRS. LOOTING; ILLIE LEWIS, \$50, REC. STOLEN GOODS

JL 28, 18-2

JL 28, 1-1

DOWLING SPEAKS OUT ON RIOTS-EDIT

JL 28, 10-2

JL 28, 3-2

DOWLING STANDS BY CHARGES OF NEGRO AGITATION

NAACP REPLIES TO DOWLING; DEMANDS JURY

JL 28, 3-2

DAVID HOWTON, 1-5 YRS; STANLEY C TURNER, 18 MOS-5 YRS; DAVID HAMILTON, 4

MOS-5 YRS-CONCEALED WEAPONS; J C GANN, 6 MOS-5 YRS. TRYING TO STEAL

TIRE; SIMON BROWN ACQUITTED LOOTING

JL 29, 24-1

NEGRO LEADERS' DUTY-EDIT

JL 28, 10-4 NITE

NAACP DENOUNCE POLICE

JL 29, 1-2

MAYOR JEFFRIES RECOMMENDS ONE-MAN GRAND JURY

JL 29, 51-5

WM LEWIS, 2-5 YRS. ASSAULT; ANDY ROLAND, 1-5 YRS. LOOTING

JL 21, 1-5

OFFICIALS COOL TO PLEAS FOR RIOT JURY

JL 21, 4-1

ROBERT MORGAN, FORMER TAXI DRIVER, FACES CHARGES

JL 21, 19-3

ACYLEE SANDERS, NEGROES, FREED ON WEAPONS CHARGE

JL 21, 4-1

ROOSEVELT ASKS ATTY-GEN. STUDY RACE PROBLEM

JL 30, 1-1

YOUTHSHIELD IN RACE RIOT MURDER OF MOSES KISKA

JL 30, 4-5

4 NEGRO SOLDIERS FACE COURT MARTIAL FOR ATTEMPT TO JOIN RIOT

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT: MISC.

1943

7 SENTENCED FOR RACE RIOT ACTS Form 1656 JL30, 4-3
FATAL SHOOTING OF CHAS. GRUNDY INVESTIGATED JL31, 1-5
PSYCHIATRIST SAYS RIOTER ANTI SOCIAL JL31, 2-8
FOUR BOYS CONFESS SHOOTING AND KILLING NEGRO-MCMANIS JL31, 1-2
LEBBY NEWTON, DECATUR HALLIBURTON CARRY WEAPONS AG1, 1-3-3
NAACP ACTIVITIES DEFENDED AG1, 1-6-5
MICH CIO COUNCIL, DET LABOR NEWS, REV MALCOLM G DADE CRITICISE PROS AG 2, 3-3
DOWLING'S STATEMENTS AG 2, 2-1
DOWLING OPPOSES BOOSTING \$10 REWARD FOR RIOTERS AG 2, 4-1
JOHN L FORD, NEGRO, HELD FOR STABBING CHAS BLACK, DSR CONDUCTOR AG 3, 16-3 BSMD
RALPH TANCREDI HELD FOR MOSES KISKA SLAYING AG 3, 16-3 BSMD
MAYOR JEFFRIES AND CAPT DONALD S LEONARD CONFER ON ACTION TO BE TAKEN
IF RIOTS RESUME AG 4, 1-6
MAYOR JEFFRIES DEMANDS INFORMATION AS TO WHETHER ROOSEVELT'S EMERGENCY
PROCLAMATION IS IN EFFECT AG 4, 9-3
ANGELO LOPICOLA, 6 MOS-5 YRS; JAMES ROSEMAN, JOHN BILLINGSLEY, 6 MOS-
4 YRS. ASSAULT; WILSON O'NEIL, 1-5 YRS AND VERETT BAILEY, 6 MOS-3
YRS. CONCEALED WEAPONS; HARRISON COLEMAN AND JOHN MCGEE, YEAR PROBATION, CONCEALED WEAPONS; WM CROCKETT, YR PROBATION, ASSAULT
CITY TOLD ROOSEVELT PROCLAMATION STILL IN EFFECT AG 4, 1-2 BS

---1943---

ROBT SANDERS GIVEN 6 MOS-5 YRS. WEAPONS

ARTHUR LEE DIED AG 5; BEATEN IN JE 21 RIOT

DET ED CROSS PRAISED FOR RELIEF WORK

ARTHUR LEE DEATH FOUND DUE TO NATURAL CAUSES, NOT RIOT INJURIES

LEO TIPTON, NEGRO, HELD FOR INCITING RIOT

CLEVELAND PERRY GIVEN 3-5 YRS FOR LOOTING

HARPER J MORGAN CHARGED WITH SPREADING FALSE RUMORS

MONROE NEAL CHARGED WITH LOOTING

NAPOLEON PEARSON GIVEN 5 YRS. CONCEALED WEAPONS; SAME FOR BENJAMIN

HARVEY, ENTERING STORE WITH INTENT TO STEAL; CLEVELAND PERRY, 3-5

YRS. LOOTING

MAYOR JEFFRIES TOLD PLENTY TROOPS AVAILABLE AND ROOSEVELT ORDERS STILL EFFECTIVE, BY COL JOHN F DAVIS

ELMER PATTERSON SENTENCED TO 1½-5 YRS FOR LOOTING STORE DURING RIOT

PROS DOWLING AND GOVERNOR'S FACT-FINDING COMMITTEE MAKES REPORT ON RIOT CAUSES-ARLISLE

TEXT OF REPORT

REPORT BACKED BY RESULTS OF STUDY BY SOCIAL WORKERS

ED-DOWLING REPORT COMMENDED FOR FACT FINDING

DOWLING REPORT WINS PRAISE; COMMENT BRIEF

MARTIN PALSHAN GETS 2½-7½ YRS. FOR CHASING NEGROES

Ag 5, 9-2

Ag 5, 1-4

Ag 5, 14-5

Ag 6, 2-5

Ag 6, 8-1

Ag 7, 1-2-3

Ag 8, 1-2-3

Ag 8, 1-4-7

Ag 8, 1-3-1

Ag 9, 21-8

Ag 10, 20-7

Ag 11, 1-7

Ag 11, 26-1

Ag 11, 1-7

Ag 12, 22-1

Ag 12, 5-1

Ag 12, 23-3

Form 1656

ATTY-GEN FRANCIS BIDDLE SUGGESTS NEGRO MIGRANTS BE CURBED-MOODY
 Ag 13, 1-2

DR JAS J MCLENDON AGAIN ASKS GRAND JURY PROBE
 LEO TIPTON, HARPER MORGAN HELD UNDER \$10,000 BOND FOR INCITING RIOT
 Ag 13, 19-1
 Ag 13, 28-1

JULIA MASON, 6 MOS-5 YRS. BREAKING STORE WINDOW; EDGAR HOOD, 6 MOS-5
 YRS. CONCEALED WEAPONS
 Ag 13, 10-2

ATTY-GEN BIDDLE'S REPORT INDICATES FED. CONCERN WITH PROBLEM-EDIT
 Ag 14, 10-1

COUNCIL TO ACT Ag 19 ON GRAND JURY PROBE-CARLISLE
 Ag 17, 15-2

4 COUNCILMEN OPPOSE GRAND JURY-CARLISLE
 Ag 18, 8-4

ALDO IRANI, ARMANDO MASTANTUONO, ROBERT CATTONE, ANTHONY SARACENO,
 RALPH LANGRISH CHARGED WITH SLAYING MOSES KISKA
 Ag 18, 19-4
 Ag 19, 23-4

DR ALVIN D HERSCH SAYS 200 HATE GROUPS IN DET-SHOENFELD
 Ag 19, 1-6

COUNCIL REJECTS REQUEST FOR GRAND JURY PROBE-CARLISLE-AG 20, 28-3
 RAYMOND MALKOWSKI TESTIFIES HE WAS SHOT BY WM. J. BARKER-AG 20, 3-1

\$500,000 PROPERTY DAMAGE CLAIMS FILED VS CITY
 Ag 21, 8-1

JUDGE WM HASTIE TAKES TOO HOPEFUL A VIEW OF CONDITIONS-EDIT

---1943---

INTER-RACIAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE, DET. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, ASKS
GRAND JURY PROBE
COUNCIL DENIES 82 CLAIMS FOR DAMAGES; CITY HELD NOT LIABLE BY CORP.
COUNSEL

Ag 21, 7-8

Ag 23, 2-1

Ag 24, 4-3

HANLEY DUNLAP, 1-5 YRS; BOOKER MCGEE, WILLIE POTTS, TOM MCGHEE, PERCEY
JOHNSON, YEAR PROBATION; JOHN W STONE, 1-5 YRS., ALL CONCEALED WEAPONS

Ag 25, 8-4

THELMEER WATSON, 1-5 YRS; RUBEN A MITCHELL, 6 MOS-5 YRS; RUBEN HAWKINS
PROBATION, CONCEALED WEAPONS

Ag 26, 36-5

ROBT. MCLELLAND GETS 1-5 YRS. FOR LIQUOR THEFTS

Ag 27, 4-3

DET. CIVIL RIGHTS FED. APPEALS FOR FED. GRAND JURY

Ag 27, 19-3

LYLE HALL SENT TO 6 MOS. 5 YRS., LOOTING; WILLIE ROBINSON, 1-5 YRS.,
LOOTING & CORNELIUS COOPER, 1 YRS. POSSESSING WEAPON

Ag 27, 1-8

GEO. FERGUSON CHARGED WITH ASSAULT & THEFT OF 6 CASES OF WHISKY & \$50

Ag 28, 3-4

JEWELL RENFRO, JAS. GARETTE, NEGROES, TO PRISON

Ag 30, 22-6

MICH. CONF. OF A.M.E. CHURCH DEMANDS GRAND JURY PROBE-HOCH

Ag 31, 4-3

7 NEGROES GIVEN PROBATION

S 1, 23-1

JOHN PEOPLES, 3-5 YRS.; JAS MORRIS, 6 MOS.-5 YRS, CONCEALED WEAPONS

S 2, 9-4

MRS. MARY PETTWAY, 1-5 YRS; JNO. H. GALLOWAY, 1-5 YRS; EDDIE HICKS, JERRY NO-
RPLS. \$100 FINE EACH. PROBATION; CARL SANDERS, PROBATION; ALL NEGROES

RACE RIOTS:, DETROIT - MISC

1943

BLAMED FOR DEATH OF EDWARD DEMPSEY ON AUG. 22.	\$ 3, 24-4
CASEY CHAMBERS, LOOTER, GETS 1-5 YRS.	\$ 3, 6-7
FRED SINZ, 1-5 YRS. CONCEALED WEAPONS; CURTIS BROWN, 90 DAYS, RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY; J L WILLIAMS, JAS SHIVERS, ACQUITTED	\$ 4, 2-7
RAYMOND BRYANT, ALPHONSE WILLIAMS, 1-5 YRS; ANDREW HOPKINS, \$100; BOOKER CROFT, \$150; WADE COOK, 2 YRS. PROBATION	\$ 10, 6-5
NATL LAWYERS GUILD CRITICISES KELLY COMMITTEE REPORT	\$ 12, 1-8-5
JAMES BOWERS, 2-5 YRS; HENRY GORDON, W L ZANES, PROBATION	\$ 11, 9-7
HENRY FORD GIVEN PART BLAME FOR RIOTS BY ALBERT E KAHN, SEC AMERICAN COUNCIL AGAINST NAZI PROPAGANDA	\$ 13, 16-2
LOUIS CURRY HELD AFTER PATR HARRY CHAMBERS AND GUY BLISS ARE ATTACKED BY 500 NEGROES	\$ 13, 4-3
SOLOMON RICHARDSON, LOUIS CURRY ARRAIGNED	\$ 15, 9-1
THOS. CALHOUN, GEO. BROWN TO PRISON; ALBERT MOORE, CHAS. LONG, DAVID MOORE FINED.	\$ 17, 11-6
NEGRO RALLY TOLD BY DR. JAS. J. MCCLENDON MAYOR JEFFRIES HANDLING OF RIOT WAS WORK OF KID GLOVE POLITICIAN	\$ 20, 8-1
WILLIE JONES SENT. TO 3-5 YRS. & MILTON GREELEY TO 1-5 YRS.	\$ 21, 5-1
JESSE STEWART, WM. WICK WILLIAMS, PATROLMEN, SUSPENDED FOR DERELICTION.	\$ 21, 1-3 BS
TWO ABOVE POLICE UNDER BOND AS WITNESSES	\$ 22, 10-2

---1943---

PATROLMEN JESSE STEWART & WM. MCK. WILLIAMS FIGHT BONDS TO ASSURE CPP-
PEARANCE IN COURT. S 23, 47-3
COMMR. WITHERSPOON HITS COLLIERS MAGAZINE FIGURES S 23, 64-8
ERNEST JACKSON, JOS. COX, NEGRO LOOTERS, FINED \$500 EACH; MARCUS BAILEY,
FINED \$300, CARRIED KNIFE; LORENZO LUCARDO GETS 1-5 YRS. FOR THEFT ATTEM-
PT. S 23, 6-3
EDW. SHARP, JAS. ADAMS GIVEN 1-5 YRS; JOS. LOCKETT, 1-5 YRS.; DEORTHIA ROGERS
GIVEN 90 DAYS. S 24, 15-1
TRIAL OF JESSE STEWART & WM. M. WILLIAMS, PATROLMEN, DEFERRED 2 WEEKS S 28, 26-6
LEO TIPTON, HARPER MORGAN, CHAS LYONS ON TRIAL O 11 O 1, 19-1
ERVIN MARTIN, 6 MOS-5 YRS; OTHER CASES O 7, 12-1
JAMES POPE, 60 DAYS; SAMUEL R ROSS, 3 YR PROBATION; ROBT DUFFEY AND
PRESTON WHITE, 1 YR. PROBATION, STORE LOOTING O 8, 10-4
TRIAL OF LEO TIPTON, HARPER MORGAN, CHAS LYONS OPENS O 11 O 10, 1-4-4
ABSOLON MOORE, EDGAR BOYD, 2 YRS PROBATION, CONCEALED WEAPONS O 10, 1-20-3
TIPTON TRIAL BEGINS O 11, 4-5
TENTATIVE JURY SELECTED FOR TIPTON TRIAL O 12, 2-4
CHARGES AGAINST HARPER MORGAN DISMISSED O 12, 4-8 BS
GUST FIRM ACQUITTED CONCEALED WEAPONS O 13, 26-7
TIPTON IDENTIFIED AS RIOT INCITER O 13, 9-3

Form 1656

MAYOR JEFFRIES TELLS RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS ASSN. CITY READY TO DE	0 13, 7-3
WITH RECURRENCE OF RIOTS-CARLISLE	0 14, 1-6
JURY VISITS FOREST SOCIAL CLUB IN TIPTON TRIAL	0 15, 32-1
4 STATE WITNESSES FAIL TO IDENTIFY TIPTON	0 16, 15-4
2 WITNESSES ACCUSE LEO TIPTON	0 17, 1-3-1
POLICEMEN TO TESTIFY AT TRIAL	0 18, 24-1
TIPTON IDENTIFIED BY JOS W JAMAR	0 19, 25-5
POLICE COMM. WITHERSPOON TESTIFIES AT TIPTON TRIAL	0 19, 6-3 NITE
JOS JAMAR SAYS TIPTON CALLED HIMSELF SGT FULLER	0 20, 5-1
DEFENSE COUNSEL SEEKS TO BREAK DOWN IDENTIFICATION OF TIPTON BY RONALD	0 20, 5-1 BSMO
MARSHALL	0 21, 1-1
DEFENSE RESTS IN TIPTON TRIAL	0 21, 33-5
MAYOR JEFFRIES DENOUNCES NAACP EFFORT TO DISCREDIT POLICE-MULLER	0 21, 28-2
TIPTON DEFENSE DENIED MISTRIAL	0 22, 22-2
GEO FERGUSON GIVEN 1-4 YRS FOR STORE LOOTING	0 22, 1-7
MAYOR JEFFRIES TELLS TRUTH PLAINLY-EDIT	0 22, 12-5
TIPTON CASE TO JURY, 0 22	0 22, 12-5
RODOLPH MORTON, 6 MOS-5 YRS; ROY PAGE, YEAR'S PROBATION, CONCEALED	0 24, 1-6-3
WEAPONS	
REVIEW OF BOOK BY W.K.KELSET, WRITTEN BY DR. LEE & DR. HAMPHREY	

---1943---

CASES OF CHAS LYONS AND LEO TIPTON GIVEN TO JURY	0 22, 1-3 BS
CHAS. LYONS AND LEO TIPTON, NEGROES, CONVICTED	0 23, 2-5
VIRGIL GRUBER, JAS. NIFLIS, EDWARD TAYLOR, MUTES, PLEAD GUILTY TO DAMAGING CAR; TO PAY OWNER \$426 DAMAGES.	0 24, 1-16-1
LEO TIPTON, CHAS LYONS GIVEN 4-5 YRS	0 29, 1-4
GEO. W. FERGUSON, FACTORY WORKER, GETS 1-4 YRS. FOR LARCENY.	N 2, 24-6
POLICE FAILURE TO REPORT ON RIOT CHARGES PLAYED BY JUDGE JOS. GILLIS.	N 4, 21-3
MRS. ROSETTA JACKSON, LOOTER, GETS 4 1/2-5 YRS.; LEOPHYS THOMAS, ALBERT VINCENT, NEGROES, GET PROBATION AND \$120 FINE	N 4, 52-4
SENTENCED TO 1-4 YEARS WITH 4 RECOMMENDED	N 5, 15-5
13 NEGROES PLEAD GUILTY TO ARSON	N 9, 26-5
NAPOLEON F. MANNING, CONV. OF KILLING	N 17, 8-4
ED-COMMENDING DR. LOWELL SELLING'S REPORT	N 24, 10-2
4 HELD IN DEATH OF DR. JOS. DEHORATIIS	N 26, 15-3
ANN ARBOR-DR. NORMAN D. HUMPHREY SEES FASCIST CAUSE	N 27, 1-7
DR. LOWELL SELLING'S REPORT GIVEN TO MAYOR	N 28, 1-18-5
AARON FOX CHARGED WITH MURDER OF DR. JOS. DEHORATIIS	N 29, 1-2
WM. MCKINLEY WILLIAMS & JESSE STEWART BEING TRIED BY POLICE TRIAL BOARD	N 30, 2-1
TWO ABOVE REPORTED ON PAYROLL OF NEGRO CLUB	N 30, 2-6 BS
FRED REYNOLDS, NEGRO RIOTER, GETS 30 DAYS	D 1, 21-3
JESSE STEWART TELLS HIS STORY TO POLICE BOARD	D 1, 21-2
13 NEGRO YOUTHS FINED \$250 EACH FOR SETTING FIRES	D 2, 10-2

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

1943

POLICE TRIAL BD. TO RESUME	D 6	Form 1656	D 2,	39-4
NAPOLEON MANNING, NEGRO GROCER, GETS	2 1/2-15 YEARS		D 3,	12-1
AARON FOX HELD FOR TRIAL IN HORATIUS DEATH			D 6,	8-4 BS
SOUTH AFRICA BANS LIFE MAG. WITH RIOT PICTURES			D 6,	3-2
JESSE WILLIAMS TESTIFIES BEFORE POLICE BOARD			D 6,	2-8
CHARGES AGAINST NEGRO POLICE AMENDED; ADJOURN TO D	8		D 7,	25-6
WM. WOODWARD GETS 2-5 YRS. FOR THEFT			D 8,	11-3
LEON WARD, LOOTER, GETS 2 1/2-5 YRS.			D 9,	16-6
GORDON STANFIELD GIVEN 6 MOS-4 YRS BURNING AUTO			D 14,	3-1
JESSE STEWART, WM MCK. WILLIAMS CONVICTED NEGLIGENCE OF DUTY BY POLICE TRIAL BD.			D 31,	1-7
PARKER SAGE, GARLAND ALDERMAN INDICTED IN SOJOURNER TRUTH ROW.			JA 4,	21-4
JURY FOR MURDER OF MOSES KISKA VISITS SCENE			JA 12,	6-8
ALDO TRANI IDENTIFIED AS ONE OF KISKA SLAYERS			JA 13,	3-1
DET-SGT. CHAS. BUCKHOLDT IDENTIFIES TRANI			JA 14,	6-4
CHAS. LYONS, TWICE GUILTY, FACES NEW TRIAL	JA 17		JA 15,	2-8
CHAS. LYONS GETS 3D SENTENCE, 3-10 YEARS			JA 17,	4-8 BS
NEW TRIAL MOTION FILED FOR LEO TIPTON			JA 18,	5-1
IDENTIFICATION OF BULLET QUESTIONED IN TRIAL			JA 18,	1-3 BS
LT. JAS E. PAYNE IDENTIFIED RIOT WEAPON			JA 19,	24-1
STATE CASE NEAR END IN KISKA KILLING			JA 20,	2-5

---1944---

STATE RESTS IN TRIAL OF 3 YOUTHS

ALDO TRANI DENIES KILLING RISKA

TESTIMONY SUPPORTS ALDO TRANI'S STORY THAT 2 DETECTIVES DICTATED HIS
CONFESSION

TRIAL NEAR END

ARGUMENTS TO JURY BEGUN

JURY GETS INSTRUCTIONS

JURY DELIBERATING SINCE NOON YESTERDAY

ANTHONY SARACENO, ROBT. CATTANE FREED; ALDO TRANI, ARMANDO MASTANTUONO, RALPH
TANCREDI GUILTY OF MANSLAUGHTER.

LAST MAJOR RIOT TRIAL TO START F 29

ALDA TRANI GETS 5½-15 YRS. ARMANDO MASTANTUONO, 2½-15, RALPH TANCREDI, 1½-
15 YEARS FOR MANSLAUGHTER

US MOVES TO DISMISS CHARGES AGAINST PARKER SAGE, GARLAND L. ALDERMAN,
VIRGIL CHANDLER

AARON FOX MURDER TRIAL BEGINS

FED CT DISMISSES INDICTMENT AGAINST PARKER SAGE, GARLAND L. ALDERMAN,
VIRGIL CHANDLER

AARON FOX TRIAL HALTED WHEN HE FAINTED

3 TESTIFY AARON FOX KILLED DR. JOS. DEHORATIIS

AARON FOX, NEGRO; GUILTY, 2D DEGREE MURDER, IN DEATH OF DR. JOS. DEHORATIIS

SGT. FLOYD NOOT, WOUNDED POLICEMAN, RETIRED FROM FORCE
65 MERCHANTS SUE CITY FOR \$500,000 DAMAGES IN RIOT OF 1943

JA 20, 13-8 BS

JA 21, 4-1

JA 22, 3-1

JA 24, 2-4

JA 25, 4-3

JA 26, 6-7

JA 27, 9-7

JA 28, 11-2

F 2, 5-1

F 15, 1-6 BS

F 28, 17-7

F 29, 20-3

F 29, 5-1

MR 2, 6-6

MR 3, 4-8

MR 4, 2-7

JE 8, 5-1

JE 20, 4-4 BS

WALTER SCRIBNER SENTC. TO 9 MOS. TO 15 YRS. FOR MANSLAUGHTER ^{Form 1656} JL 7, 8-5
 PHILIP EISENSHTADT DENIED DAMAGE CLAIM ON SHOES AG 23, 25-2 NITE
 NEGRO PASSENGERS BEAT GERALDINE MALAVAZOS, LINDA BLAIR ON BUS O 12, 4-1
 WAYNE U. REPORT SIFTS CAUSES OF DET. RACE RIOT OF JE '43 TENDLER O 17, 7-2
 ---1945--- F 1, 3-3
 DAMAGE SUIT FOR \$15,000 FILED VS. SHERIFF'S OFFICE IN DEATH OF JOHN HO
 LYAK DURING JE '43 RACE RIOT AP 11, 8-3
 HOUSE DEBATES ON SEN BUDGET BILLS PROVIDING FUNDS FOR RIOT DEFENSE-RU
 DOW AP 12, 22-1
 MAKE REP. ELLSTEIN PROVE CHARGES ON BLAME OF DET. TOP OFFICIALS--EDIT.
 ALDO TRANI SEEKS NEW TRIAL IN RIOT SLAYING OF MOSES KISKA AG 21, 7-2
 NEW TRIAL SOUGHT FOR AARON FOX, SENTC. RIOT SLAYING, DR. JOS. DEHORATIIS AG 4, 13-3
 ---1946--- O 18, 16-3
 CT. GRANTS BOND FOR ALDO TRANI IN RACE RIOT DEATH F 27, 19-2
 ---1946--- JE 16, 4-9-2
 CASES ALDO TRANI, AARON FOX REOPENED-GAHAGAN
 NEGROES TO HONOR JUDGE JOS. A. GILLIS ON ANNIV. OF RIOT OF 1943-LOCHBILER
 ---1947--- JA 10, 2-1
 ALDO TRANI FREED IN 1943 RACE RIOT CASE JL 16, 28-1
 ---1953---
 RIOTS 10 YRS. AGO PERHAPS LESSON INEVITABLE; DET. HAS MADE PROGRESS SINCE THEN-EDIT.

-----1954-----

Ag 11, 32-3

REDS IN WARTIME-EDIT.

-----1957-----

POLICE FIGHT CROWD OF 200 TO 300 J 7TH AT LIVINGSTONE & HASTINGS; ALL
NEG OES ;11 HURT 9 MAILED J 8, 8-1

POLICE COMMR. PIGGINS DEFENDS ACTION OF POLICE IN RACE RIOT J 7TH
ON HASTINGS ST.; REJECTS PROTEST OF NAACP J 8, 3-4 6*

POLICE TO CONTINUE STREET FIGHT BETWEEN NEGROES & POLICE J 9, 29-5

J 10, 33-2

8 MEN ACCUSED OF STREET FIGHT WITH POLICE DURING RACIAL DISTURBANCE
IN FRON OF MUHAMMAD'S TEMPLE No.1, HOLY TEMPLE OF ISLAM

S 10, C-7-5

11 TEEN-AGERS BEATEN BY ROVING GANG OF YOUNG HOODLEMS IN VICINITY OF
SOUTHWESTERN HIGH SCHOOL --1963--

O 13, B-11-1

75 NEGROES PICKETED FORT POLICE STATION PROTESTING ABUSIVE TREATMENT
BY POLICE AT RACIAL RIOT IN SOUTHWEST DET THEATER IN SEPT

--1966--

J 29, A-11-2

COMMISSION ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS SAID IS NO BASIS TO REPORTS THAT
RACIAL TROUBLE IS IMPENDING IN DET.

AG 10, A-1-5

AG 9 NIGHT DISTURBANCE BY NEGRO CROWD ON EAST SIDE CONTAINED WITHOUT
SHOT BEING FIRED, WITHOUT LOOTING, WITHOUT POLICE BRUT LITY & WITH

COOPERATION OF LAWFUL NEGROES

AG 10, A-1-6

DETROIT POLICE QUICKLY QUELLED CROWD OF 100 NEGROES ON KERCHEVAL ON E
SIDE LAST NITE-NEAL JR

RACE - RIOTS - DETROIT

1966

RAY GIRARDIN, POLICE COMMSNR ISSUED STATEMENT ON LAST NIGHT'S DISTURBANCE-I DON'T CONSIDER THIS A RACIAL INCIDENT-NO WHITES WERE FIGHTING NEGROES & VICE VERSA

AG 10, A-13-4

AG 11, R-8-1

POLICE, PUBLIC QUIET DISORDER-AGIN, SANITY WON OUT-EDIT

AG 11, A-1-2

EAST SIDE HAS NEW INCIDENTS-POLICE RAIN COOL OUTRAGE FAST; 43 ARE SEIZED

AG 11, A-1-2

POLICE COMMSNR GIRARDIN TOLD PRESS CONFERENCE TODAY ONLY FEW ARE INVOLVED-LOWELL

AG 11, D-5-1

3 MEN ARRESTED ON INCITING TO RIOT CHARGES IN INITIAL INCIDENT THAT TOUCHED OFF RAMPAGE RELEASED ON \$1,000 PERSONAL BONDS -WILVERN MC CLENDON, JAMES FOBERT, CLARENCE REED

AG 12, A-1-4

AG 12, A-1-5

15 ARRESTED ON EAST SIDE-TENSION DIPS

~~CITIZEN PEACE PATROLS FORMED ON EAST SIDE-NEAR~~

AG 12, A-4-1

22 PLEAD INNOCENT IN RIOTING ON EAST SIDE

AG 13, A-2-6 3*

MAYOR CAVANAGH PRAISES WAY POLICE HANDLED RECENT DISTURBANCE

AG 13, A-1-5

AG 13, A-5-1

EAST SIDE AREA IS QUIET

109 ARRESTED IN RECENT RIOT

—1966—

AG 14, A-1-1

4 CHGBD WITH INCITING EAST SIDE RACIAL VIOLENCE AG 15, A-18-1
GOOD ADVICE IN TIME OF STRESS DON'T REPEAT RUMORS! -EDIT.

AG 15, R-6-1

ATTY. MILTON R. HENRY FOR ALVIN HARRISON, THOMAS ABSTON, MOSES WEDLOW & JAMES ROBERTS WILL SEEK FED. CT. ORDER TO FREE HIS 4 CLIENTS, THEY ARE CHARGED WITH INCITING RIOT

AG 16, A-13-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH ASKS FOR REPORT ON EAST SIDE RACIAL DISORDERS

AG 18, D-6-1

WASH-SEN ROBT P GRIFFIN PRAISED DET POLICE & NEGRO LEADERS IN PREVENTING RACIAL INCIDENTS FROM BECOMING SERIOUS RIOT-TERRORISM

AG 18, D-8-1

ATTY MILTON R HENRY SEEKS ORDER TO BAR TRIALS OF 4 IN E SIDE DISORDERS

AG 19, A-6-4

RAY GIRARDIN WILL SEEK OVERTIME PAY FOR HIS MEN WHO WORKED EXTENDED SHIFTS DURING DISTURBANCE IN KERCHEVAL-PENNSYLVANIA AREA

AG 21, G-1-1

STORY OF CRISIS & HOW EAST SIDE COMMUNITY IN DET AG 23, A-1-1
RESPECT FOR EA OTHER AG 9-11-2 BLANCHARD
RIOTING CHARGES STEPPED UP -CONSPIRACY TO DISTURB PUBLIC PEACE & PART
ICIPATING IN RIOT CHARGED AGST WILVERN MCLENDON, JAMES ROBERT CLAR
DANCE REED JR

AG 24, A-3-3

DET POLICE ACTED ON TIP FROM FBI ON EAST SIDE ARREST OF 4

RACE RIOTS - DETROIT

1966

CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION PRAISED DETROIT ACTION ON KERCHEVAL FOR QUIELL
ING DISTURBANCE AG 24, C-5-3

BOY 15 TESTIFIES IN RIOT TRIAL -URGED TO POUR GAS IN STREET BY MOSES
WEDLOW & LATREILLE AG 25, A-19-1

TESTIMONY OF BOY CONCERNING KERCHEVAL RIOT ATTACKED-LATREILLE
AG 26, C-8-4

RACIAL STRIFE WITNESS, 16, BARES THREAT TO HIS FAMILY
S 2, A-4-1

CLARENCE REED JR. & JOHNNIE MACK MORGAN TO STAND TRIAL FOR
INCITING RIOTS ON EAST SIDE S 7, B-3-2

CONSPIRACY CHG. DROPPED AGNST ALVIN HARRISON & MOSES WEDLOW
& CONSPIRACY & RIOT CHG. AGNST THOMAS ABSTONOVER AG 9-11 RIOT
AT KERCHEVAL-PA. AREA S 8;, & A-21-6

FELONY CHGS FOR 7 IN MELEE REDUCED S 9, C-11-3

TRIAL ORDERED FOR J.E. JENKINS JR, LARRY L CARMACK, RONALD &
EDDIE CLARK & EDWARD MARTIN ON RIOT CHGS S 10, B-6-8

RULING ON 2 IN RIOT PROSECUTION AWAITED

--1966--

S 16, A-3-7

LAST OF 4 RIOT CHG. AGAINST 2 MEN ARRESTED IN KERCHEVAL VIOLENCE IN AG. WAS DROPPED--MOSES WEDLOW & JAMES ROBERT FREED

S 17, A-7-5

WAYNE CO. PROS. OFFICE TO APPEAL RECORDER'S CT. DECISION DROPPING RIOT CHG. AGAINST MOSES WEDLOW & JAMES ROBERT OVER AG. RIOT ON KERCHEVAL AVE.

S 21, C-18-4

7 FREED OF CHG. DISTURBING PEACE DURING KERCHEVAL C. DILLAC RIOT LAST MONTH--DWIGHT L. WILLIAMS, JOHN E. JONES, RAYMOND C. STRONG, EUGENE A. BERY, WALTER HOLMES, GEORGE ROUSELL & HAROLD CARGILL

O 12, C-8-4

TRIAL ORDERED FOR 3--RUSSELL MARCILIS, JEROME EVANS, & J.B. WHITFIELD

O 21, B-13-5

CLARENCE MOCK, JAMES COPPRUE, MALCOLM FRASER, & WILLIE MARTINE CLEARED ON AUG. KERCHEVAL RIOT CHG.

O 27, A-12-4

NEW CHG. INCITING RIOT MADE AGAINST MOSES WEDLOW & JAMES ROBERT ARRESTED IN KERCHEVAL VIOLENCE LAST AG.

D 15, C-19-4

TRIAL OF MOSES WEDLOW & JAMES ROBERTS ORDERED IN DEC RIOT

F 2, D-8-1

MOSES WEDLOW, ALVIN HARRISON, CLARENCE REED JR., WILBERT McCLEN-
DON & JAMES ROBERTS FACE TRIAL IN RIOT CASE

--1967--

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

1967

RAY GIRARDIN TESTIFIES IN RIOT CASES AGST JOHN JACKSON & EDWARD WHITFIELD

Mr 14, A-17-1

JOHN JACKSON, EDWARD I WHITFIELD ACQUITTED ON RIOT CHG

Mr 16, A-8-4

GLANTON DOWDELL & GENERAL GORDON BAKER CONVICTED OF CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS IN CAR DURING SO-CALLED "KERCHEVAL INCIDENT"

Mr 28, A-4-4

JULES E. JENKINS JR., RONALD CLARK, EDDIE CLARK, LARRY LEE CARMACK & EDWARD MARTIN CONVICTED OF CAUSING RIOT

AP 7, A-8-4

AP 28, B-8-4

5 SENT TO PRISON FOR RIOTING LAST SUMMER ON NEAR EAST SIDE - EDDIE CLARK, RONALD CLARK, EDWARD MARTIN, LARRY CARMACK & JULES JENKINS

My 8 6, A-5-6

DET COUNCILMEN HIT WARNINGS OF RACIAL UNREST - WELLS

JL 24, A-1-3

12TH STREET, STREET OF NIGHTMARES, ERUPTS INTO RIOTING - LOWELL

JL 24, A-1-3

JL 24, A-1-5

RIOT TOLL TO DATE

5 DEAD IN RIOT SO FAR, LBJ SENDING FEDERAL TROOPS - ANN ARBOR CITY

JL 24, A-1-1

GETS CURFEW, LITGOR GAS SALE RESTRICTIONS

MRS ROSS GEORGE, MOTHER OF 2 IS SNIPER VICTIM - SIMON

---1967--- JL 24, A-2-1
 ARMY CONVOY ON 14TH STREET, FACES OF FEAR-STARK
 MANY DSR LINES OFF AS RESULT RIOTING JL 24, A-2-1
 100,000 AFFECTED BY DET SCHOOL SHUTDOWN JL 24, A-2-1
 : JL 24, A-4-1
 HERMAN KIEFER HOSPITAL BECOMES COMMAND POST IN RIOTING-GALLA
 3HER JL 24, A-4-1
 RIOTERS & FACE HIGH BONDS IN ARREST-PAVICH
 JL 24, A-6-1
 FREDRICK E DAVIDS BLAMES CITY RIOTING ON AGITATORS-GEBERT
 JL 24, A-6-4
 WOODWARD POLICE STATION JOINS LIST OF ARSON TARGETS
 JL 24, A-6-4
 NONVITAL CITY EMPLOYEES ASKED TO STAY HOME
 JL 24, A-7-1
 SKETCH OF JUNE 20-21, 1943 RIOT THAT KILLED 35-4,000 GIS RE-
 STORED ORDER THEN-CARLISLE JL 24, A-7-1
 WRITER IS RESIDENT IN 12TH STREET NEIGHBORHOOD WHERE VIOLEN
 CE ERUPTED, HER STORY-SANDRA A WEST JL 24, A-8-1
 266TH BIRTHDAY OF CITY MARKED BY RIOTING JL 24, A-8-1
 7 NEWS PHOTOGRAPHERS COVERING RIOT ACTION
 62 MAN SQUAD MAKES 1ST ORGANIZED SWEEP OF RIOT AREA-WOLFF

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

JL 24, A-8-3 1967

HOSPITAL DISASTER PLAN IS TESTED BY RIOTING, INJURED BEING
TREATED IN HUNDREDS-GREEN

JL 24, A-8-3

CAR OF NEWSMAN GARY PORTER ATTACKED BY RIOTERS ON WOODWARD

JL 24, A-8-4

GRAND RIVER TERRORIZED AS LOOTERS RUN WNX WILD-RYAN

JL 24, A-8-7

BRIG GEN NOBLE O MOORE IS VETERAN OF '62 JACKSON PRISON RIOT

JL 24, A-8-7

HOW RIOTING & CURFEW AFFECT DOWNTOWN AREA-AUMENTE

JL 24, A-9-2

2,000 WILL BE HOUSED IN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS JL 24, A-9-7

MAP OF AREA IN WHICH RAMPAGE CENTERS JL 24, A-10-1

MOVEMENT FOR CIVIL RIGHTS IN REBELLION NOW-

JL 24, A-10-1

12TH STREET RIOTERS SEEM UNWILLING TO TALK OF PEACE-AUMENTE

JL 24, A-10-1

3D RIVER STATION & LINWOOD STATION OF POST OFFICE CLOSED BY
RIOTING

JL 24, A-10-86

BELLE ISLE SEALED OFF BY POLICE IN RIOTING

JL 24, A-10-7

SOVIET NEWS SOURCES TELL OF DET RIOTING

---1967---

JL 24, A-11-1

PATROLS BEING BOLSTERED IN SUBURBS-CONNELLAN

JL 24, A-11-1

SKY OF DET IS BEING BLOTTED OUT BY RIOT SMOKE-GREEN

M JL 24, A-15-1

SUBURBAN & DOWNTOWN BANKS CLOSE-GILL

JL ;24, A-15-3

SOME CAR PLANTS FORCED TO CLOSE AS MANY WORKERS FAIL TO SHOW UP-IRVIN

JL 24, A-15-5

ADVICE TO BUSINESSMEN ON HOW LOOTING CAN BE PREVENTED

JL 24, B-10-5

RACING HALTED AT HAZEL PARK & NORTHVILLE DOWNS

JL 24, C-6-1

29 OFFICERS & FIREMAN INJURED SO FAR

JL 24, C-6-1

NICHOLAS HOOD & FAMILY FORCED TO EVACUATE HOME

JL 24, A C-6-3

DET EDISON KEEPS ITS CREWS OUT OF STRIFE TORN AREA

JL 24, A-1-6 FIN 3

LOSSES MOUNTING, 100 MILLION DAMAGES SEEN NOW

JL 24, A-3-4 FIN 3

LOSING BATTLE BEING FOUGHT BY FIREMEN-SIMON

JL 24, A-6-1 FIN 3

CALL FOR ARMY GETS DET COUNCIL BACKING

JL 24, A-9-4 FIN 3

ARMY INDUCTIONS POSTPONED 1 WK AS RESULT OF RIOTING

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

1967

STATE REP JAMES DEL RIO NABBED ON CHG OF INCITING TO RIOT
STORY BEHIND 11½ HR DELAY IN FEDERAL TROOP USE IN DET-?RXAN
VSU NOTIFIES STUDENTS TO RETURN JL 26 TO CLASSES
HOW FIREMAN CARL E SMITH SLAIN BY SNIPER-KERWIN
MOTORISTS WILL BE ALLOWED TO BUY 5 GALLONS OF GAS, IN LIMITED SALE
FED. AIRBORNE TROOPS, 3D BRIGADE OF 82ND AIRBORNE FAN OUT ON EAST SIDE-LOWELL
LBJ MENTIONS GOV ROMNEY INABILITY TO QUELL RIOTING 7 TIMES IN SPEECH-LUDVIGSEN
ARRIVAL OF 1,800 ARMY PARATROOPERS SEEMS TO HAVE CALMED RIOTING
AREA FIRMS SAY ENOUGH FOOD IS AVAILABLE IF BUYERS DON'T PANIC-SCHILLER
RIOTERS WILL GET STIFF PENALTIES SAYS PROS. W. CAHALAN
ENCLER SUSPECTS Y.T. MORRISON & O.B. MORRISON GET \$200,000 BOND

JL 24, A-10-8 FIN 3

JL 25, A-1-1

JL 25, A-1-1

JL 25, A-1-2

JL 25, A-1-3

JL 25, A-1-4

JL 25, A-1-5

JL 25, A-1-7

JL 25, A-2-1

JL 25, A-2-1

JL 25, A-2-2

---1967---

JL 25, A-5-1

RIOTING SHOWS DET AS CITY OF CONTRASTS-AUMENTE

JL 25, A-5-7

LIST 23 KILLED IN RIOTING TO DATE

JL 25, A-5-8

BLOOD MOBILE TO MAKE SUBURBAN CALLS RATHER THAN IN CITY AS
RESULT OF STRIFE

JL 25, A-7-1

SHIFT OF TROOPS TO SELFRIDGE-82ND AIRBORNE, 3DBRIGADE & 101ST
AIRBORNE, 2ND BRIGADE WENT LIKE CLOCKWORK-PIPP

JL 25, A-7-1

BAN ON SALE LIQUOR AS WIDENED TO WAYNE, OAKLAND & MACOMB COUNTIES,
CURFEWS ALSO BEING ORDERED IN SUBURBS

JL 25, A-7-1

DEARBORN MAYOR ORVILLE HUBBARD TOURS RIOT AREA-MAHARRY

JL 25, A-7-3

LANSING-MAN MADE RAIN COULD QUELL RIOTING

K JL 25, A-7-3

COMMUTER RAIL SERVICE TO RESUME JL 26 AS NORMAL-SCHILLER

JL 25, A-7-3

VOLUNTERS ASKED TO AID WEARY HOSPITAL STAFFS

JL 25, A-7-5

TEXT OF STATEMENT BY GEN JOHN THROCKMORTON TO PEOPLE OF DET
ROIT

JL 25, A-7-7

ALL TRAFFIC OVER CITY CUT TO ESSENTIAL, DET CITY AIRPORT IS
CLOSED

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

1967

NEGRO CLARENCE HAWKINS SAYS OUTSIDERS STARTED THIS RIOT	JL 25, A-7-8
SIS IN VIETNAM SHOW DISMAY AT RIOTING	JL 25, A-8-1
JPI REPORTER TRAPPED IN RIOT AREA DISCUSSES LOOTERS-WEST	JL 25, A-9-5
MOTHER CRIES ON AS MADNESS IN CITY GOES UNCHECKED-RYAN	JL 25, A-10-1
DISCUSSION OF RIOT BY AR FREE LANCE WRITER JIMMY BRESLIN	JL 25, A-12-1
COST OF RIOT NOW AT \$169 MILLION	JL 25, A-12-3
POLICE ON 12 HR SHIFT AS RESULT OF RIOT	JL 25, A-12-4
DET EDISON LINEMEN BRAVE SNIPER FIRE TO RESTORE LIGHTING TO RIOT TORN AREA	JL 25, A-12-8
LOCAL LEADERS OF MALCOLM X SOCIETY OFFER DEAL FOR END TO RIOTING	JL 25, A-17-1
NEGRO LEADERS SEEMED STUNNED BY VIOLENCE-STRICKLAND	JL 25, A-17-4
CITY CHURCHES IN ATTEMPT TO AID VICTIMS OF STRIFE-SCHACHERN	JL 25, A-17-4
DRAISE TO TV & RXXB RADIO FOR RIOT COVERAGE-JUDGE	JL 25, A-18-3

---1967---

NEGRO STATIONS BID FOR COOL IN COVERAGE OF RIOT JL 25, A-18-4
JL 25, A-19-5
JUDGE LINCOLN SAYS YOUTH HOME OVERCROWDED AFTER RIOT ARRESTS
YOUTHS WILL NOT BE FREED TO FEED RIOT JL 25, A-24-3
MOSCOW-DET RIOT IS CALLED BLOODY SUNDAY BY PRAVDA
JL 25, B-1-6
HAZEL PARK & NORTHVILLE DOWNS AGAIN CANCEL RACES
JL 25, B-5-1
LIMITED WORK RESUMED BY AUTO FIRMS, CONTRACT TALKS ALSO RESUMED-IRVIN
JL 25, B-7-3
BANKS OUTSIDE OF RIOT AREAS REOPEN JL 25, B-7-7
INSURANCE PAYMENTS HINGE ON DEFINITION-SMITH JL 25, A-4-1 FIN
FIREMENT FIGHT BURN BABYBURN SLOGARNSIMON JL 25, A-5-7 FIN
RIOT HALTS COLLECTION OF GARBAGE JL 25, A-10-8 FIN
MOSCOW-USE OF FEDERAL TROOPS IN RIOT HIT BY SOVIETS
JL 25, A-8-1 FIN 1
FIREFIGHTERS WIN PRAISE BY DET BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS
FOR ROLE IN RIOTS JK 25, A-5-7 FIN 3
RIOT DEATH TOLL MOUNTS TO 24 INCLUDING CITY POLICEMAN & FIREMAN
JL 25, B-18-1 FIN 3
SECTIONS OF CITY LOOK LIKE OCCUPIED CITY AS REGULAR ARMY
TROOPS ORDERED IN

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

- SNIPERS TURN 140 SQ. BLOCKS NORTH OF WEST GRAND BLVD. INTO BLOODY BATTLEFIELD, TEMPORARILY ROUTING POLICE & NATIONAL GUARDSMEN JL 26, A-1-1
- SNIPERS VS. MACHINE GUNS-GUERILLA WAR RIPS 12TH STREET-LOWELL JL 26, A-1-1
- DOWNTOWN MAKES ATTEMPT TO RETURN TO NORMALCY-GILL JL 26, A-1-4
- CYRUS A. VANCE EXPLAINS TROOP DEPLOYMENT-BOLDT JL 26, A-1-7
- MRS. HELEN HALL KILLED WHILE STANDING IN MOTEL WINDOW WATCHING DUEL WITH SNIPER-GREEN JL 26, A-1-7
- MAP OF SNIPER BATTLEGROUND JL 26, A-2-1
- SUBURBANITES SPEND UNEASY NIGHT AS REPORTS SAY VIOLENCE SPREADS TOWARD THEM-GERBERT JL 26, A-2-2
- BLOOD DONOR CENTER OPENS IN CITY-COUNTY BLDG. JL 26, A-2-6
- RIOT LOOT DUMPED ON BLACK MARKET-NEHMAN JL 26, A-8-8
- RIOT DEATH TOLL RISES TO 35 JL 26, A-11-1
- FEDERAL TROOPS HERE ARE BATTLE-TESTED PROS-JOYCE JL 26, A-11-1
- DISPLACED DETROITERS SEEK REFUGE IN WINDSOR, ONT. JL 26, A-12-1
- REV. ALBERT B. CLEAGE JR. CHARGES RECORDER'S CT WITH MAKING ASSUMPTIONS OF GUILT & SETTING EXCESSIVE BONDS

--1967--

TROOPS SALUTE SALVATION ARMY FOR AID DURING RIOT-KIRK

JL 26, A-12-1

JL 26, A-12-3

RONALD EVANS, SUSPECTED LOOTER KILLED BY POLICE-GREEN

JL 26, A-12-7

SOLDIERS DOMINATE DOWNTOWN SCENE-CARLTON

JL 26, A-13-1

ROMNEY SEES CITY'S SUFFERING IN RIOT TOUR-MULLER

JL 26, A-13-2

RESIDENTS WARNED AGAINST BAD CHECKS

JL 26, A-13-6

RIOT AREA MAIL TO BE HELD BY @ POST OFFICE

JL 26, A-13-8

PUBLIC & PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS REMAIN CLOSED-WAYNE, UOFD OPEN

JL 26, A-13-8

DET CITY COUNCIL ASKS FOR OFFICIAL REPORT ON SHORTAGES OF
AMMO & HELMETS

JL 26, A-15-1

SALES LOSSES ESTIMATED AT \$500 MILLION-FALBAUM

JL 26, A-15-1

RIOT DUTY SENDS AIR GUARD PHOTO PLANES ALOFT-PIPP

JL 26, B-1-1

FISHER THEATER SCHEDULED SPECIAL PERFORMANCE OF "CLEAR DAY"

JL 26, B-1-5

ACCOUNT OF SLAIN OFFICER, JEROME OLSHOVE'S LIFE-CAREER-AUME-
NTE

JL 26, B-3-2

MOSCOW-SOVIETS FEATURE DETROIT RIOTS IN PRAVDA

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

- SIGHTSEERS JAM RIOT AREAS; POLICE, FIREMEN HINDERED-NEHMAN
JL 26, B-7-3
- DET RIOTS MAKE WORLD HEADLINES; US CRITICIZED
JL 26, B-7-3
- WASH-SENATOR THOMAS J. DODD SAYS DET RACE RIOT EMPHASIZES
NEED FOR BILL TO OUTLAW MAIL ORDER GUN SALES JL 26, B-8-1
- TRICKS LURE FIREMEN X INTO SNIPER TRAPS-NEHMAN JL 26, B-8-1
- CYRUS DEFENDS DELAY IN USE OF PARATROOP UNITS
JL 26, B-8-3
- CIVIL DEFENSEMEN FILL ROLE-HEROES BORN IN RUINS-GREEN
JL 26, B-8-4
- FIREMEN REGROUPED TO BOOST RIOT EFFICIENCY JL 26, B-8-7
- CARL PARSELL ACCUSES POLICE DEPT OF RIOT BLUNDERS
- DAMAGED DRUGS TO BE SEIZED
JL 26, B-8-8
- RIOT REACTION: US TO TOLERATE NO MORE
JL 26, B-10-1
- WASH-HART ROWS WITH GRIFFIN ON USE OF TROOPS IN DET-LUDVIG-SEN
JL 26, B-10-1
- GASOLINE DEALERS ASK ROMNEY TO RELAX RESTRICTIONS ON SELLING GAS

--1967--

JL 26, B-10-3

12TH STREET RESIDENTS BLAME RIOT ON OUTSIDERS

JL 26, B-10-6

HERMAN KIEFER PATIENTS SPOT SNIPERS ON ROOF TOPS FOR POLICE

JL 26, B-10-8

RECORDER'S CT JUDGE VINCENT J. BRENNAN ADVANCES PLAN TO LET
LOOTING SUSPECTS CLEAN UP RIOT MESS

JL 26, B-11-1

JACKSON-DSR PRISON SPECIALS ROLL INTO JACKSON STATE PRISON

JL 26, B-11-3

WASH-FBI VIEWS RIOT AS 'OUT OF BOUNDS'

JL 26, B-11-3

ROMNEY ACCUSES LBJ OF GIVING COUNTRY INACCURATE VERSION OF
EVENTS LEADING TO DEPLOYMENT OF FEDERAL TROOPS-MULLER

JL 26, D-1-3

ROMNEY CONTINUES BAN ON HAZEL PARK RACING

JL 26, D-6-1

CAVANAGH TELLS LBJ "BRIGHT SPOT" ON DET RIOT MAY BE "AWAKEN
ING: FOR COUNTRY TO DO MORE FOR NATION'S CITIES

JL 26, A-1-1LF

SNIPERS SHOOT AT HERMAN KIEFER HOSPITAL IN DAYLIGHT

JL 26, A-1-5 LF

CAVANAGH SEEKS ANTI-GOUGE LAW TO CURB FOOD PRICES

JL 26, A-8-8 LF

BIMINI-ADAM CLAYTON POWELL SAYS "BLACK REBELLIONS NECESSARY
PHASE OF BLACK REVOLUTION"

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

1967

JL 26, B-10-5 LF

**NICHOLAS HOOD SAYS HE BELIEVES "THERE IS NUCLEUS MASTERMIN-
DING" IN DET RIOTS**

JL 27, A-1-1

ROMNEY VISITS WOUNDED TROOPER JEROME LANGE-MULLER

JL 27, A-1-1

ROMNEY LIFTS CURFEW

JL 27, A-1-5

ROMNEY SETS FAST PACE FOR RETURN TO NORMALITY-MULLER

JL 27, A-1-7

SOLID CITIZEN DIES A SNIPER; QUESTION IS WHY-BOLDT

JL 27, A-4-3

2 SNIPERS WOUNDED AFTER TRYING TO FLEE NATIONAL GUARDSMEN

JL 27, A-8-1

ROMNEY-JOHN FELKENS AGREE DET HAD NO RACE RIOT-MULLER

JL 27, A-8-1

**DET CITY COUNCIL ADOPTS EMERGENCY ORDINANCE OUTLAWING FOOD
PRICE GOUGING-FALBAUM**

JL 27, A-8-3

**ANCHORVILLE-ANCHORVILLE INN BECOMES HAVEN FOR LIQUOR STARVED
DETROITERS-NEHMAN**

JL 27, A-8-6

JAILS FILLED; NEW PRISON FACILITIES SOUGHT-BOLDT

--1967--

JL 27, A-9-5

EVERYONE BECOMES SUSPECT IN NO-MAN'S LAND-LOWELL

JL 27, A-10-3

RIOT RUINS SMALL BUSINESSMEN-SIMON

JL 27, A-10-7

DSR RIDERS STRANDED WHEN BUSES FAIL TO RUN JL 27, A-11-1

ROYAL OX YORK COFFEE SHOP FEEDS POLICE & TROOPERS FREE DURING RIOT

JL 27, A-11-1

WASH-PENTAGON WON'T SAY WHETHER CYRUS R. VANCE HAS LEGAL BASIS IN CLAIMING "ULTIMATE RESPONSIBILITY" FOR ARMY OPERATION IN DETROIT

JL 27, A-11-2

ACCOUNT OF LR. GEN. JAMES L. THROCKMORTON'S ROLE AS RIOT UNIT LEADER-BULGIER

JL 27, A-11-3

COMMON PLEAS JUDGES DECLARE MORATORIUM ON GARNISHMENT OF WAGES

JL 27, A-11-4

WORLD KEEPING EYE ON DET RIOT

JL 27, A-13-1

CITY'S SCARS REMIND PILOT OF WAR SCENES-PIPP

JL 27, B-2-1

US PRESS CONDEMNS "HOODLUM" DET RIOTERS

JL 27, B-2-1

TONIA BLANDING KILLED WHEN SOMEONE LIT CIGARETTE IN DARK HOUSE-TROOPS FIRE ON HOUSE-CONNELLAN

JL 27, B-2-1

BAHAMA, BAHAMAS-ADAM CLAYTON POWELL BLASTS CONYERS AS 'BLACK JUDAS'

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

1967
JL 27, B-3-1

**CAVANAGH TO PREPARE MAJOR POLICY STATEMENT TO COUNTERACT
'WHITE BACKLASH'-FALBAUM**

JL 27, B-3-1

**PERSONS WHOSE PROPERTY SUFFERED RIOT DAMAGE WARNED TO CON-
TACT INSURANCE AGENTS BEFORE TAKING ACTION**

JL 27, B-6-1

DOWNTOWN HOTELS HIT BY CANCELLATIONS-FALBAUM

JL 27, B-9-8

**DET PHONES REMAIN OUT OF SERVICE UNTIL SAFE FOR REPAIR CREWS
TO ENTER RIOT AREAS**

JL 27, C-1-8

DET AREA HORSE RACING TO RESUME FRI-HIGGINBOTTOM

JL 27, C-5-5

CHARLES LINDBERGH HOME SPARED IN RIOT FIRES-CRELLIN

JL 27, C-1-1

~~**PEOPLE CARE WILL RESPOND TO RIOT REFUGEE NEEDS-KIRBY**~~

JL 27, D-1-2

**CITIZENS RESPOND TO RIOT FAMILY NEEDS WITH FOOD-CLOTHING-
CARLTON**

JL 27, D-7-1

**AUTO DEALERS EXPECT RIOT TO HAVE LASTING EFFECT ON SALES-IR-
VIN**

JL 27, A-8-2 FIN
JL 27, B-2-4 FIN 3

**HUDSONS DOWNTOWN STORE OPENS
HUDSONS REPORT LIGHT DOWNTOWN SALES**

---1967---

WIFE OF JUDGE JOHN M WISE DONATES ALL HIS UNDERWEAR TO ARMY	JL 27, B-2-8 FIN 3
HERE FOR RIOT	JL 27, B-4-1 FIN 1
GERTYSBURG-PRES IKE ASKS FOR RIOT QUIZ	JL 28, A-1-1
COMMENT ON SNIPER ATTACKS-JOYCE	JL 28, A-1-1
LAWYER AID FOR PRISONERS IS ASKED BY GOV ROMNEY-MULLER	JL 28, A-1-7
2 STORES HIT BY NEW FIRE ON 12TH STREET	JL 28, A-1-8
DET METERMAIDS RETURN TO STREETS	JL 28, A-2-3
MARTIN HAYDEN IS PANELIST ON WJ PROGRAM MEET THE PRESS,	JL 28, A-6-4
CONCERNING ABOVE	JL 28, A-6-5
CITY HAD HOLIDAY FROM CRIME AS RESULT ABOVE	JL 28, A-8-1
FIRES SET IN 4 DEHOCO AREAS, RIOT PLOT FOILED-NEHMAN	JK JL 28, A-10-1
MAYOR CAVANAGH FORCED TO DODGE SNIPER BULLETS ON MIDNIGHT	JL 28, A-11-7
TOUR OF RIOT AREA-RYAN	JL 28, A-11-7
LANSING- XXXXXXXX VICTIMS LOSSES BEING EW WEIGHED	JL 28, A-12-8
JACKSON@JACKSON HAS TOOTHBRUSH SHORTAGE AS RESULT OF RIOTER	
S JAILED THERE	
INSURANCE MEN PREDICT FIRE INSURANCE PAY OFF THEN RATE HIKE	
CITY COUNCIL AUTHORIZES DEMOLITION OF RIOT RAVAGED BLDGS	

1967

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

JL 28, A-12-7

ARCHBISHOP JOHN DEARDEN MAKES ISSUES STATEMENT ON RIOT

JL 28, A-12-7

ARCHBISHOP DEARDEN ASKS RACIAL EFFORTS AT EVERY LEVEL-SCHAC
-ERN

JL 28, A-15-1

JUDGE POINDEXTER RULING CHALLENGED, CURFEW CASES HELD INVAL
ID

JL 28, A-15-1

RIOT BONDS EASING PLANNED BY PROS. CAHALAN-KIRK

JL 28, A-15-5

ANNARBOR-RIOT PRISONER CALEB MOORE, NEGRO, FOUND DEAD IN
CELL

JL 28, A-15-6

REC CT DOCKET LOADED FOR WEEKS AS RESULT OF RIOTING-GEBERT

JL 28, A-15-7

ACLU SAYS PREJUDICED JUDGES SHOULD BE DISQUALIFIED-CADY

JL 28, B-1-1

SKETCH OF RIOT, TRUTHS IT BROUGHT HOME-STONE

JL 28, C-6-5

SGT MAJOR HERBERT MC CULLAGH ON RIOT DUTY IN LDET WITH 101
ST AIRBORNE, ITS ORIGINAL DETROITER
HAZEL PARK & NORTHVILLE TO REOPEN FOR RACING-HIGGINBOTTOM

JL 28, C-1-7

—1967—

JL 28, D-7-4

STATES AGENTS VISIT HALTS AD SEEKING BURNED PROPERTY—M GILL

JL 28, D-13-1

JUNE BROWN GARNER BLAMES RIOT ON LOCAL THUGS

JL 28, D-13-1

CNBS PENALTIES FOR RIOT CHGS LISTED

JL 28, D-13-4

ONLY RIOT AREA SCHOOLS REMAIN CLOSED, OTHERS OPEN

JL 28, D-13-6

POLICE STORAGE PROBLEM=CAUSED BY RECOVERED LOOT—O PAVICH

JL 28, D-13-7

NEGRO ATTYS ADMIT BEING OUT OF TOUCH WITH GHETTO—PETERSON

JL 28, A-1-7 LF

GOV. ROMNEY PROMISED RELEASE OF 1,500 ARRESTED ON LESS ER
SERIOUS RIOT CHG.—CURFEW TO REMAIN IN FORCE—FEDERAL TROUPS
TO WITHDRAW

JL 28, A-8-4 FIN1

WARREN A. DE ROSE, OWNER QUICK AMBULANCE SERVICE & HIS CREW
DROVE INTO SEVERAL AREAS HEAVY GUNFIRE TO RESCUE FIRE VIC-
TIMS OF SNIPERS BULLETS

JL 28, A-12-1 LF

DET. WRECKING CONTRACTORS ASSOC. RAP CITY FOR NOT CONSULTIN
COMMERCIAL WRECKING CONTRACTORS ON DEMOLITION WORK IN RIOT
AREAS—GILL

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

1967

JL 29, A-1-1

FIREMAN JOHN ASHBY, BLIND & PARALYZED SINCE JULY 24 BY FALLING HIGH-TENSION WIRE MAY NOT LOSE SIGHT-NOW ABLE TO MOVE LIMBS

JL 29, A-1-1

STATE INSURANCE COMMISSIONER DAVID J. DYKHUSE SAID FIRE DAMAGE & LOOTING IN 4 DAY RIOT TO BE COVERED BY MOST FIRE & HOME-OWNERS INSURANCE POLICIES

JL 29, A-1-3

5 ARRESTED AS SUSPECTED SNIPERS AT APT. BLDG. ON LODGE FREEWAY-BOLDT

JL 29, A-1-3

RIOTING OVER, CURFEW STILL ON & SALE LIQUOR STILL BANNED

JL 29, A-1-6

RIOT AREA HIT BY SILENCE AS SHOUTING, FIRES & GUNFIRE ENDS-STREETS PATROLLED BY POLICE & GUARDSMEN-RYAN

JL 29, A-1-6

RECORDER'S CT. JUDGE VINCENT BRENNAN SAID RIOTERS ARRESTED WERENT ALL YOUNG-OR TOUGH-OR ALL NEGRO-LOWELL

JL 29, A-2-4

DET. COMM. FOR NEIGHBORHOOD CONSERVATION & IMPROVED HOUSING URGED SPECIAL GROUP OF RESIDENTS FROM RIOT AREA HELP PLAN REBUILDING OF AREA

--1967--

JL 29, A-5-1

MRS. GEORGE ROMNEY SAID ON HEARING OF RIOT SAID FELT THE WAY SHE DID THE DAY PRES. KENNEDY DIED

JL 29, A-5-3

RED CROSS STILL NEEDS MORE BLOOD

JL 29, A-6-1

TIME LAG BETW. ACTUAL ARREST & PROCESS OF BOOKING CAUSE DISCREPANCY OF 700 BETW. RIOT ARREST FIGURES OF POLICE DEPT. & WAYNE CO. PROSECUTOR OFFICE-WOLFF

JL 29, A-6-1

30 MICH. TELEPHONE CO. INSTALLERS REFUSED TO ENTER RIOT-STRUCK AREAS ALONE JL28 & WENT HOME

JL 29, A-6-1

MRS. GENEVA ROWE & 3 CHILDREN LIVING IN DOWNTOWN HOTEL SINCE FORCED FROM HOME BY RIOTERS & SNIPERS-KERWIN

JL 29, A-6-4

DET. & WAYNE COUNTY PARKS, WITH EXCEPTION OF BELLE ISLE, TO BE OPEN THIS WEEKEND

JL 29, A-6-5

SOLID CITIZEN JACK SEDNOR, ARRESTED AS SNIPER, TURNED OUT TO BE HOODLUM NAMED JACK SYDNOR

JL 29, A-6-6

STATE SUP. CT. JUDGE THOMAS E. BRENNAN CALLED DET. RIOT A "PRISON RIOT" & BLAMES A TOO LENIENT COURT SYSTEM-KIRK

JL 29, A-6-6

HOUSING COMMSNR. ROBT. KNOX CHECKING REPORT SOME INNER CITY APT. RENTS BEING RAISED 15% AS RESULT RIOTS

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

DR. RICHARD BERTOTTI, CITY HEALTH DEPT. SAID FINDS NO EVIDENCE OF PRICE GOUGING AS RESULT RIOT	JL 29, A-6-7
CONTRIBUTIONS ACCEPTED TOWARD COST FUNERAL TONIA BLANDING, 4. KILLED DURING RIOT	JL 29 A-6-7
STATE CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN. PLANNED TO STATION OBSERVORS AT POLICE PRECINCTS & JAILS TO ASSURE FAIRE & EQUAL TREATMENT OF RIOT PRISONERS	JL 29, A-7-1
PASTORS ALL AREA LUTHERAN CHURCHES PLEDGE SUPPORT OF CAVANAGH & ROMNEY DURING RIOT CRISIS	JL 29, A-7-1
YOUNG NEGRO SNIPER TELLS OF SHOOTING AT WHITES & POLICE WITH A. BUDDY-ROGERS	JL 29, A-7-3
CHG. OF BEING SNIPER DROPPED AGNST WHITE YOUTH ALLEN C. MILLER AFTER 3 LIE TESTS PROVE HIM INNOCENT	JL 29, A-7-4
FIRE MARSHAL BARNEY DECOSTER TELLS HOW ESTIMATED \$250 MILLION DAMAGE FROM RIOTS-SURVEY CONTINUES	JL 29, A-7-7
6 FREED AFTER ARREST IN RIO GRANDE MOTEL-FOUND WITH 20 MONEY ORDERS BELIEVED STOLEN DURING RIOT	

--1967--

JL 29, A-8-1

REV.S.GAYRAUD WILMORE SAID THERE IS LACK OF HIGH CHURCH
LEADERS & GHETTO CHURCHES & PEOPLE-GREGORIK

JL 29, B-1-1

HORSE RACING RETURNED TO DET. AREA WITH SMALL CROWD AT
HFZEL PARK, NORTHVILLE BECAUSE OF RIOT-HIGGINBOTTOM

JL 29, B-1-3

DET.TIGER PLAYER M,CKEY LOLICH & DET.LIONS PLAYERS JOHN
HENDERSON & TOMMY MYERS CALLED INTO NATIONAL GUARD DURING
RIOT-SAWYER

JL 29, B-6-3

MICH.HUMANE SOCIETY ESTABLISHED EMERGENCY ANIMAL RELIEF
PROGRAM TO AID PETS OF RIOT STRICKEN FAMILIES

JL 30, E-5-1

RIOT HURTS MOVIE THEATERS & OTHER NIGHTLIFE-SUMMER THEATER
AT ART INSITTUTE FORCED TO CLOSE FOR SUMMER-CARR

JL 30, A-1-1

PEOPLE ASK WHY RIOT STARTED-RIOT DEFIED MOST OF CLASSIC
SYMPTOMS OF RACE RIOT-JOYCE

JL 30, A-1-1

RIOT EXPECTED TO EFFECT GEORGE ROMNEY & LBJ IN 1968 PRES.
ELECTION-MULLER

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

1967

JL 30, A-1-3

90 MINUTE TV PROGRAM ON HISTORY OF RIOT TO BE PRESENTED TODAY BY WWJ-TV-2 OTHERS SHOWS WITH ROMNEY & ONE WITH CAVANAGH ALSO TO BE ON SAME DAY

JL 30, A1-6

PRES. JOHNSON ORDERED DET. TO BE TREATED AS DISASTER AREA BY SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION-LUDVIGSEN

JL 30, A-1-6

WASH. DISPATCHED TOP LEVEL TASK FORCE TO STUDY DET. RIOTS & HELP CITY ANTIPOVERTY AGENCY REFOCUS ITS PROGRAM-AUMENTE

JL 30, A-1-7

GOV. ROMNEY RELEXED CURFEW BY ADDING 2 HRS-WILL NOW BE 11PM TO 5:30AM

JL 30, A-24-1

WALTER EVANS SPRINKLES HIS LAWN IN FRONT OF HIS FIRE HIT HOME ON PINGREE

JL 30, A-25-1

DR. G. MERRILL LENON APPEALED TO PASTORS TO MARK TODAY, SUNDAY AS SPECIAL PRAYERS SUNDAY FOR VICTIMS OF RIOT

JL 30, A-25-3

FR. PAUL P. HARBRECHT, DEAN U-D LAW SCHOOL WARNS ON RIOT AFTERMATH OF HATE & DISTRUST THROUGH FAILURE OF THE LAW-SCHACHERN

--1967--

JL 30, B-11-1

LANSING-LEGISLATURE RECONVENES AG1 WITH UPPERMOST SUBJECT
BEING RIOT-TORN DET.-O'LEARY

JL 30, B-13-1

FIGURES STILL BEING TABULATED ON COST TO QUELL A RIOT-ANSWER
WILL BE IN SEVERAL MILLIONS

JL 30, B-17-1

PRETRIAL HEARINGS FOR THOSE ARRESTED IN RIOT TO START AG1
IN RECORDER'S CT.

JL 30, B-17-1

MOST OF 2,000 MICH. AIR NATIONAL GUARDSMEN TO BE RELEASED
FROM DET.DUTY BY MIDNIGHT TODAY JL30

JL 30, B-17-1

NEIGHBORS OF 4 MEN & WOMAN ARRESTED IN APT. AT 8047 LODGE
FREEWAY JL29 SAY THEY CARRIED WEAPONS TO PROTECT THEMSELVES
& HOMES & WERE NOT SNIPERS-MAHARRY

JL 30, B18-1

ARTHUR BIDDLE & OTHERS ARRESTED DURING RIOT SAY KEPT IN JAIL
FEW DAYS & GIVEN NOTHING TO EAT BUT FEW SANDWICHES-STRICK-
LAND

JL 30, B-18-4

REP.JOHN CONYERS CHG.BRUTALITY & LAWLESSNESS BY POLICE DUR-
ING RIOT-POLICE COMMSNR.GIRARDIN DENIES THIS-PETERSON

JL 30, D-8-6

GLASS FIRMS,SIGN FIRMS,PRIVATEJPOLICE & HOSTS OF HOURLY
WORKERS SWAMPED WITH WORK TO GET STORES BACK IN SHAPE-GILL

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

1967

JL 31, C-20-1
TEXT OF GOV.ROMNEY ADDRESS ON TV JL29 ON RIOT FOLLOWS
JL 30, A-1-7 FIN4
1 YOUTH KILLED & 3 WOUNDED AS POLICE RAIDED EAST SIDE HOME
IN SEARCH LOOTED MERCHANDISE JL 30, A-8-1 FIN4
CAVANAGH SAID ET.TO ISSUE EMERGENCY BONDS TO PAY FOR
OVERTIME WORKED BY POLICE & FIREMEN & OTER CITY EMPLOYES
JL 31, A-1-1
GOV.ROMNEY SAID NATION'S FIRST OBJECTIVE SHOULD TO BE END
CONDITION LEADING TO RIOTING-MULLER JL 31, A-1-7
COUNCILMAN NICHOLAS HOOD TOLD COUNCIL THAT DET.POLICE
FREE-BOMBED STORES ON 2 OCCASIONS DURING WEST SIDE RIOTING-
GREENE JL 31, A-16-5
THOSE ARRESTED IN RIOT TO GET FREE LEGLA COUNSEL FROM MEMB-
ERS LOCAL BAR ASSOC,IF CLAIM FINANCIAL HARDSHIP-PETERSON
JL 31, A-15-5 LF
GOV. ROMNEY ACCUSED PRES.JOHNSON OF PLAYING POLITICS WTH
DET, RIOT

--1967--

JL 31, A-15-5 FIN3

GOV. ROMNEY & MAYOR CAVANAGH AT CONV. OF NATIONAL ASSOC. OF
COUNTIES IN COBO HALL SPOKE ON DET. RIOT JL 31, C-8-6 LF
OWNERS OF STORES & HOMES THAT WERE LOTTED DURING RIOT MUST
FILE OFFICIAL COMPLAINT AT POLICE PRECINCT STATION IN THEIR
AREA IN ORDER TO GET MONEY FOR LOSS JL 31, C-8-7 LF
MICH. BELL TELEPHONE CO. SAID EMERGENCY REPAIRS TO ALL RIOT-
DAMAGED PHONES TO BE COMPLETED BY AG1 KAG 1, A-1-1
EXTREMIST GROUPS AS THE STUDENT NONVIOLENT COORDINATING
COMM. PLAN BLACK SNIPER UNITS-MCGILL AG 1, A-1-4
GOV. ROMNEY TODAY ENDED CURFEW IN DET, HIGHLAND PARK &
HAMTRAMCK AG 1, A-1-4
MAYOR CAVANAGH TOURED RIOT AREA HOPING TO FIND ANSWER TO
WHY RIOT BROKE OUT-FALBAUM AG 1, A-4-5
FOOD INDUSTRY COUNCIL URGED MERCHANTS TO CASH CHECKS FROM
ONLY THE CUSTOMERS THEY KNOW AS MANY WERE STOLEN DURING
RIOT AG 1, A-8-1
CLARENCE W. LOCK, STATE REVENUE COMMSNR. SAID SOME OF SALES
TAX COLLECTIONS LOST IN RIOT WILL BE MADE UP BUT SOME ARE
LOST FOREVER

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

1967

HOUSE PASSED BILL FOR 3 CENT BOOST IN PRESENT 7 CENT A PACK
CIGARETS STATE TAX-WILL HELP PAY FOR COST OF RIOT-ENGLE

AG 1, A-8-1

SALVATION ARMY PAID OUT \$100,000 TO HELP CARE FOR RIOT
FIGHTING FORCES & PROVIDE RELIEF FOR VICTIMS

AG 1, A-8-1

GOV. ROMNEY RAPS LBJ FOR PLAYING POLITICS DURING RACE RIOT-
MULLER

AG 1, A-8-1

WASH-LBJ & AIDES REFUSE TO JOIN GOV. ROMNEY IN DEBATE OVER
ROMNEY CHG. LBJ PLAYED ~~REXXXX~~ POLITICS OVER SENDING
FED. TROOPS TO DET.-LUDVIGSEN

AG 1, A-8-5

AG 1, A-10-1

400 LAWYERS DONATE FREE SERVICE TO 4,000 PERSONS ARRESTED
DURING RIOT

AG 1, A-10-4

SAIGON-MICH. KGIS WORRIED OVER FAMILIES DURING RIOT ARE
FLOODING COMMUNICATION FACILITIES BETW. VIETNAM & U.S.-PIS
OR

AG 1, A-11-4

RIOT VICTIMS THAT LOST CLOTHING, ETC. ADVISED TO MAKE LIST
OF LOSSES, INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENTS OF GREATER DET. SA

--1967--

AG 1, A-14-1

DET. ANTI-POVERTY PROGRAM LEADERS GO BEFORE COUNCIL AG2
IN LIGHT OF RIOT-SAY DOES NOT REACH PEOPLE IT IS INTENDED
FOR-FALBAUM AG 1, A-14-8

CAYANAGH TO APPEAR BEFORE COUNCIL TO GIVE COMPLETE REPORT
ON PLANS TO REBUILD DET. AG 1, A-15-1

RIOT CASTS SHADOW OVER NATIONAL ASSOC. OF COUNTIES CONV.
AT COBO HALL-MAIN CONVERSATION IS ON RIOT-PHILLIPS

AG 1, B-1-1

HUBERT LOCKE, ASST. TO POLICE COMMNR. GIRARDIN AT REQUEST
CONGRESSMAN JOHN CONYERS WITHDREW POLICE COMMANDOS FROM 12
ST. JL23 SO NEGRO LEADERS COULD TRY & QUIET RIOT-AUMENTE

AG 1, B-2-6

WJR'S "IN CONTACT" PROGRAM "THE DEEP ROOTS OF VIOLENCE" ON
RIOT TO BE BROADCAST BY RADIO FREE EUROPE AG 1, B-7-1

AUTO DIVISIONS REPORT RIOT LAST WEEK HAD ~~MADE~~ DISASTROUS
EFFECT ON DET. AREA NEW CAR SALES AG 1, D-5-6

DALLAS-HENRY FORD II CALLED FOR ARREST & TRIAL OF INSTIGATORS
OF RIOT & LOOTING AG 1, A-8-6 FIN3

WASH-GEN RAMSEY CLARK SAYS GOV ROMNEY ACCUSING LBJ OF PLAYING POLITICS
DURING RIOT EXPRESSED GRATITUDE TO ME SEVERAL TIMES FOR FEDERAL ACT

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

1967

POLICE BEEN ACCUSED OF BRUTALITY, LOOTING, INSULTS, & INDIGNITIES BY 5
WHITE MEN ARRESTED FOR SUSPECTED SHIPING & LATER RELEASED-POPA

AG 1, A-14-4 FINI

AG 1, A-14-5 LF

MAYOR CAVANAGH ASKED TO APPEAR BEFORE CITY COUNCIL TO GIVE COMPLETE
REPORT REGARDING PLANS TO REBUILD DET

AG 2, A-1-1

4 MURDERS BELIEVED COMMITTED BY RIOTERS LAST WEEK ADDED TO DET NEWS
SECRET WITNESS PLAN-WOLFF

AG 2, A-1-1

MICH NATL GUARD DEFEDERALIZED & RETURNED TO CONTROL OF GOV ROMNEY
NOON TODAY WHILE LAST OF PARATROOPERS BEING AIRLIFTED OUT-BOLDT

AG 2, A-1-3

INDICATIONS THAT ECONOMIC AFTERMATH OF LAST WEEK RAISES TOUGH QUESTION
FOR WALTER REUTHER IN CONTINUING CONTRACT TALKS WITH BIG 3-JOYCE

AG 2, A-2-1

WASH-GEN RAMSEY CLARK DENIES THAT PRES JOHNSON PLAYED POLITICS IN
HANDLING SITUATION-JOYCE

AG 2, A-8-4

RIOTING BROUGHT NO WHITE BACKLASH INCREASING FLOW OF DETROITERS TO
SUBURBS-KONZELMAN

AG 2, A-15-2

LOOK AT WHO DID THE LOOTING IN RIOT & STRANGELY ENOUGH MOST OF THEM
DECENT CITIZENS-GALLAGHER

AG 2, B-2-6

SUIT IN WAYNE CIRCUIT CT CHARGES DET POLICE & NATL GUARD ILLEGALLY
SEARCHING HOMES IN WEST SIDE

AG 2, B-6-1

NEW CITIZENS GROUP "NEW DETROIT" LIKE SUGGESTIONS ON HOW TO REBUILD-
F. ALBANI

—1967—

AG 2, B-6-6

WAYNE CIRCUIT CT JUDGES BEEN PRESSED INTO SERVICE TO HANDLE FELONY TRIALS STEMMING FROM NONRIOT CASES USUALLY HANDLED BY RECORDERS CT

AG 2, B-7-1

YOUNGEST VICTIM OF RIOT BURIED & RIPS POLICE AT FUNERAL & CALLED SYMBOL OF ERA-AUMENTE

AG 2, B-7-4

POLICE & FIREMEN TO GET 15% HR PREMIUM PAY IN ADDITION TO REGULAR OVERTIME PAY FOR NIGHT WORK MAYOR CAVANAGH DECLARES

AG 2, B-7-4

\$100,000 PRICE TAG PLACED ON DET FIRE EQUIPMENT LOST, STOLEN OR DAMAGED FIRE CHIEF QUINLAN TELLS AT PRESS CONFERENCE-PETERSON

AG 2, C-2-1

BECAUSE OF ABOVE ARAB BENEFIT WITH STAR DANNY THOMAS POSTPONED

AG 3, A-1-1

ACCOUNT OF HOW CHANCE FIGURED IN RAID BEFORE RIOT-WOLFF

AG 3, A-18-1

POLICE CLEARED IN PAY DISPUTE FOR OUTSTANDING SERVICE MR DURING RIOT

AG 3, A-18-4

CITY HEALTH DEPT. OFFICIALS CHARGE PRESSURE FROM CITY EMPLOYEES' UNION CAUSED FEDERAL VOLUNTEERS TO LEAVE JOBS AT RECEIVING BRANCH OF DET GENERAL HOSPITAL

AG 3, B-14-3

PRICE-GOUGING EVIDENCE ELUDES PROBES-BRADFORD

AG 3, C-6-1

ROMNEY SAYS NATIONAL GUARDSMEN WILL LEAVE NEXT WEEK-BROGAN

AG 3, C-6-4

NICHOLAS HOOD ASKS PROBE OF POLICE RIOT BRUTALITY-B FALBAUM

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

Ag 3, C-7-1

NEWSMEN TELL OF HAZARDS IN RIOT REPORTING

Ag 3, C-7-1

RUMORS OF HUNDREDS OF UNIDENTIFIED BODIES BEING STORED IN WAYNE COUNTY MORGUE FALSE SAYS MEDICAL EXAMINER

Ag 3, C-7-1

12-HR. COURT PACE TRIMS BACKLOG OF RIOT PRISONERS-GALLAGHER

Ag 3, C-13-1

WASH-/CONGRESSMEN EASING ON DISASTER PLEA-LUDVIGSEN

Ag 3, C-15-3

FREEZE SOUGHT ON NEW BUILDING IN RIOT AREA Ag 3, E-2-1 Z1

DEARBORN BUSINESS LOSS SET AT \$1 MILLION IN DET RIOT-MAHARRY

Ag 3, C-6-1 FIN 1

DETROIT FEDERATION OF TEACHERS SAY RIOTS SHOW SCHOOL DEFICIENCIES

Ag 4, A-10-1

LT. GEN. JOHN L. THROCKMORTON REJECTS SNIPER CONSPIRACY THEORY

Ag 4, A-10-5

INTERFAITH MEMORIAL SERVICE SET AT FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH FOR RIOT DEAD

Ag 4, A-12-1

RIOTS LOSERS URGED TO SUE IF UNINSURED

Ag 4, A-12-3

VAN ANTWERP, HOOD CLASH ON CHARGES OF POLICE BRUTALITY-FALBAUM

--1967--

AG 4, A-12-3

LANSING-SPECILA VOCATIONAL TRAINING PROGRAMS TURN POTENTIAL RIOTERS INTO MODEL CITIZENS-CAMPER

AG 4, A-12-6

WAYNE COUNTY CIRCUIT JUDGE CARL M. WEIDEMAN CRITICIZED FOR RIDICULING ATTORNEY APPEARING BEFORE HIM & FOR PREJUDGING CASE-GREEN

AG 4, A-12-7

DETROIT CITY COUNCIL IMPOSES REVIEW ON ALL PERMITS FOR NEW BUILDING CONSTRUCTION IN RIOT DAMAGED AREAS

AG 4, A-12-3

7 BARS, 1 MARKET TICKETED FOR VIOLATION OF LIQUOR BAN

AG 4, B-4-4

INNOCENT VICTIM'S REFLECTIONS ON RIOT ASKING CAN ANY GOOD COME FROM THEM

AG 4, D-7-1

16 FIRMS HANDLE RIOT CLAIMS

AG 4, D-20-1

DET ERRORS MAY CHANGE RIOT TACTICS-AUMENT

AG 5, A-9-5 FIN

DETROIT CITY COUNCIL EXPRESSES APPRECIATION TO ALL WHO CAME TO CITY'S AID DURING RIOTS

AG 5, A-1-1

BELLE ISLE REOPENING DELAYED OVER WEEKEND

AG 5, A-2-5

CAVANAGH VOWS PROBE OF POLICE BRUTALITY CLAIMS

AG 5, A-3-7

LANSING-MAJ. GEN. CHARENCE C. SCHNIPKE, MICH NATIONAL GUARD CHIEF SAYS RIOT CALL WAS TOO LATE

AG 5, A-3-7

ANN ARBOR-MICH CONFERENCE OF CONCERNED DEMOCRATS HITS LBJ, GOP ON RIOT

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

1967

- EAST SIDE YOUTH SERVICES ORGANIZATION'S TEEN DROP-INN CENTER TO RELOCATE-SCHACHERN AG 5, A-6-1
- NEGRO VIEWPOINT-'TEACH US TO GET ALONG'-GREGORIK AG 5, A-6-5
- FR. JAMES J. SHEEHAN BLAMES DET RIOTING ON POLITICIANS 'PLAY-SAFE' REFORMS-SCHACHERN AG 5, A-6-5
- HAVANA-STOKELY CARMICHAEL BLASTS CAVANAGH ON RACE PROBLEM AG 6, A-3-3
- CITIZEN-SOLDIER JOHN CREST TAKES TIME OUT OF RIOT DUTY TO GET MARRIED-PETERSON AG 6, A-3-4
- INTERFAITH SERVICE HELD FOR RIOT BEAD AG 6, A-14-1
- STATE COURT OF APPEALS REFUSES TO ACT IN LAWSUIT CHARGING POLICE WITH ILLEGAL SEARCH & SEIZURE IN RIOT AREAS AG 6, A-14-1
- WAS FACE-SAVING BASIS FOR XXXXXX GUARD DECISION TO REMAIN ON WEST SIDE?-FALBAUM AG 6, A-14-1
- WASH-ROBERT P. GRIFFIN HITS LBJ'S RIOT ROLE AG 6, B-17-3
- RIOT PRISONERS GONE, BELLE ISLE TO OPEN SOON AG 6, B-20-1
- NEGRO BUSINESSMEN TO HELP RIOT VICTIMS GET BUSINESS LOANS

--1967--

ACCOUNT OF GIBSON FAMILY WHO LOSE EVERYTHING BUT HOPE IN DET RIOT-GEBERT	AG 7, A-3-3
RIOT SERVICES MARRED BY BLACK POWER HEEKLERS-PETERSON	AG 7, A-4-3
BELLE ISLE AGAIN OPEN TO PUBLIC	AG 7, A-4-3
LAST GUARDS LEAVE; CRISIS OVER	AG 7, A-4-4
TONIA BLANDING KILLED WHEN NATIONAL GUARD RETURN SNIPER FIRE	AG 7, A-4-6
SUIT DROPPED ON SEARCHES DURING RIOT	AG 7, A-4-6
HOWELL-JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY SEEKS TO BLAME REDS FOR DET RIOTS	AG 7, C-5-3
-MAHARRY	AG 7, A-8-2
NEGROES CALL FOR "INSTANT IMPROVEMENTS"-STRICKLAND	AG 8, A-13-1
LANSING-STATE INSURANCE COMMISSIONER DAVID J. DYKEHOUSE PUTS RIOT LOSS IN AT \$144 MILLION-RUDOW	AG 8, A-15-3
RIOT VICTIMS ASKED TO REPORT NEW ADDRESS	AG 9, A-1-5
RIOT DEATH OF WILLIAM N DALTON TO BE INVESTIGATED-BLANCHARD	AG 9, A-1-7
SGT. LARRY POST, NATIONAL GUARDSMAN BECOMES 42ND RIOT VICTIM	AG 9, A-7-1
-SIMON	
JUDGE'S RULING MAY FREE 1ST DAY VIOLATORS IN RIOT	

1967

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

Ag 9, A-7-1

2,000 TIPS ON LOOT YIELD ONLY 11 WARRANTS-WOLFF

Ag 9, A-7-1

4 HELD ON MURDER CHARGES IN RIOTS ALLOWED BAIL-CARLISLE

Ag 9, A-14-1

**ROBERT STOKES, SUSPECTED LOOTER, DIES AFTER BEING SHOT BY
POLICEMAN**

Ag 9, B-9-1

NORMAN DRACHLER TELLS OF CITY SCHOOLS NEED FOR US FUNDS

Ag 9, B-10-1

UNHERALDED HEROES OF RIOT RECEIVE COMMENDATION FROM BOSSES

Ag 10, A-1-1

DPOA TELLS POLICE TO SEE LAWYER BEFORE TALKING ON RIOT

Ag 10 ~~SA-20~~, A-14-1

~~**NATL GUARDSMAN SGT LARRY POST TO GET MILITARY FUNERAL**~~

Ag 10, A B-3-1

PRE RIOT SLAYING RUMOR FANNED FLAME ON 13 12TH STREET-WOLFF

/Ag 10, B-3-1

740 LOST JOBS AS RESULT OF RIOTING REPORT SAYS

Ag 10, B-3-1

**WITNESSES SAYS RIOT VICTIM WILLIAM N DALTON WAS LEFT TO DIE
BY POLICE-BLANCHARD**

Ag 10, B-7-5

ROMNEY DISCUSSES RIOT AT IONIA FREE FAIR-LOWELL

---1967---

Ag 10, E-1-1 Z 2

DEARBORN-DEARBORN BEING AVOIDED BY TOURISTS AS AFTERMATH OF
DET RIOTING-MAHARR

Ag 10, E-14-1

CITY MOCK BRIOT CLASH WAS SIDETRACKED BY REAL RIOTING-FALBAU
M

Ag 11, A-12-6

1,200 BUSINESSES HIT BY RIOT DAMAGE

Ag 11, A-1-5

POLICE RIOT QUIZ DEFIED BY 6 OFFICERS-GREEN

Ag 11, A-12-6

WXXX WILLIAM DALTON BXX SLAYING LINKED TO SEARCH FOR ARSON-
IST-BLANCHARD

Ag 11, A-9-3

FIGHT NEW BARS FOR 12TH STREET

Ag 11, A-12-1

DET TOPS NATION IN RIOT INSURANCE LOSSES-BRADFORD

Ag 11, A-11-7

WASH-SEN HART ASKS US TO BNR SIFT LOUIS LOMAX PLOT CHGS-LUC
VIGSEN

Ag 11, A-12-2Fin1

GAS & SLIPPERY POWDER SEEN AS RIOT AIDS FORPOLICE-GREEN

Ag 12, B-5-6Fin

COUNCIL TO VOTE ON REBUILDING OF 12TH STREET

Ag 12, A-1-1

WIDOW MRS MARY TRABULSY SUFFERS NW; NEW RIOT BOMB-BLOW-SIMON

Ag 13, A-6-1

PETER BUBACK CRITICIZED ON ANTIRIOT PLANNING-BUTCHER

Ag 13, B-9-1

LAST RESORT IN RIOTING IS CONSIDERED ARMED FIREMEN-RUSSELL

1967

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

AG 14, A-1-1
 MICHAEL LEWIS, 22, SEIZED IN RIOT AGITATION-BOLDT
 AG 14, A-3-6
 PROPOSAL ASKING SLUMS VOICE IS DELAYED-GREEN
 AG 14, B-6-3
 PARADISE-PEOPLE IN PARADISE AS FEEL RIOTING CAUSED BY PLOT
 TERS-TER HORST
 AG 15, A-10-4
 11 HELMETS LOANED TO CITY FOR RIOT USE AG 15, A-10-8 6
 JUSTIN-X MARTIN HAYDEN TELLS TEXAS DAILY NEWSPAPER ASSN NATL
 GUARD DID THEIR BEST DURING RIOTING AG 15, A-10-7
 BEATRICE PEITZ FRIGHTENED BY ARSON IN HER EASTSIDE NEIGHBOR
 HOOD-RYAN AG 15, A-21-1
 DANCING-LEGISLATORS-UNKNOWN DAVID S HOLMES PROPOSES DISARMING
 OF POLICE-O'LEARY AG 16, A-1-2
 SECRET WITNESS TIP RESULTS IN ARREST OF DARRYL McCURTIS FOR
 RIOT MURDER OF GEORGE MESSERLIAN-BOLDT AG 16, B-4-4
 WILLIAM L. CAHALAN RULES RANDOLPH SMITH, PATROLMAN GILBERT
 STOCKER WERE JUSTIFIED IN KILLING OF LOOTERS
 AG 17, E-2-1 Z1
 TAYLOR TWP-OFFICIALS VOTE NO CHARGE TO DET. FOR RIOT AID

--1967--

Ag 22, A-22-3

SNIPING OVER? SCOUT CAR HIT BY ARROW-MULLER

Ag 24, C-11-1

WASH-GOLDWATER RAPS LBJ ROLE IN DET. RIOT AG 25, A-1-5
HOWARD M. DRYDEN NATIONAL GUARD REPORT BEING SENT TO GU RD
LEADERS IN U.S. SAYS EFFECTIVENESS OF GUARD HAMPERED IN DET.™
JL RIOT BY DET. POLICE NOT CARRYING OUT PLAN-PIPP

Ag 26, B-4-6 FIN

HOWARD M. DRYDEN, PRES. NATIONAL GUARD ASSOC. OF MICH. AT
DET. NEWSXPRESS CLUB RAPS LATE CALL FOR NATIONAL GUARD TO
PUT DOWN JL RIOT

Ag 26, A-4-6

WASH-MAJ. GEN. CLARENCE C. SCHNIPKE & MAJ. GEN. CECIL SIMMONS
DEFENDED MICH. GUARD AGNST CGH. SLOPPINESS, POOR DISCIPLINE &
WILD SHOOTING DURING RIOT-LUDVIGSEN

Ag 27, A-4-1 FIN 1

ATLANTA-FARRIS BRYAN, DIRECTOR FED. OFFICE OF EMERGENCY PLAN-
NING SAID DET. SHOULD NOT BE DECLARED DISASTER AREA BECAUSE
OF JL RIOTING

Ag 27, A-3-3

STATE INSURANCE BUREAU CHECKS UNITED STATES LIABILITY IN-
SURANCE CO. OF PA. FOR TRYING TO CANCEL POLICIES ON DET.
PROPERTIES IN RIOT AREA-ENGLE

Ag 27, B-16-6

WASH-ARMY LT. GEN. JOHN THROCKMORTON IN CHARGE MICH. NATIONAL
GUARD DURING RIOT BLAMES EVERYONE FOR BAD SHOWING & NOT
JUST INEXPERIENCE OF GUARD-TERHORSTL

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

1967

AG 27, D-9-2

ROBERT ISBELL OF BOSTON-EDISON PROTECTIVE ASSOC. SAID PEOPLE IN RIOT AREA OF BOSTON & 12TH STREET WILL STAY ON & REBUILD TOGETHER-AUMENTE

AG 28, A-10-3

DR. HENRY HITT CRANE SAID AT SUNRISE STATE FAIR SERVICE THAT SOLUTION TO RECENT CIVIL INSURRECTIONS IN COUNTRY IS RETURN FOR INDIVIDUAL

S 6, B-16-3

GOV ROMNEY MAKES WARMTH MASKED BY FIERCE SHYNESS DURING RIOTING-MULLER

S 7, D-11-1

RONALD CLARKE, 19, IS FIRST DEFENDANT SENT FOR PART IN RIOT FOR THIS YR & LAST-2 SENT. TOTAL 5 YRS PRISON-GLAZIER

S 12, A-8-5

POLICE COMMSNR. RAY GIRARDIN IN SEPT. 23 ISSUE SATURDAY EVENING POST SAID JL RIOTS HIT DET. HARDER THAN POLICE HAD EXPECTED-BRADFORD

S 13, A-1-1

COUNCILMAN NICHOLAS HOOD FROM 12ST. PHONED POLICE COMMSNR. RAY GIRARDIN 3 HRS AFTER JL RIOT STARTED-HOOD SAID WAS FIRST GIRARDIN HEARD OF RIOT-GREEN

S 14, A-1-5

FIREMEN REPORT CONTINUING ATTACKS-THREATEN TO ARM SELVES

S 14, A-8-1

DONALD LOBSINGER OF BREAKTHROUGH SAYS RIOTS WERE COMMUNIST PLOTS

—1967—

S 15, A-18-2

RAY GIRARDIN SAYS POLICE INVESTIGATING DET. RIOT FIND EVIDENCE SOME OF VIOLENCE WAS RESULT OF ORGANIZED EFFORTS-FALBAUM

S 15, B-12-7

CYRUS R. VANCE AS ACCURATE AS ARMY'S MISSILE THAT STRUCK MEXICO-MULLER

S 15, A-12-7 FIN

CAVANAGH DENIES LATE RIOT REPORT-FALBAUM

S 15, A-1-1 LF

RAY GIRARDIN SAYS NICHOLAS HOOD WRONG IN SAYING GIRARDIN INFORMED LATE OF RIOT-BOLDT

S 16, A-2-4

NICHOLAS HOOD EASES CRITICISM OF GIRARDIN

S 16, A-7-8

DET. POLICE DEPT. INVESTIGATIONS INTO ALLEGATIONS THAT POLICE LOOTED WAITERS, WAITRESSES & BELLMEN CLUB DURING RIOT CLEARS DEPT.

S 19, B-1-1

RIOT LOSS VICTIMS JOIN IN (RIOT)-REIMBURSE INNOCENT OWNERS OF TRAGEDY, TO SUE CITY-RUSSELL

S 21, B-9-1

CITY HAS OFFICIALLY ADOPTED POSITION THAT ITS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR DAMAGES RESULTING FROM JULY RIOT

S 28, A-1-3

JAMES MALONE WHO GAVE TESTIMONIAL ON NBC-TV DOCUMENTARY SEPT 15 ON DET. RIOT, NOW SAYS HE LIED ABT. CONSPIRACY AMONG NEGROES TO KILL MORE WHITE PEOPLE IN NEXT CIVIL DISORDER-STRICKLAND

S 28, A-10-1

JAMES MALONE'S NAME NOT AMONG THOSE MENTIONED BY NBC SPOKESMAN, -BRADFORD

S 28, A-23-2

FRED JONAS CAROUSEL CLEARNERS OWNERS HAS BEEN BURGLARIZED TWICE SINCE IT REOPENED AFTER JULY RIOT-BRADFORD

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

1967

S 29, A-1-7

UNIDENTIFIED INFORMANT SHOT & WOUNDED AFTER DESCRIBING ALLEGED "SHOOT & BURN" CONSPIRACY IN DET. RIOT-NEHMAN

O 1, A-2-4

DETROIT NEWS EDITORIAL PROMPTS DET. CITY COUNCIL TO ASK CAVANAGH & RAY GIRARDIN TO ANSWER IN WRITING ?'S ABOUT RIOTS

O 4, A-16-1

\$70 MILLION RIOT LOSS ESTIMATED

O 6, A-18-3

DURING ABOVE POLICE OFFICER COULD HAVE SHOUTED "SHOOT!" WHICH WOULD HAVE ENDED IT OR POLICE COULD HAVE BEEN MOBBED-MULLER

O 8, A-1-1

IN WAKE OF RIOT; HOW WHITE DETROITERS FEEL NOW-LOWELL

O 8, B-4-3

RIOTS PUT HARDLY A DENT IN AREA SALE OF HOMES ON BASIS OF MULTILISTING RECORDS OF OAKLAND BOARD OF REALTORS

O 13, B-7-2

LANSING-ROMNEY SETS UP STATE UNIT TO WATCH DET-RUDOW

O 14, A-7-1

RAY GIRARDIN DISPUTES ROMNEY'S CHARGE POLICE INTELLIGENCE FAULTY DURING RIOTS

O 14, B-7-8 FIN 1

CITY COUNCIL'S OK DELAYED ON RIOT BONDS

--1967--

0 15, A-3-4

RIOT BRINGS CHANGES IN ARREST PROCEDURE-POPA 0 15, A-1-1

INTERVIEW WITH CAVANAGH-SAYS VIOLENCE IN STREETS MUST HALT-
WELLS 0 15, A-3-3

UOFM LAW PANEL SAYS DET. COURTS SOW RIOT SEEDS IN "ASSEMBLY
LINE JUSTICE" 0 15, A-3-8

RIOT DEATH PROBES END 0 15, A-3-8 HOME 2

CAVANAGH ORDERS DET. HOUSING COMMISSION TO GIVE RESIDENTS VO
ICE IN RENEWAL 0 18, A-20-1

CAVANAGH URGES SPEED ON RIOT CRISIS BONDS-WELLS

0 19, C-6-4

PANEL FROM WSU TO STUDY RIOTS-WELLS 0 27, A-15-1

HAMTRAMCK CITY COUNCIL TO ASK MICH. MUNICIPAL FINANCE COMMI-
SSION FOR PERMISSION TO BORROW TO PAY POLICE & FIREMEN FOR
VERTIME RIOT WORK 0 27, C-1-1

FIGURES SUPPLIED TO BLDG. & HOME FINANCE INDUSTRIES SUGGEST
HOUSING SHORTAGES MAJOR CAUSE OF RIOTS-KONZELMAN

0 28, A-6-1

CLERGYMAN DR. CARL GORDON HOWIE SEES HUMANITY AS WAY TO HEAL

RIOT TORN CITY-GREGORIK 0 29, D-17-8

LANSING-DAVID DYKHOUSE ASKS INSURANCE COS. TO CONTINUE MORA-
TORIUM ON RIOT POLICY CANCELLATION

RACE RIOTS : DETROIT

1967
O 31, A-17-1

RAY GIRARDIN SAYS TEAR GAS NEVER CONSIDERED AS EARLY DETERR-
ENT TO DET. RIOTS-FALBAUM N 3, C-10-1

RIOT DAMAGES ONCE ESTIMATED AT \$250 MILLION, DOWNGRADED AGAIN
N TO \$60 MILLION SAYS DAVID J. DYKHUSE, OF STATE INS. COMM
MISSIONER-GILL N 5, A-27-1

BUSINESS SUFFERS LOSSES IN WAKE OF JULY RIOTS-BRADFORD
N 8, A-18-1

HOUSE OK'S \$339,000 FOR ANITIRIOT WORK SO STATE POLICE CAN
EXPAND THEIR INTELLIGENCE OPERATIONS PRIMARILY FOR WORK IN
DET. N9, A-14-1

NEWSPAPER COVERAGE OF ABOVE WILL BE ANALYZED DURING CONFER-
ENCE ON CAREER OPPORTUNITIES IN JOURNALISM AT RACKHAM MEMORI

AL --1968-- AG 9, D-6-3
DETROIT'S RIOT CHILD RODELL ALLEN 1 YR LATER-LAMARRE

CITY STILL PONDERES WHO IS TO BLAME FOR DEATH OF TANYA BLAND-
ING-L. LEVIST S 6, A-12-1

SURVEY OF WHITES & BACKS DISCLOSE FEELING THAT RACE RELATION
S HAVE IMPROVED SINCE LAST YEAR'S RIOT-POPA

---1968---

0 11, A-14-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH ASSESSES "COOL" SUMMER FOR 1968 IS OVER-FALBAUM

N 10, B-13-1

JOHANNES SPRREN SAYS DET STAYED COOL BECAUSE POLICE WERE
CALMER-BOLDT

D 3, A-3-1

DET. POLICE DEPT. UNDER ORDERS FROM MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN TO DISCIPLINE
OFFICERS ACCUSED OF BEATING & HARASSING NEGRO SERV. STATION OPERATOR DURING
JL, 1967 RIOT

D 25, G-1-1

NEW BEGINNING BORN IN 1967 RIOT AS RIOT STUDIED BY REPORTER-SCHACHERN

---1969---

F 3, B-3-5

FAMOUS DOOR BAR WINS SUIT OVER '67 RIOT CLOSING-GALLAGHER

MR 22, A-2-1

SENTENCE IS SUSPENDED FOR ALVIN HARRISON IN KERCHEVAL
CLASH CASE.

AP 16, A-17-1

EPISCOPAL PRIEST FR. JAMES W. MARKUNAS SENTENCED TO 30 DAYS
OR \$125. IN FINES FOR VIOLATING EMERGENCY CURFEW PROCLAMAT
ION.

AP 24, D-13-6

LARRY CARMACK, RONALD CLARK SENT TO PRISON FOR FLOUTING
PROBATION, EDWARD MARTIN SOUGHT

MY 24, A-3-1

SIX YOUTHS AT FINNEY HIGH TO STAND TRIAL FOR RACIAL DISTUR-
BANCE

1969

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

JE 26, B-4-1

CITY SUED FOR \$750,000 IN SHOOTING BY POLICE. OF ULYSSES
LAWSON.

JE 27, A-10-1

\$750,000 SUIT BY ULYSSES LAWSON AGAINST THE CITY OF DET.
SPARKS NEW PROBE OF 1967 RIOT SHOOTING-PAYICH

S 19, A-1-5LF

NORTHERN AND MURRAY HIGH SCHOOLS CLOSED BY DISTURBANCES
IN THE WAKE OF PROTEST AGAINST CONVICTION OF FRED EVANS-

S 20, A-3-1

25 PERSONS FACING COURT ACTION AFTER HIGH SCHOOL WALKOUT-

O 28, D-9-8

COURT RULES THAT CITY OFFICIALS NOT LIABLE FOR PROPERTY
DESTROYED IN '67 RIOTS-

D3, D-10-3

DETROITER SENTENCED IN OFFICER'S RIOT DEATH., DANNY ROYSTER
GUILTY OF MANSLAUGHTER OF JEROME OLSHOVE.

D10, B-8-1

JUDGE G. CROCKETT RIOT RULING OVERTURNED- MICHAEL LEWIS
TO STAND TRIAL FOR INCITING 67 RIOT.

-----1970-----JA 26, A-5-1

U.S. PAYS SCHOOLS FOR 67' RIOT LOSS. F10, B-5-1

FLINT- COURT TOLD OF FIRING PISTOL AT ALGIERS TRIAL
MRS. JULIE ANN BRUNO GAVE EVIDENCE.- PETERSON

AP 16, B-4-1 L.F

VIOLENCE SHUTS COOLEY HIGH SCHOOL AFTER BLACK MILITANT
ARRESTED-BALL

AP 30, A-21-1

SGT JOHNNY C KAMERMAN RECEIVED DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL
FROM NAT'L GUARD ASSOC OF MICH FOR ROLE IN KALAMAZOO RIOTS

JL 3, A-3-4

PROSPECTS OF "LONG HOT SUMMER" REDUCED BY NEW DETROIT INC
PROGRAM ACCORDING TO JOHN W GARDNER--GEBERT JL18, A-3-1

LANSING- 3 CLEARED BY SUPREME CT. OF ALGIERS CONSPIRACY
MELVIN DISMUKES, ROBERT PAILLE, AND DAVID SENAK.-SANDNER

026, 026, A-1-1

MINOR EVENT THAT TRIGGERED BLACK PANTHER SIEGE ON 16TH
AND MYRTLE. NEHMAN

---1971--- MR 18, A-1-4LF

BLACK STUDENTS AND WHITE FIGHT AT OSBURN HIGH SCHOOL
15 STUDENTS ARRESTED.

ACE RIOTS: DETROIT

1971

MR 19, A-3-1

DET. OBBORN HIGH SCHOOL SHUT BY RACIAL VIOLENCE. WITTENBURG
JE 7, A-1-2

12TH STREET REBIRTH SLOW TO ARRIVE.

AG 4, A-2-3

JUDGES REOPEN ALGIERS MURDER CASE - JACKSON S25, A-3-1

FORD HIGH SCHOOL TO STAY OPEN DESPITE STREET OUTBREAK
022, A-1-2

LBJ VERSION OF DETROIT RIOT OF 67. CONTAINS ERRORS.
ALGIER.

D24, A-3-1

DETROITER ULYSSES LAWSON SHOT IN RIOT TO BE PAID, \$250,000
BY CITY - BORGAN

---1972---

AP 29, A-1-2

MRS. CHRISTINIA SCHMEDDING SAYS HER SON WAS BEATEN BY
POLICE DURING RACIAL INCIDENT AT CODY HIGH SCHOOL --- MAZA
& FLANCAUM

JL 23, A-1-4

'67 RIOT & LESSONS AND RESULTS THEREOF ANALYSED BY DON
TSCHIRHART IN SERIES THE SEARCH FOR A NEW DETROIT

-1972- JL 23, A-1-4, 4DoTc
ARRESTS MADE AND RIOT COPS ON DUTY FOLLOWING BLACK ETHNIC
FESTIVAL WHEN BLACK YOUTHS SMASHED WINDOWS AND LOOTED STORE

JL 24, A-1-1
MAYOR GRIBBS BLAMED HEAT AND BOREDOM, WITH DRINKING, AS
CAUSE FOR RIOT ABOVE; SAYS DOWNTOWN ETHNIC FESTIVALS TO
CONTINUE--GRANT&CAIN&GREENE

JL 25, A-1-3
GRIBBS DIRECTED THAT 10 EXTRA FOOT PATROLMEN AND UNKNOWN
AMOUNT OF PLANNING OFFICERS INTO DOWNTOWN AREA; NIGHT
WITHOUT DISTURBANCE/
TROUBLE AT KENNEDY SQUARE-EDIT.

JL 26, B-12-1
JL 28, A-3-1
DEPUTY MAYOR WALTER R. GREENE ASSAILS BLACK LEADERS FOR
FAILING TO SPEAK AGST BLACK CRIME AND VANDALISM.--HALLAS
N 1, B-3-1

WAYNE CIRCUIT JUDGE JAMES W. CANHAM HAS RULED CITY OF DETROIT
NOT LIABLE FOR PROPERTY DAMAGES OR DESTRUCTION DURING 1967
RIOTS.

-1973- AP 29, A-10-6
OWNERS OF BOWLING ALLEYS ORDERED CLOSING DURING CIVIL DISTUR-
BANCES GRANTED NEW TRIALS.

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

1974

F22, B-7-5

FORMER DET. POLICE OFFICER, ROBERT PAILLE SUSPENDED
SINCE ALGIERS MOTEL INCIDENT, FIRED BY PHILIP TANNIAN.

JL 19, A-3-5 FINAL

MICH. APPEALS CT. UPHOLDS \$875,000 DAMAGES AWARDED TO ALBERT WILSON
PARALYZED FROM POLICE SHOTS JL 24 '67

--1975--

JL 29, A-1-3

53 JAILED, 8 HURT IN RIOT SET OFF BY, OBI EWYNN, 18, BLACK MAN'S
SHOOTING BY BAR OWNER, N. R. LIVERNOIS & FENKELL, DET. NORTHWEST SIDE
-MANARDO/KENYON/WOWK

JL 30, A-1-3

STREETS 'NORMAN' IN LIVERNOIS-FENKELL AREA, BUT POLICE REMAIN
AFTER 2ND DISTURBANCE IN 2 DAYS - ASHENFELTER/WENDLAND/MURPHY

JL 30, A-5-1

MAKE SHIFT RUMOR CONTROL CENTER DELUGED WITH INQUIRIES ABOUT
CIVIL DISTURBANCES ON NORTHWEST SIDE

JL 30, A-5-1

NORTHWEST SIDE POLICE KNOW SLAIN TEEN, OBI EWYNN & BAR OWNER,
ANDREW CHINARIAN-SINCLAIR

---1975---

JL 30, A-5-4

MARIAN REX PYSZKO, VICTIM OF MOB, DURING CIVIL DISTURBANCE ON
DET. NORTHWEST SIDE, WIFE FRANTIC WAITING-BUTCHER

JL 31, A-1-1

CHRONOLOGY OF 3 TENSE NIGHTS ON DET. NORTHWEST SIDE-HALLAS/
WENDLAND/SINCLAIR/WOWK/MURPHY/ASHENFELTER JL 31, A-1-4

CALM RETURNS TO NORTHWEST DET. AREA AS PEOPLE & POLICE GET
CREDIT-WENDLAND

JL 31, A-1-5

MAYOR YOUNG SADDENED BY BEATING DEATH OF MARIAN PYSZKO AT FEN-
KELL & QUINCY DURING RIOT, WAS INNOCENT VICTIM JL 31, A-3-3

MOST BLACKS DECRY VIOLENCE BY YOUNG BLACKS-BROWN

JL 31, A-4-4

MAYOR'S INFORMATION CENTER GIVES CITIZENS FACT ABOUT CIVIL DIS-
TURBANCES WHICH ERUPTED IN NORTHWEST DET.-ASHENFELTER

JL 31, A-5-1

BAR OWNER, ANDREW CHINARIAN, POSTS \$25,000 BOND FOR SLAYING,
OBIE WYNN-SINCLAIR/KENYON

JL 31, A-6-1

DET. WOMEN POLICE OFFICERS DRAW PRAISE & GRIPE DURING 2 DAYS
OF CIVIL DISORDER ON NORTHWEST DET.-MURPHY

RACE RIOTS - DETROIT

1975

JL 31, C-1-1

LIVERNOIS-FENKELL MOOD CALM AFTER TENSE 2 DAYS-~~GEBERT~~/PAYNE

AG 1, A-1-1

MOB VICTIM, MARIAN PYSZKO, REMEMBERS AS 'QUIET, LIKABLE GUY'-
WENDLAND

AG 1, A-5-1

FRIENDS & RELATIVES THOUGHT SLAIN TEEN, OBI EWYNN, 18, WAS SET-
TLING DOWN, HIS DEATH TOUCHED OFF DISTURBANCES-GRANT

AG 1, A-5-1

COLEMAN YOUNG ASKS FOR 'SOCIAL DISASTER RELIEF' FOR RIOT FOR
3 NIGHT-ASHENFELTER

AG 1, A-10-1

DONALD LOBSINGER, PROTEST ~~K~~ PLAN TO HANG MAYOR YOUNG IN EFFIGY
TURNS PEACEFUL, FELT DEMONSTRATION WOULD INFLAME UNREST IN DET
AFTER 3 DAY DISTURBANCE

AG 1, B-9-1 D

POLICE ASKED TO LEAVE DISORDER SITE IN R PROTEST MARCH BY CONG
OF AFRICAN PEOPLE & REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA, ISSUED DEMANDS-MURPHY

---1975--- AG3, A-3-3

HOW WARY POLICE LEADERS STAVED OFF MORE VIOLENCE
DURING RACE RIOTS. SINCLAIR. AG 3, A-3-4

250 MOURN AT RITES FOR OBIE WYNN. HALLAS. AG4, A-1-3

3 MORE ARRESTS MADE IN FATAL MOB BEATING OF MARIAN
PYSZKO-MANARDO. AG4, A-3-4

COLEMAN YOUNG DEFENDS CURBS ON POLICE DURING VIOLENCE.
-BERNSTEIN AG4, A-10-5

RUMOR CENTER NO LONGER OPERATING ON 24 HR. BASIS.
AG5, A-3-1

3 ARRESTED IN SLAYING OF MARIAN PYSZKO, RAYMOND PEOPLES
RONALD JORDAN, AND DENNIS LINDSAY. AG5, D-10-1

MARIEN, PYSZKO, BEATEN TO DEATH DURING RIOT, BURIED.
MURPHY AG6, B-10-1

MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG HANDING OF CRISIS PRAISED. EDIT.
AG7, A-3-3

BLACKS WERE VICTIMS OF MOB TOO. JUNE BROWN

1975

RACE RIOT: DETROIT

Ag7, A-34

MARIAN A PYSZKO, BEATEN TO DEATH IN RIOT- 4TH MAN
ARRESTED FOR HIS SLAYING- JAMES HENDERSON 25 Ag7, F-8-4
MOST OF DAMAGE DONE IN RIOT REPAIRED. WELLS.

Ag 12, A-3-3

WITNESS, MICHAEL DORRIS, IDENTIFIED RAYMOND PEOPLES, AS PERSON WHO
HIT MARIAN A. PYSZKO IN HEAD WITH CONCRETE- KENYON

N11, A-3-1

4 STUDENTS AT OSBORN HIGH SCHOOL INJURED DURING
RACIAL FIGHT- MLECZKO

N14, A-3-1

HUNG JURY IN MURDER TRIAL CASE OF MARIAN PYSZKO, 3
SUSPECTS TO BE TRIED AGAIN IN JA.. KENYON

D 3, G-2-1

PUBLIC OPINION SURVEY PAID BY HIM SAYS ANDREW CHINARIAN
COULDN'T GET UNBIASED JURY IN DET FOR SHOOTING OBIE WYNN-
KENYON

-1975-

D 6, A-6-4

**JUDGE CLARENCE LASTER REFUSES TO SWITCH MURDER TRIAL SITE
FOR ANDREW CHINARIAN FROM DETROIT FOR SHOOTING OBIE WYNN**

-1976-

F 1, A-1-2

**ANDREW CHINARIAN FOUND GUILTY OF GUN CHARGE BUT NOT OF 2ND
DEGREE MURDER-KENYON**

MR 4, A-13-1

**ANDREW CHINARIAN FOUND GUILTY OF MURDER, GIVEN JAIL & PROBATION
-M. GREENE**

MR 9, B-1-1 D

**DENBY'S SECURITY BOOSTED AFTER RACIAL CLASH-ACQUAVIVA &
MCCLEAR**

JE18, A-3-5

**3 ACQUITTED IN MURDER CASE OF MARIAN PYSZKO, 1 ACQUITTED
RAYMOND PEOPLES JAMES HENDERSON AND RONALD JORDAN**

JL 27, D-6-4

**5 MEN INJURED, INCL 2 POLICE OFFICERS, IN RACIAL CLASH AT
ROUGE PARK; 2 SHOT IN MELEE**

JE16, A-1-2

**RACIAL ATTACKS FLARE ON BELLE ISLE PROVOKED BY WHITE
STUDENTS AGNST BLACKS. INJURED EDWARD NAGEL, RONALD
SCOTT, AND JOHN ZIELINSKI.**

RACE RIOT : DETROIT

1977

JE 17, A-1-5

POLICE BOLSTER BELLE ISLE AFTER YOUTHS CLASH

JE 28, A-2-2

JE 16 FLAREUP ON BELLE ISLE STILL UNDER INVESTIGATION, RONALD SCOTT, 15, NOT TO PRESS CHGS AGST ATTACKER

JL 7, B-2-1D

RESIDENTS OF 12TH STREET, TO HOLD FUN FESTIVAL IN MEMORY OF '67 RIOT.- HAGERTY

N 24, A-1-6

DC-FBI FILES CALL '67 RIOT 'PLANNED'

-1980-

MR 28, B-6-1

DC-JOHN CONYERS SAYS BUDGET CUTS COULD SPARK RIOTS-PETERSON

AP 11, B-3-5 D

BUDGET CUTS TO BRING RACE STRIFE-DESMET

-1981-

JE 2, B-2-1 ED

BITTER CHERYL NOBLES SUES DET OVER RACIAL INCIDENT-LAMARRE

Who -1981- JL 20, R-2-3 wD
CAHALAN SEEKS EXTRADITION OF KKKERS RAYMOND ECHLIN &
DONALD J JOHNSON FOR SHOOTING BLACK GORDON STEWART
ATTEMPTED

D 29, A-3-1
CLARENCE WILLIAMSON 46 DENIED COMP PAY FOR '67 SHOOTING-
MLECZKO

-1982- Mr 29, A-3-1
'67 RIOT CHILD RODELL ALLEN NOW 18, STILL HAS HARD LIFE-
O'SHEA S 16, A-3-5

MC-'SOC EXPLOSION' TO HIT DET IF UNEMPLOYMENT CONTINUES TO
RISE SAYS C. YOUNG-SCHUSTER --1983-- Mr 2, D-1-2

STUDY LINKS AUTOMATION TO '67 RIOTS.-HIGGINS JL28,F-1-5D
AGNES H. BRYANT 65 HEADS DET'S HUMAN RIGHTS DEPT-TSCHIARHART

--1985-- J1 10, B-5-1

Tyrone Patterson 67 suit for beating reinstated by Appeals Ct

RACE RIOTS: DETROIT

1987

- Mayor Young says Detroit's woes predate '67 riot.--Bennett
 -1988- J1 26 A-3-6 D 12 C-1-2
- Ann Arbor 'detective' Sidney Fine tracks down answers to
 summer of '67.--Tobin D 12 C-6-1
- Historian Sidney Fine looks back at controversies of the
 '67 riot -1989- Je 7 A-11-1
- Can Det look to 1967 riot for today's answers is question
 asked in 'Violence in the Model City,' by Sidney Fine.
- A. Stark -1990- D 7 A-1-5
- Civic leaders fear another riot in Det, will launch war
 on racism.--Ingersoll ---1992--- F 17, B-3-2 D
- Exploding racial stereotypes,GrossePte teen,Lisa Ritter--sees
 African Americans as culture,not what they look like-Russell

-1993-

F 18 B 4-1N

Lansing-Lansing alternative ed.teacher, J.D. Ross teaches
history from personal standpoint

D 17 E 1-1

Since Det's 1967 riot,there's been a new name,some rebuild-
ing- New Virginia Park Estates,what city needs to revive

-Pepper

-1999-

je 21 C-8-4

Michigan at the Millennium:Riot tarnishes arsenal of democ-
racy-Zacharias/Baulch

2000

F 16 C1-2

musical play at Oakland AVE.Baptist Church, "God is Still
in Charge" traces role of churches in civil rights move-
ment in Det.

Form 1656

MR 12,18-1

RACE RIOTS ARE BAD ADVERTISING FOR A COMMUNITY

- ---1943---

Ag 11, 18-1

POLICE CHIEFS HAVE FULL REALIZATION OF EMERGENCY

---1967---

JL 22, A-4-1

CIVIL RIGHTS RAMPAGES ARE SPARKED BY WRONGS-

Ag 4, A-18-1

MONEY ALONE WON'T END GHETTOS-EDIT

Ag 13, B-16-1

GOP GOVERNORS ATTACK URBAN ILLS-EDIT

O 23, B-6-1

TOP SOURCES SAY SOLUTION TO URBAN ILLS-SELF HELP-EDIT

---1972---

F5, A-4-1

W_{HY} RACIAL DISORDERS DIP; T_HINGS GET BETTER---EDIT.

- GROVELAND-NEGRO HOMES FIRED BY MOB AT GROVELAND
 ---1952--- JL 19, 4-3 NITE
 AG 3, 16-6
- LIVE OAK- NEGREES KILLS DOCTOR IN DISPUTE OVER FEE- RACE VIOLENCE
 ADVERTED ---1960--- AG 28, A-1-5
- JACKSONVILLE-MOBS OF WHITES CLASH WIT NEGROES IN DOWNTOWN AREA TODAY
 AG 29, A-1-5
- JACKSONVILLE-NEGRO JUVENILES RIOT;200 POLICE CALLED IN TO FIGHT MOB
 AG 29, A-1-5 FIN 5
- JACKSONVILLE-NAACP RICHARD FRANK PARKER, BEATEN AFTER SENTENCED FOR
 PART IN RIOTS AG 30, A-1-3
- JACKSONVILLE-NEGROES HURLED 8 BOMBS INTO WHITE STORES;1 NEGROE KILLED
 AG 31, C-3-4
- JACKSONVILLE-REPORTED CAR VICTIM CHARLIE EDWARD DAVIS, NEGRO, REPORTED
 SHOT TO DEATH IN RIOT S 1 D-8-3 Met 2
- JACKSONVILLE-RIOTS END;70 HURT IN 4 DAYS
 NAACP BLAMES POLICE, NEGROES S 2 A-9-7
- 1961--- JA 1, A-12-1 2*
- ST. PETERSBURG-JAIL OF NEGRO COUPLE ON DISORDERLY CHG. SETS OFF 2 HOUR
 RIOT BETWEEN NEGROES & POLICE ---1964--- MR 24, A-15-1
- JACKSONVILLE-MRS. JOHNNIE MAE CHAPPELL, 36, NEGRO, KILLED BY SNIPER'S BUL-
 LET-3 MEN WOUNDED AS RACIAL VIOLENCE MOUNTS

—1964—

MR 24, A-3-1 FIN5

JACKSONVILLE-VIOLENCE CONT. NEGRO HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS STONED NEWSMEN & PHOTOGRAPHERS WHO FOLLOWED POLICE INVESTIGATING RIOT

MR 25, A-3-2

7 INJURED WHEN VANDALS ROAMED STREETS OF JACKSONVILLE TOSSING FIRE BOMBS, FIRING RIFLE BULLETS THRU WINDOWS & BEATING PEOPLE

JE 11, B-2-1

TEAR GAS, POLICE DOGS USED TO BREAK UP CROWD OF WHITE MEN ATTACKING RACIAL DEMONSTRATORS IN ST. AUGUSTINE

JE 26, A-19-1

300 WHITE SEGREGATIONISTS RACED INTO CIVIL RIGHTS MARCH IN ST. AUGUSTINE SCREAMING & FLAILING 200 NEGROES IN CITY WORST OUTBREAK

JE 28, B-14-5 5*Mo1

ST. AUGUSTINE-BANDS OF WHITES & NEGROES ROAMED HERE WITH GUNS, FIRING INTO HOMES & CARS

JE 29, A-9-1

POSSIBILITY OF TRUCE IN ST. AUGUSTINE RIOT LOOMED FOR 1ST TIME IN 2 WKS. TO ESTABLISH BIRACIAL COMM. FOR PEACE

JL 1, B-10-1

RACIAL PEACE RETURNED TO ST. AUGUSTINE AFTER MONTH OF TURMOIL, TRUCE AGREED ON BY BOTH SIDES

—1966—

JE 22, A-2-1

POMPANO BEACH-HUNDREDS NEGROES RIOTED TODAY THROWING ROCKS, BOTTLES & SUCH AT POLICE, STORES & CARS-STARTED OVER WHITE STORE OWNER ARTHUR M. MARKS SLAPPING NEGRO LAD, 10

JE 23, A-14-1

POMPANO BEACH-PEACE ENFORCED BY STEEL-HELMETED RIOT POLICE SETTLED ON POMPANO BEACH NEGRO DISTRICT AFTER DAY OF VIOLENCE & FEAR

JE 24, D-9-2

POMPANO BEACH-RIOTING IN POMPANO IS APPARENTLY ENDED

RACE RIOTS - FLORIDA

1966

POMPANO BEACH-WHY RIOT FLARRED ON HAMMONDVILLE ROAD-FUNK
E 27, A-2-1 3*

MIAMI-NEGRO YOUTHS, POLICE RATTLE ON MIAMI BEACH
JL 5, A-11-8

JACKSONVILLE; MARCHING NEGROES FIRED A GROCERY, STONED STORE WINDOWS
JL 19, A-8-1
JL 20, C-2-1

JACKSONVILLE-RIOTING CONTINUES FOR 2D NIGHT

JACKSONVILLE-VIOLENCE CONTINUES

JL 21, A-18-4
N 1, B-4-5

CLEARWATER-HALLOWEEN VANDALISM MUSHROOMED INTO RIOTING BY
HUNDREDS NEGROES WHO THREW BOTTLES & ROCKS THRU WINDOWS &
SHOT OUT STREETLIGHTS

---1967---

JE 5, A-17-5

CLEARWATER-POLICE BATTLED BY NEGRO MOB HERE
JE 12, A-1-1

TAMPA-400 OCCUPANTS OF NEGRO SLUMS RIOT TODAY EXCHANGING
GUNFIRE WITH POLICE & BURN ENTIRE BLOCK OF WHITE OWNED
STORES IN CENTRAL NEGRO DISTRICT

JE 12, A-1-1 6*

TAMPA-NEW VIOLENCE BROKE OUT JE 12 AS POLICE FACE AGNST MOB
OF MORE THAN 200 ROCK THROWING NEGRO TEENAGERS

JE 13, A-15-4

RACIAL RIOTING BROKE OUT LAST NIGHT IN 4 COMMUNITIES AROUND
NATION HARDEST HIT TAMPA FLA.

---1967---

JE 15, A-12-5

TAMPA-MALCOLM BEARD CALMLY HELD MASSIVE ARMED FORCE OF NATL
GUARD TROOPS & POLICE IN CHECK WHILE NEGROES BORROWED HEL-
METS BROKE UP 2 UNRULY CROWDS WITHOUT INCIDENT

JE 15, C-7-1 3*

POLICE WHO SHOT & KILLED 19 YR OLD NEGRO, J R CALVERT APPEARS
AT HEARING WHICH SLAYING RULED JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE

JE 17, A-3-5

50 NEGROES RIOT IN ST. PETERSBURG
2 POLICE STRUCK BY STONES OR BRICKS IN ST. PETERSBURG AFTER CROWD OF NE-
GROES GATHERED

JE 18, A-10-1 3*

JL 10, A-9-2

TAMPA-FALSE REPORT THAT NEGRO YOUTH ISAIAH GAINES WAS MIS-
TREATED BY POLICE TOUCHED OFF VANDALISM IN AREA HIT BY
4 DAYS RACIAL VIOLENCE IN JE-9 ARRESTED

MX JL 12, C-16-1

TAMPA-TAMPA IS SPLIT ON CURES FOR NEGRO RIOTING

JL 16, A-2-1 FIN 7

MIAMI, FLA-OUTBREAK OF VANDALISM BREAKS OUT IN NEGRO SECTION

JL 31, A-13-8 FIN 1

RIVIERA BEACH-POLICE USED TEAR GAS TO DISPERSE 400 NEGROES
& MADE 13 ARRESTS AFTER LUMBERYARD SET AFIRE AG 1, A-14-3
WEST PALM BEACH-SEVERAL FIRES SET WITH GAS BOMBS-2 EMPTY
HOUSES DESTROYED AG 13, 6-4-1

COOLING OF RACIAL VIOLENCE IN TAMPA

RACE RIOTS: FLORIDA

1968

Ag 9, A-18-4

MIAMI-RIOTING IN MIAMI SEEMS TO BE COOLING Ag 18, A-19-1

ST PETERSBURG FIRES, LOOTING CALLED PLANNED Ag 19, A-4-3

CALM RETURNS TO CITY HIT BY VIOLENCE S 22, A-21-1

ORLANDO-RACIAL STRIFE FLARES AT HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL GAME
D 13, A-18-8

MIAMI-RACE FLARE QUELLED BY POLICE HERE

----1969--

JA 24, D-7-7

JACKSONVILLE- STRUCK BY RACIAL STRIFE AFTER WHITE WAS
FOUND INNOCENT OF KILLING A NEGRO. F12, B-14-1

WASH- STUDY SHOWS THAT POLICE SPARKED MIAMI RIOT.

JL 7, A-8-1

UNREST BLAMED ON RUMOR THAT POLICE IN TAMPA, KILLED NEGRO BABY DURING
GAMBLING RAID, 20 ARRESTED S 1, A-19-7

FORT LAUDERDALE-50-MAN POLICE¹/ ON THE MOVE TO HALT LOOTING,
VANDALISM AND ARSON TOUCHED OFF BY VIOLENT MELEE OF NEGROES-
S 2, B-7-1

DISTURBANCES STILL OCCUR IN ABOVE- S 4, A-8-7 1DOT
POLICE ENFORCED CURFEWS TO MAINTAIN CALM IN FORT LAUDERDALE-

	--1969---	S 26,A-4-3RACE
HOLLYWOOD-SNIPERS FIRE AT POLICE--		N 2, A-23-1
JACKSONVILLE- LOOTING BROKE OUT AFTER WHITE MAN SHOT NEGRO		
	---1970---	MY 29,A-15-4
POLICE USED TEAR GAS TO BREAK UP RIOT OF 600 NEGROES COM- PLAINING THAT CITY OFFICIALS HAD REFUSED TO LISTEN TO DEMAND		
		JE 17,C-3-1
MIAMI--POLICE WOUNDED 5; DUSK-DAWN CURFEW IN RACIAL DISTUR- BANCES		JE 18,C-14-6
6 SUFFERED GUNSHOT WOUNDS DURING NIGHT OF 4TH DAY OF RACIAL VIOLENCE		JE 19,A-5-1
POLICE THANKED BLACK LEADERS FOR COOLING VIOLENCE STRETCHED OVER 4 NIGHTS		AG 17, A-10-2
HOLLYWOOD- ANGRY BLACKS CAUGHT POLICE IN CROSS FIRE OF SNIPER BULLETS AND WENT ON FIRE BOMBING SPREE.		AG 19,A-17-1
FORT LAUDERDALE-NEGRO LOOTER WILLIE LEE TOOMER KILLED BY POLICE AS RIOTING CONTINUES FOR 4TH NITE.		
DAYTONA	--1970--	N9, A-12-1
POLICE BATTLE SNIPERS IN FLA FLARE UP		

1971

RACE RIOTS: FLORIDA

TAMPA- ANGRY BLACKS WNT ON WINDOW SMASHING RAMPAGE IN
CENTRAL AVE. DISTRICT. JA 13, A-8-8
F22, A-4-1

FORT PIERCE- 29 ARRESTED IN FLA. RACIAL TROUBLE
JE 17, A-28-2

JACKSONVILLE 22 SEIZED IN RIOT AT JACKSONVILLE

JACKSONVILLE--ANTI-RIOT TANK LED 20 POLICE CARS THROUGH
BLACK EAST SIDE OF JACKSONVILLE--166 ARRESTED
JE 18, D-13-1

JACKSONVILLE--RAIN GAVE WAY & LOOTING, ARSON & VANDALISM
RESUMED IN CITY
JE 19, A-5-7

NIPERS AND FIRE BOMBS DISRUPT JACKSONVILLE
JE 20, A-8-1
JE 21, C-8-1

JACKSONVILLE CALM FOR 2ND NIGHT
RACIAL STRIKE ERUPTS IN JACKSONVILLE
S7, C-20-5
S8, A-18-8
27 ARE ARRESTED IN JACKSONVILLE RACIAL VIOLENCE.

--1971--

O 13,C-12-7

SHERIFF'S DEPUTY STABBED IN CHEST AS OFFICERS BROKE UP
FIGHTING BETWEEN BLACK & WHITE PUPILS AT DIXIE HOLLINS HIGH
028, A-12541

POLICE BLACKS BATTLE HERE

---1972 ---MR 8,B-8-1

KEY WEST- YOUTH, SHOT IN KEY WEST RACIAL FIGHT.

MR9, B-2-1

KEY WEST--RACIAL UNREST FORCES CURFEW IN KEY WEST

MR 9,A-8-1 RACE

KEY WEST--STRICT CURFEW CLAMPED ON BLACK NEIGHBORHOOD
TO COOL OFF DAYS OF RACIAL UNREST

---1973---

F1, A-5-1

PENSACOLA---FIGHTING BROKEOUT BETWEEN 300 BLACKS AND WHITES
AT ESCAMBIA HIGH SCHOOL

F 5, A-11-4 FINAL

BOCA RATON HIGH AND BOCA CIEGA HIGH IN GULFPORT RACIAL
FLAREUPS QUELLED IN STATE.

F 6, A-10-1

RACIAL FIGHTS INJURE 27 STUDENTS IN HIGH SCHOOLS.

RACE RIOTS : FLORIDA

1973

Mr 23, A-18-4

PENSACOLA--ESCAMBIA HIGH DISTURBED BY RACIAL CLASHES.

--1975---Ap23, C-3-1

BLACK AND WHITE PUPILS CLASH OVER RACIAL SLURS AT
BOCA ROTON HIGH SCHOOL -9976- F 10, A-4-1 RACE

PENSACOLA-POLICE KEEP PEACE AT HIGH SCHOOL AFTER DISTURBANCE
-1980- My 18, A-1-6-5DO

MIAMI-THOUSANDS OF BLACKS RIOTED IN REACTION TO ACQUITTAL
OF 4 POLICEMEN IN BEATING DEATH OF BLACK INSURANCE MAN ARTHUR
MCDUFFIE. FIRE SET TO BLDGS. 3 KILLED. My 19, A-1-3

~~MIAMI-VIOLENCE FLARED UP IN BLACK COMMUNITY IN REACTION TO~~
ACQUITTAL OF 4 IN DEATH OF ARTHUR MCDUFFIE My 19, A-1-6

MIAMI-NATIONAL GUARD DIVERTED MANY FROM AREAS DEVASTATED BY
2 DAYS OF BURNING, LOOTING, RIOTING. 19 KILLED, 460 ARRESTED
My 19, A-3-1

DET'S MAYOR YOUNG SAID JUSTICE ESTABLISHMENT OF A CITY SETS
MOOD & RELATIONSHIP WITH BLACKS & OTHER MINORITIES-MLECZKO

-1980-

MY 20, A-1-2

MIAMI-COUNTLESS TALES AROUND THE 'WARZONE'-SOME AMUSING-
GIRARD&SINCLAIR MY 20, A-1-4

MIAMI-RELATIVE CALM RETURNED TO CITY. DISURBANCES TAPERING
OFF. 16 DEAD-GIRARD&SINCLAIR MY 20, A-16-1

MIAMI-CASE OF ARTHUR McDUFFIE STRAINED ALREADY TENSE RELAT-
IONS BTWN BLACKS & WHITES IN MIAMI MY 20, D-8-1

MIAMI-CAUSE OF RIOT RUNS DEEP. NEEDED ONLY A SPARK.

MY 20, A-16-3AM

MIAMI-VIOLENCE STRUCK BOTH BLACKS & WHITES MY 21, A-33

MIAMI-FED GR JURY TO LOOK INTO CONTROVERSIAL DEATH OF McDUF-
FIE-SINCLAIR&GIRARD MY 21, A-7-3

KENNEDY BLAMED CARTER FOR CREATING TENSIONS THAT LED TO RIO
TS. MY 21, A-14-1

MIAMI-HANDICAPPED BENNY SALINAS TO BUILD AGAIN. FAMILY-RUN
STORE DEMOLISHED IN RIOT-SINCLAIR&GIRARD MY 21, B-1-3

DET'S MAYOR YOUNG SAID RIOTING IN MIAMI WON'T BE REPEATED
IN DET-C.CAIN MY 22, A-3-1

MIAMI-BALCK COMMUNITY FELT VERDICT UNJUST. HAD SEEN SOME OF
COURTROOM PROCEEDINGS ON TV.

RACE RIOTS : FLORIDA

1980

My 22, A-8-1

MIAMI-SCHOOLS REOPENED. CITY'S NW SIDE REMAINED CALM.

My 23, A-8-1

MINNI=2BLACK, 3WHITE COPS SUSPENDED FOR EXCESSIVE FORCE
DURING RIOT

My 23, A-2-1 AM

MIAMI-PROBE OF BRUTALITY CHARGES WIDENED

My 25, A-16-1

COMPARED TO DETROIT RIOT-EDIT

My 25, A-3-2

ANATOMY OF RIOT, ACQUITTALS-GIRARD & SINCLAIR

My 25, A-3-4

DISCUSSION OF RIOT ON TV 'MEET THE PRESS' SUN

My 27, A-3-6

MIAMI-NATHANIEL LANS, L^EONARD CAPERS & BROTHER LAWRENCE
CAPERS ARRESTED IN RIOT MURDERS

My 28, A-15-3 AM

MINNI-BLACK MERCHANT JOE SINGLETARY REOPENED GROCERY STORE
ARTER RIOT DAMAGES

-1980-

JE 9, B A-6-3 AM

DC-CARTER TO FLY TO MIAMI TO CONFER ON RACE RIOT

JE 10, A-1-2

SEATTLE-CARTER GETS BOTTLES THROWN AT HIM BY BLACKS IN
MIAMI; GOES TO SEATTLE FOR MAYORS MEETING-TERHORST

JE 15, A-13-1-3DOT

MIAMI-100 BLACK MEN MARCHED IN 'JUSTICE' DEMONSTRATION THE
1ST/MARCH SINCE MAY 17 RIOT.

JL 1, A-5-5

MIAMI-BEACH-INFLUX OF CUBAN REFUGEES PARTLY TO BLAME FOR RIOT
SAYS NAACP'S WILSON

JL 16, A-1-4

MIAMI-5 POLICEMEN SHOT IN NEW STRIKE

JL 17, A-3-4

MIAMI-8 BLACKS COMMANDEERING SCHOOL BUS; 2 WOMEN SHOT &
POLICEWOMAN INJURED.

JL 18, A-6-3

MIAMI-RIOT SECTOR SEALED, UNDER CURFEW

JL 19, A-12-1

MIAMI-VIOLENCE FLARES

JL 19, A-11-2 HOME

MIAMI-RAIN, POLICE KEEP PEACE

JL 20, A-4-4

MIAMI-LIBERTY CITY QUIET

RACE RIOTS : FLORIDA

1980

ORLAND-SPORADIC VIOLENCE	JL 30, A-9-3
ORLANDO-VIOLENCE HIT CITY FOR 2ND NIGHT.	JL 31, A-2-3
ORLANDO-POLICE SEAL OFF AREA OF UNREST-	AG 1, A-3-5
ORLANDO-GANGS ATTACK TOP COPS	AG 1, A-4-4 ST
ORLANDO-3-DAY BATTLE LETTING UP, POLICE SAY	AG 3, A-9-1
EX-COP CHARLES VEVERKA PLEADED INNOCENT IN DEATH OF ARTHUR	AG 2, A-10-1
MCDUFFIE	D 8, A-2-3AM
SAN ANTONIO, TEX-TRIAL OF FLOR. POLICEMAN, CHARLES VEVERKA	
GETS UNDER WAY TODAY.	D 18, A-1-4
MIAMI-BLACK LEADERS DISTRESSED BY ACQUITTAL OF VEVERKA. CITY	
PLACED ON ALERT.	D 19, A-3-6
MIAMI-POLICE PARTOL STREETS. VIOLENCE ENDS AFTER AN HR.	
	D 22, A-2-1
MIAMI-300 RALLY TO REMBER MCDUFFIE	

-1981-

F 7, A-6-1

MIAMI-JURY CONVICTS 3 BLACKS IN RACE RIOT MURDERS OF 3 WHITES
F 8, A-9-3

MIAMI-BLACKS PROTEST CONVICTIONS

MR 8, A-1-4

MIAMI-PEOPLE LIVING IN TERROR-HATTON

AP 29, R-12-1 AM

MIAMI-WITNESS TELLS OF RIOT MURDERS

MY 1, A-6-1

NATHANIEL LANE, 19 INNOCENT OF MURDER IN RIOTS.

MY 18, B-8-2AM

PROTESTERS MARK 1ST ANNIVERSARY OF RIOTS IN LIBERTY CITY
N 18, A-5-1

MIAMI-FAMILY OF ARTHUR McDUFFIE OFFERED \$1 MILLION SETTLEMENT IN BEATING DEATH WHICH SPARKED RIOTS.
D 16, A-8-1

MIAMI-NATHANIEL LANE WHOSE TRIAL STEMMED FROM '80 RIOTS ALSO ENDED WITH HUNG JURIES, FREED.

D 17, A-6-1

NATHANIEL LANE FREED.

-1982-

JA 18, A-5-1

MIAMI-POLICE ON ALERT AFTER RIOTING IN 'LITTLE HAVANA' OVER DEPORTATION OF CUBAN STOWAWAY.

D 29, A-1-4

MIAMI-NEW RIOTING FLARED WHEN OFFICER SHOT MAN AT VIDEO ARCADE. 1 LOOTER KILLED. AREA SEALED OFF.

RACE RIOTS : FLORIDA

1982

D30, A-1-4

MIAMI - NATIONAL GUARD PUT ON ~~EX~~ALERT. D 31, A-1-5

MIAMI - POLICE EASE CLAMPDOWN; MIAMI CALM D 31, A-1-6

MIAMI - POLICEMAN LUIS ALVAREZ³² TARGETED IN 5 INQUIRIES,
SPARKED RIOT -1983- JA 1, A-1-5

MIAMI - CITY STALL ON COP WHO SPARKED RIOT - TWARDON & DUTHIE
JA 2, A-1-1

MIAMI - CITY LEARNED NOTHING FROM 1980 RIOTS - DUTHIE & TWARDON
JA 3, A-1-4

MIAMI - ~~K~~ KLAN ASSAILS COPS AS TOO SOFT JA 9, A-11-1

MIAMI - 1000 MOURN SLAIN NEVELL JOHNSON JR F 18, A-7-12DOT
MIAMI - OFFICER L_UIS ALVARES INDICTED FOR KILLING BLACK

-1983-

Mr 14, A-1-5

MIAMI-500 BLACKS RIOT IN LIBERTY CITY GHETTO. ROCKS THROWN,
SHOTS FIRED AT POLICE. BLACKS WERE TOLD TO TURN DOWN RADIOS

Mr 15, A-2-1

MIAMI-20 ARRESTED IN SWEEP DOWN OF LIBERTY CITY IN 2ND DAY.

Mr 16, A-6-1ST

MIAMI-POLICE & BLACKS AT ODDS ON CAUSE OF DISTURBANCES.

-1984-

Mr 16, A-1-3

MIAMI-OFFICER LUIS ALVAREZ ACQUITTED IN DEATH OF BLACK MAN
NEVELL JOHNSON JR. UNREST FLARES.

Mr 16, A-1-3-4DOT

MIAMI-OVERTOWN GHETTO SEALED OFF AS POLICE TRIED TO CONTAIN
RIOTING. 300 ARRESTED.

Mr 17, A-4-1

MIAMI-POLICE PATROLLED BLACK NEIGHBORHOODS AMID SPORADIC ROCK
& BOTTLE THROWING. 275 ARRESTED/

RACE : RIOTS : FLORIDA

1984

Mr 19, A-2-1

MIAMI-CITY WORRIED IT HAS BECOME NATION'S RIOT CAPITAL-BAIL
EY -1987- F 27, A-4-2

Tampa-Unrest flared again in mostly black neighborhood

-1989- Ja 18, A-1-4

Miami-resentment boils over onto Overtown streets-Strother
Ja 18, A_1-5

Miami-tension sets off 2nd night of rock-throwing, gunfire
Ja 18 A-4-5

Miami-Nicaraguan, Cubans set off Miami fuse JA 19, A-1-2

Miami-city tense, violence wanes Ja 19, A-1-3

Miami-Overtown the eye of hurricane-Strother Ja20,A-3-2

Miami-witnesses blame shooting on Officer Wm Lozano in
death of black motorcyclist Clement Lloyd

-1989-

Ja 22, A-4-1

Miami-passenger on Lloyd's motorcycle, Allen Blanchard,
buried

Ja 22, A-4-6

CHronology of Miami unrest for last 10yrs

Ja18,A-1-53dot=

Miami-dawn brings relief

Ja 21, A-3-6

Miami-panel meets to head off more riots

Ja 28 A-3-5

Miami-Rep. John Conyers Jr. says Miami blacks' discontent
fueled by injustice.

F 2, A-3-1

More violence

F 3, A-3-6

Tampa-2nd night of violence

F 4, A-3-6

Tampa-300 lb suspect Edgar Allen PRice40 may have
suffocateddas 8 officers tried to arrest him

F 14, A-3-1

Officer Wm Lozano 29 whose shooting of motorcyclist touche
d off violence pleaded innocent to chgs.

My 7, A-1-4

Miami-LA can look to Miami's police for lessons in control
of riots-Parker

RACE: RIOTS: FLORIDA

1992

Je 7 B 6-1

Miami- Liberty City holds lessons in healing and rebuilding

-1993-

Ap 13 A 5-1

Miami-Many remember the Arthur McDuffie case in which he was beaten to death by cops, There was a riot that claimed 18 lives. L.A. should look at Fla riot

-1997-

O 22 A-2-1

ST. PETERSBURG, Fla-Progress being made to reduce racial problems one year after race riot

RACE RIOTS - GEORGIA

1899

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 24, 1-4


Three Negroes lynched by raging mobs, Atlanta

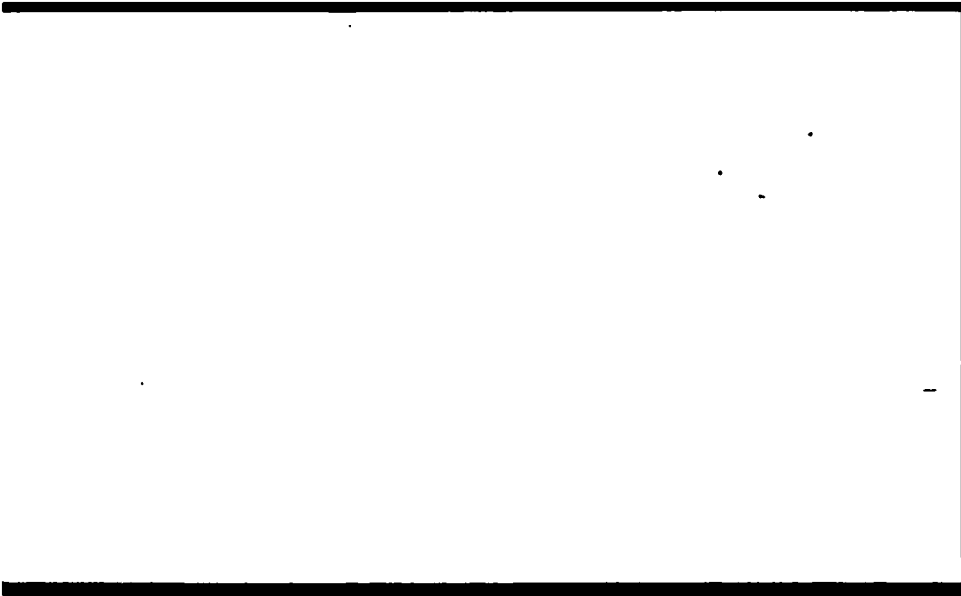
Ap 25, 6-2

Col. Ingersoll expresses indignation and horror at lynchings

Je 29, 1-7 1905

Six Negroes and one white man shot , Atlanta





RACE RIOTS - GEORGIA

1938

- Form 1656 N 20, 1-4-7
BUCK MILLER GIVEN YEAR IN JAIL FOR CHASING NEGROES
---1946--- Ag 19, 11-7
- JURY TO STUDY ~~ATLANTA~~ RACE RIOT ---1961--- Mr 17, A-9-1 LF
SAVANNAH-NEGROES & WHITES BA TLE AFTER ST. PATRICK'S DAY PARADE
---1962--- JI 25, A-3-2
- ALBANY-170 POLICE OFFICERS MOVE TO DISPERSE 2000 NEGROES IN PROTEST
MARCH ---1963--- AP 3, A-8-1
- MACON-500 JEERING WHITE PERSONS CLASHED WITH SMALLER GROUP OF NEGROES
IN CITY-OWNED TATTNALL SQUARE PARK, 1 NEGRO WAS STABBED
JL 11, A-1-7
- SAVANNAH-NEGROES FIGHT POLICE WITH ROCKS & STICKS IN 2-HOUR MELEE FOL-
LOWING MIDNIGHT MARCH IN WHICH 2,000 WERE DISPERSED WITH TEAR GAS
---1966--- JE 27, A-6-4
- CORDELE-CLASH INJURED 3 JE 30, C-8-2
- CORDELE-POLICE PUT PEOPLE ON CURFEW AFTER 90 MINUTE BLOODLESS GUN
BATTLE BETW. WHITES & NEGROES JE 28-29 Ag 3, A-17-2
- ATLANTA-POLICE RUSHED TO RESCUE FELLOW PATROLMAN B. C. BASHAM SURROUNDED
BY HUNDRED NEGROES WHO TORE UP TICKET HE WROTE UP FOR A DRIVER

--1966--

S 7, A-1-7

ATLANTA-ARMED POLICE PATROLED AREA WHERE 500 NEGROES RIOTED
AFTER AN OFFICER SHOT A NEGRO CAR THEFT SUSPECT

S 7, C-1-1 5*

ATLANTA-TEAR GAS USED TO QUELL 'BLACK POWER' RIOT

S 8, A-13-1 3*

ATLANTA-ATLANTA MAYOR ALLEN JR. SAYS SNCC STARTED RIOT

S 9, XXXX A-1-2

ATLANTA-STOKELY CARMICHAEL ARRESTED ON RIOT CHG

S 10, B-4-5

ATLANTA-SNCC CHALLENGES RIOT LAWS

S 11, B-9-1

SNCC BLAMED FOR RACIAL STRIFE ; IN ATLANTA-BATTERSOB

/S 11, A-1-6 8*

ATLANTA-1 KILLED, 2 WOUNDED IN NEW FLARE UP HERE

/S 12, A-1-7

ATLANTA-VIOLENCE GOES INTO 2D NIGHT

S 13, A-10-1

ATLANTA-RIOTING CONTINUES HERE

S 14, B-6-1

ATLANTA-WX WILLIAM HAYWOOD JAMES HELD AS SLAYER OF NEGRO
HERBERT VORNER

O 2, B-8-4

ATLANTA-BLACK POWER LEADER STOKELY CARMICHAEL ADMITS URGED
NEGROES TO TEAR UP THE CITY BUT DENIED HE INTENDED TO START
A RIOT

RACE RIOTS: GEORGIA

1967

MY 10, B-9-1

ATLANTA-TROUBLE BEING HUNTED HERE BY POLICE TIPSTERS

JE 20, A-13-3

NEGROES SWARMED ONTO HILLS & RAINED BRICKS & BOTTLES ONTO ATLANTA XXXX
POLICE IN BARRICADED SHOPPING CENTER AFTER STOKELY CARMICHAEL SPOKE AT
RALLY

JE 21, A-8-3

ATLANTA-MAYOR IVAN ALLEN JR. IMPOSED AFTER-DARK CURFEW IN NEGRO DIST. WHERE
1 PERSON KILLED, 9 INJURED IN 2 NIGHTS OF RIOTING JE 22, A-13-5 6*

ATLANTA-RAIN HELPED WASH AWAY FEARS OF RACIAL VIOLENCE LAST
NIGHT AFTER 4 NIGHTS OF DISTURBANCES, 1 DEAD & SEVERAL HURT

JE 23, D-9-8

ATLANTA-MUNICIPAL JUDGE GAVE STOKELY CARMICHAEL CHOICE, PAY
\$53 FINE OR 50 DAYS IN JAIL, CHOSE NEITHER & FILED APPEAL
OF CONVICTION FOR LOITERING JL 4, B-9-2

MARTIN LUTHER KING SAYS DISTURBANCES IN DOWNTOWN ATLANTA
SPARKED BY MOBILIZED NEGRO YOUTHS WAITING FOR SOMETHING TO
TRIGGER IT --1969-- MY 19, A-7-2

WAYCROSS-YOUNG NEGRO WOUNDED IN EXCHANGE OF GUNFIRE BETWEEN
WHITE AND NEGRO TEEN-AGERS

---1970---

MY 12,A-4-1

AUGUSTA-6 BLACKS SLAIN AS NATIONAL GUARD CALLED IN TO STOP
SNIPING & RESORT TO ORDER

MY 13,C-4-1

AUGUSTA--PEACE RESTORED AFTER BLACK LEADERS PEADED WITH THEM
TO "COOL IT" & GIVE MAYOR A CHANCE

MY 13,A-17-1 RACE

ATHENS-GROUP OF DEMONSTRATORS TEAR-GASSED BY POLICE & 72
JAILED ON CHARGES OF UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY

MY 14,A-10-1

AUGUSTA-SIX NEGROES KILLED IN RIOTING WERE SHOT IN BACK
BY SMALL CALIBER SHELLS NOT USED BY POLICEMEN

MY 15,A-10-3 RACE

AUGUSTA--JUSTICE DEPT ORDERED PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION IN
DEATH OF SIX NEGRO MEN SHOT IN RACIAL VIOLENCE

MY 17,B-10-1 RACE

AUGUSTA--DEATH OF CHARLES OATMAN CAUSED BY SADISTIC GAME
OF CARDS IN WHICH LOSER WOULD BE BEATEN BY CELL MATES--

MY 18,A-11-1

TOUGHED OFF RIOTING IN CITY

AUGUSTA--10¹/₂ MILE MARCH STAGED TO PROTEST SLAYING OF 6 BLACK
IN RACIAL VIOLENCE SAYS RALPH ABERNATHY

MY 18,A-11-1

AUGUSTA--WITNESSES SAY POLICE FATALLY SHOT 3 UNARMED BYSTAND
ERS DURING LAST WEEK'S RIOTING

RACE RIOTS: GEROGIA

1970

AUGUSTA--DOCTORS CHALLENGED CORONER'S REPORT SAYING BLACKS
KILLED HAD BEEN SHOT IN BACK--BUT QUESTION WAS NECESSITY OF
POLICE FIRE AT ALL--REICH
MY 24, A-23-1 IDOT
MY 26, C-9-1

JACKSON-24 PERSONS ARRESTED & CHARGED WITH INCITING TO RIOT
& DISORDERLY CONDUCT IN 2ND RACIAL OUTBREAK S1, C-12-6
AUGUSTA- 2 POLICE INDICTED IN MY11TH RIOT WHERE 6 NEGROES
KILLED- WILLIAM DENNIS AND LOUIS DINKINS. S3, A-12-1

ATLANTA- LESTER MADDOX ESSAILS INDICTMENT OF WHITE OFFICER
CHARGED WITH SHOOTING NEGROES- FEARS RIOTS

EA TONTON- GEORGIA STATE SROOPERS CALLED IN AFTER BLACK
RAMPAGE. S7, A-14-8
S21, A-17-1

GRIFFIN- RACIAL CLASHED STARTED HERE WHEN 16 YR OLD NEGRO
BOY SHOT AND KILLED BY WHITE MAN 971--- E 21, C-8-1

ODDUMBUS- BLACK SHOT TO DEATH BY POLICE JE 22, A-11-7TH

COLUMBUS- 50 GA. TROOPERS ARE BROUGHT INTO RIOT TORN CITY

---1972--- S10, A-17-1

GAINESVILLE, GA.--RIOTING INVOLVING WHITE AND BLACK SPEC-
TATORS BROKE OUT AT A HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL--POLICE USE
TEAR GAS TO RESTORE ORDER, TWO PERSONS WERE STABBED, 12
ARRESTED

S 12, B-3-1

GAINESVILLE, GA.--MAYOR JOE STARGELL ANNCS END OF CURFEW;
CLASSES HELD WITHOUT INCIDENT. -1973- MR 8, A-22-1
SAVANNAH--DOZEN PUPILS AT MERCER JUNIOR HIGH TAKEN INTO
CUSTODY AFTER RACIAL MELEE BROKE OUT.

---1974---

O 20, B-12-3

REIDSVILLE, GA--INMATE, PAULE CHAFIN, SLAIN IN GA. PRISON RACIAL
BRAWL, 12 OTHERS INJURED

-1978-

AG 16, A-7-3

REIDSVILLE--GROUP OF WHITES ATTACK BLACKS AT GA. STATE PRI-
SON. 1 KILLED & 3 INJURED

-1980-

O 14, A-3-6

ATLANTA--MANY BLAME RACISTS FOR DAY-CARE EXPLOSION THAT
KILLED 4 KIDS, 1 ADULT

1943

RACE RIOTS - GREAT BRITAIN

Form 1656

O 6, 8-5

WHITE AND NEGRO TROOPS FOUGHT S 26 IN US ARMY CAMP

---1944---

JL 18, 2-4 BS

NEGRO KILLED IN NEGRO-WHITE SOLDIER FIGHT AT BRISTOL

---1946---

S 29, 1-3-2

MANCHESTER-1 KILLED IN RIOT OVER ASSOCIATION OF NEGRO WITH WHITE GIRL
S

---1958---

S 1, 1-2

LONDON-500 LONDONERS RIOT AGNST. GROWING NEGRO POPULATION

S 2, 21-2

LONDON-3RD RACE RIOT STAGED IN NOTTING HILL DIST.

S 3, 27-5

LONDON-RIOTS CONTINUE; 59 ARRESTED IN POLICE CRACKDOWN

S 3, 27-6 5*

LONDON-RACE RIOTING CONTINUES FOR 4TH STRAIGHT NIGHT; 59 NAILED

S 7, A-3-6

LONDON-PRIME MINISTER HAROLD MACMILLAN HOLDS MEETING ON HANDLING OF
BRITAIN'S RACIAL TROUBLES

S 15, 28-6

LONDON-9 YOUTHS WHO TOUCHED OFF RECENT RACIAL RIOTS IN LONDON GIVEN 4
YRS EACH

S 19, 10-5 5*

LONDON-JAIL 5 BRITONS IN RACE RIOTS

S 22, 6-1

LONDON-RACE STRIFE AGAIN FLARES IN LONDON

---1958--- S 25, 43-6
 LONDON-MURDER THREAT LETTER SENT JUSTICE CYRIL SALMON WHO SENTENCED
 9 WHITE YOUTHS TO 4 YR TERMS FOR THEIR ATTACK ON NEGROES
 0 6, 22-1
 BRITISH JUSTICE HANDS DOWN AN EDITORIAL-EDIT. 0 26, A-23-6
 LONDON-BRITISH RACE RIOTS DISCOURAGE IMMIGRANTS FROM JAMAICA
 ---1961--- AG 21, R-4-3
 LONDON-NEGROES GIVE UP HOMES IN WAKE OF BRITISH RIOTS
 ---1967--- AG 11, A-4-3FIN3
 READING-MICHAEL DE FREITAS CHGD WITH INCITING HATRED
 ---1972--- JA2, E-1-1
 LONDON- COMMENTS ON BLACK RIOTS OF 1970 IN NOTTING
 HILL GATE. ---1973--- JL 5, B-10-1 RACE
 LONDON POLICE END FIGHT AMONG 100-PLUS BLACK STUDENTS FORM
 2 S.LONDON SCHOOLS & STUDENTS FROM 3RD SCHOOL
 -P1976--- JE8, B-3-3E
 LONDON- ASIAN AND WEST INDIAN IMMIGRANTS FIGHTING
 AMONG SELVES. AG 31, A-1-1
 LONDON-RIOT IN NORTHLONDON'SNOTTINGHILLS DIST.INJURES 450

RACE RIOTS - GREAT BRITAIN

1976

LONDON-TEENS BEAMED FOR RIOTING IN LONDON S 1, A-16-1 ST
LONDON-BRITISH GOVT. CONSIDERS HOW TO IMPROVE CONDITIONS FOR S 2, A-12-1 1DOT
NONWHITE IMMIGRANTS IN BIG CITIES

-1-977-

Ag 14, A-20-1 HOME

Ag 15, A-7-1 1DOT

LONDON-68 HURT IN BLOODY MELEE
LONDON-SCOTLAND YARD BURNED IN VIOLENCE

-1978-

JL 7, B-6-2

LONDON-YOUNG WHITES RAMPAGE THROUGH BENGALI AREAS

-1979-

AP 24, A-3-6

5000 BATTLE POLICE IN SOUTHALL, 1 KILLED 40 IN HOSP

-1981-

AP 12, A-3-3

2ND DAY OF RACE RIOTS IN BLACK BRISTON AREA

--1981--

AP 16,

AP 21, A-4-1

RIOTERS CLASH WITH POLICE IN LONDON LAST NIGHT & DID NOT
APPEAR TO BE CONNECTED WITH RIOTING APR 10-13.

--1981--

AP 22, A-16-1AM

LONDON- ABOUT 70 YOUNG BLACKS RAMPAGED THRU EAST LONDON
LATE YESTERDAY JL 5, A-3-3

LONDON-POLICE PATROLED SOUTHWALL STREETS YESTERDAY AFTER
NEIGHBORHOOD'S THIRD RIOT IN FIVE YEARS. JL 7, A-3-3

LIVERPOOL-UNEMPLOYMENT, BAD HOUSING, RACIAL TENSIONS & HOST
ILITY BLAMED FOR RIOTS JL 8, A-3-5

LONDON-RIOTING BROKE IN 3RD ENGLISH CITY. YOUTHS LOOTED &
SET FIRES JL 9, A-1-5

MANCHESTER-MARGARET THATCHER WARNS ABOUT SPREADING VIOLENCE
1,000 RAMPAGE JL 10, A-1-4

LONDON-URBAN RIOTS SPREAD ACROSS 11 LONDON NEIGHBORHOODS
JL 11, A-1-2

LONDON-VIOLENCE SPREAD TO 6 PROVINCIAL CITIES.

JL 13, A-1-4
JL 14, A-1-2

LONDON-RIOTS HITS SCOTLAND
LONDON-11TH DAY OF VIOLENCE. 6 CITIES REPORT NEW VIOLENCE
JL 15, A-3-3

LONDON-POLICE RAIDED 11 HOMES, ARRESTED 7.

1981

RACE RIOTS : GREAT BRITAIN

JL 16, A-2-5

**LONDON -YOUTHS HURLED BOMBS & BRICKS. TORCHED BLDGS IN BRIX-
TON**

JL 17, A-1-1

LONDON-RIOTS LEAVE SCARS-GREEN

JL 17, A-6-5

LONDON-RIOT-TORN CITIES QUIET

JL 17, E-8-1

PHOTOS-GAMMA-LASSON

LONDON-THATCHER LOOKS FOR ROOTS OF RIOTS

JL 18, R-3-1

JL 27, A-3-6

JL 28, A-4-3

LIVERPOOL-NEW RIOTING

LOND-MORE RIOTING IN LIVERPOOL

JL 30, A-12-1 AM

LIVERPOOL-RIOTS CLAIM 2 1ST LIFE

Ag 6, A-7-1

**LONDON-SOVIET DIPLOMAT VICTOR LAZINE ORDERED OUT OF BRITAIN
MAY HAVE HAD TIED TO URBAN RIOTS.**

Ag 7, A-2-6

**LONDON-PARLIAMENTARY COMMITTEE SAID YESTERDAY THEY SHOULD
DEAL WITH PLIGHT OF ITS NONWHITES.
SAME**

Ag 7, A-11-1AM

LIVERPOOL-RIOT HURTS 9 POLICE

-1981-

Ag 16, A-7-1

Ag 28, A-8-1AM

LONDON-FIRES SET BY RIOTERS IN URBAN VIOLENCE IN SEVERAL
CITIES LAST MONTH COSTS \$8 MILLION.

-1983-

My4, A-8-4

LONDON-35 ARRESTED IN CLASH WITH POLICE

-1985-

O 7, A-1-4

London-rioting Britons kill policeman, set fires

D 23, D-12-1

Birmingham-parts of Britain 'disaster' areas

1973

RACE RIOTS: HAWAII

MR1, A-27-1

**HONOLULU—RACIAL DISTURBANCE ERUPTED AT FORD SHAFTER,
HQ'S OF U.S. ARMY IN PACIFIC—3 PERSONS INJURED 1 HOSPITA-
LIZED**

Form 1656

UAVILLE CITY JAIL TAKEN BY STORM, NEGRO HACKED TO
BITTEREST WAR IN YEARS RAGES IN SPRINGFIELD; TROOPS

JL 26, 1-1
AG 15, 1-7
POUR IN

MOBS TORTURE AGED, INOFFENSIVE NEGRO
QUOET RESTORED; GRAND JURY TO INVESTIGATE
GRAND JURY INDICTING RIOTERS ---1908---

AG 16, 1-7
AG 17, 2-1
AG 23, 2-4
AG 15, 1-7
AG 16, 1-7

BITTEREST IN YEARS WAGE IN SPRINGFIELD
MOBS TORTURE AGED & INOFFENSIVE NEGRO

---1917---

MOB BEATS NEGROES, E. ST. LOUIS; DRIVE THEM ACROSS MISS. RIVER; FILLED JOBS
WTF OF WHITE MEN

MY 29, 5-5

POLICEMAN SLAIN BY NEGROES
TROOPS MAY FOLLOW ORGY OF SLAUGHTER

JL 2, 9-5
JL 3, 1-8
JL 4, 14-1

2,000 TROOPS IN E. ST. LOUIS

JL 5, 11-2

DEATH TOTAL IS 37

JL 7, 1-1

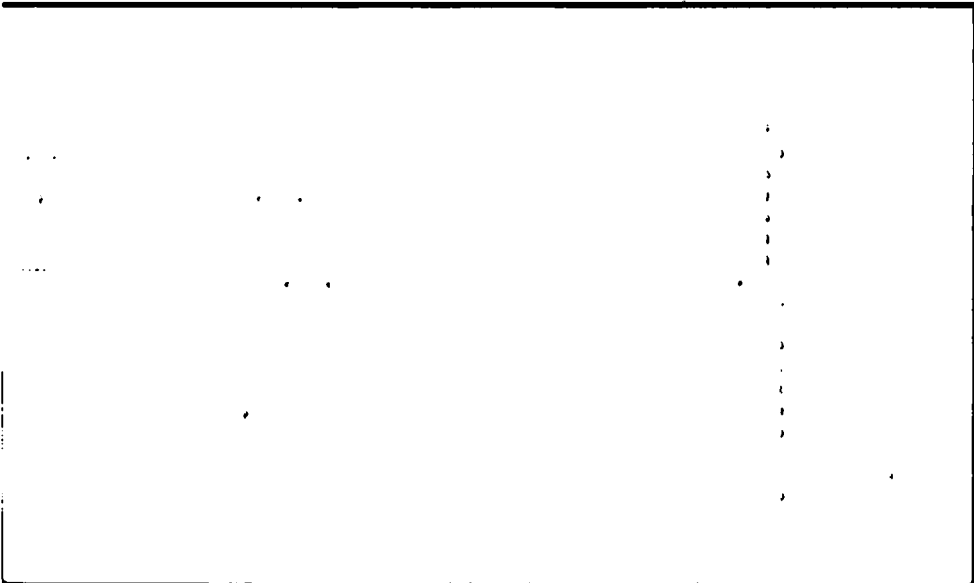
I.K. SCORES GOMPERS FOR LABOR STAND

JL 12, 22-4

MILITARY BOARD INVESTIGATES

U 24, 8-3

NEGROES SWEAR WHITES STARTED RIOTING



RACE RIOTS - ILLINOIS

1947

- CHI-118 ARRESTED IN MOB AT NEGRO HOUSING PROJECT AG 16, 2-4
 CHI-OVER 1,000 POLICE PATROL HOUSING UNIT AG 17, 1-11-3
 ---1949--- F 4, 12-8
 CHI-NEGRO KENNETH KENNEDY AWARDED \$2,000 RIOT DAMAGES VS CITY OF CHICAGO
 ---1951--- JL 12, 28-3
 CICERO-100 RIOTERS IMPERIL NEGRO FAMILY PREPARING TO OCCUPY APT., ROUTED BY TEAR GAS JL 13, 35-3
 CICERO-NATL. GUARDSMEN DISPERSE 6,000 JL 14, 8-6
 107 ACCUSED IN CICERO RIOT: TROOPS STAND GUARD JL 15, 1-23-4
 TROOPS KEEP CICERO QUIET AFTER ANTI-NEGRO DEMONSTRATION JL 16, 7-2
 100 ARRAIGNED IN CICERO COURT: TROOPS STILL ON GUARD AG 2, 19-3
 CHI-HARVEY CLARK, JR., VICTIM, TO BE GUEST OF HONOR AT NORWALK, CONN. FETE
 S 19, 2-1
 POLICE CHIEF ERWIN KONOVSKY, CICERO, 5 OTHERS FACE TRIAL O 3, 13-5
 CHI-CHARLES HASHEDI, RONALD LISK, FINED \$10 EACH IN CICERO RAGE RIOT
 O 6, 3-5
 CICERO-49 CLEARED IN JULY RIOTS, 10 FINED \$115 O 10, 49-5
 LEO F. TIERNEY TO HEAD CICERO RIOT INQUIRY O 23, 29-3
 CICERO-SPECIAL FED. GRAND JURY TO BEGIN INVESTIGATION N B-
 ---1952--- MR 13, 51-5 BS 2
 CICERO-POLICE CHIEF ERWIN KONOVSKY ACQUITTED OF CHARGE OF OMISSION OF DUTY JE 5, 27-4
 CHI-4 OFFICIALS OF CICERO FOUND GUILTY IN RIOT OF LAST SUMMER

-----1952-----

JE 24, 31-7

CICERO-CHIEF OF POLICE & TWO POLICEMEN FINED TOTAL OF \$2,500 FOR DENYING CIVIL RIGHTS OF NEGRO IN ALL WHITE SUBURB LEADING TO RIOT

-----1954-----

0 31, 1-10-3

CHIC-MAYOR MARTIN KENNELLY & ALBERT COLE BATTLE ABOUT "RIOTOUS" CONDITIONS AT TRUMBULL PKs HOUSING PROJECT INVOLVING RACE RIOTS

-----1956-----

MR 14, 30-2

PEORIA-SPECIAL SCHOOL ASSEMBLY HERE SETTLES FLARE UP BETW. NEGRO & WHITE STUDENTS OF PEORIA MANUAL TRAINING HIGH SCHOOL

-----1957-----

JL 29, 1-3

CHICAGO-35 INJURED IN RIOT IN CALUMET PARK
SERIES RIOT IN CHICAGO LAKE-FRONT PARK-EDIT

JL 30, 22-2

O 30, 60-6

CHICAGO-MICHAEL FURLAN, 46, FOUND GUILTY OF RACE DISORDER IN CALUMET PARK
JL 28TH, 8 OTHERS FREED

-----1958-----

JL 30, 11-5

CHICAGO-GRP OF 22 NEGROES SU^E CITY OF CHICAGO FOR \$220,000 FOR RACIAL
OUT BREAK INJURIES

S 25, 43-2

CHICAGO-400 CHICAGO STUDENTS IN RACE FIGHTS; TOUCHED OFF BY FIGHT BETWEEN WHITE GIRL & NEGRO GIRL

-----1961-----

JL 19, C-16-1

CHICAGO POLICE STEP UP PATROLS AFTER WEEK OF RACIAL CLASHES

AG 8, A-14-1

CHICAGO-VIOLENCE FORCES CHICAGO TO FACE RACE PROBLEMS

-----1962-----

AG 18, A-5-5

CAIRO, ILL. 17 HURT, 4 ARRESTED PROTESTING RACIAL SEGREGATION AT ROLLER
SKATING RINK

RACE RIOTS: ILLINOIS

1963

CHIC-HUNDREDS OF NEGROES IN WEST SIDE SECTION THREW STONES AT POLICE WHO SHOT 14 YR OLD NEGRO BOY IN ATTEMPTED ROBBERY MY 14, A-3-4
24 INJURED, 41 ARRESTED IN NEGRO & WHITE DEMONSTRATION IN STREETS OF AG 2, A-14-4
CHICAGO IN SOUTH SIDE NEIGHBORHOOD AG 3, A-2-1
WHITE YOUNGS, MANY WEARING SWASTIKA ARMBANDS, ROAMED THROUGH INTEGRATED NEIGHBORHOOD ON CHICAGO'S TROUBLED SOUTH SIDE THROWING BRICKS & BOTTLES & TAUNTING POLICE AG 14, A-1-7
"NONVIOLENT" DEMONSTRATION BY 6 NEGROES & WHITES CHAINED TOGETHER PROTESTING INSTALLATION OF MOBILE CLASSROOMS IN CHI., ERUPTS INTO VIOLENCE
WELSH ---1964--- D 1, B-10-6
CHI.-JD. NATHAN M. COHEN DISCIPLINES 7 PARTICIPANTS IN RACE RIOTS IN DIX MOOR LAST AUG. BY SENT. THEM TO PLENTY OF RELIGION, EDUCATION & THOUGHTFUL CONFINEMENT
---1965--- AG 15, A-20-3
CHI-GOV. OTTO KERNER ORDERED 2,000 NATIONAL GUARD TO ACTIVE DUTY IN CITY TO HALT FURTHER RIOTING ON WEST SIDE-STARTED AG 13 WHEN NEGRO WOMEN KILLED BY RUNAWAY FIRE ENGINE AG 15, A-16-2 2*
CHI-POLICE SUPT. ORLANDO W. WILSON WARNED LOSS OF LIVES COULD BE IMMINENT IN RIOTS AROUND WEST SIDE FIRE STATION AG 16, B-7-5
CHI-POLICE SUPPORTED BY 2,000 NATIONAL GUARDSMEN IN RESERVE CONTINUED TO ENFORCE RACIAL PEACE IN NEGRO AREA

---1965---

AG 17, B-1-3

CHI-500 POLICE KEPT PEACE IN WEST SIDE NEGRO AREA HIT BY RIOTING-
SALOONS, AND PACKAGE LIQUOR STORES KEPT CLOSED 09, B-10-1

CHI-WHITE & NEGRO STUDENTS FOUGHT DURING LUNCH HOUR 08 AT AUSTIN HIGH
SCHOOL IN THE LUNCHROOM-3 INJURED & 14 ARRESTED

---1966---

JE 13, A-2-4

CHICAGO-PUERTO RICAN SECTION OF CITY HIT BY RIOTS

JE 13, A-19-8 6*

CHICAGO-SHOOTING OF PUERTO RICAN YOUTH BY POLICE STIRS RIOT

JE 14, A-1-4

CHICAGO-7 SHOT IN 2D NIGHT OF RIOTING

JE 15, A-3-8

CHICAGO-500 POLICE USED TO CLEAR RIOT AREA HERE JE 16, D-13-7 3*

CHI-TIGHT POLICE CONTROL BROUGHT PEACE TO NORTHWEST SIDE AREA FOR 1ST
TIME SINCE PUERTO RICAN CROWDS BEGAN RUNNING BATTLE WITH POLICE JE 12

JE 17, B-14-3

CHI-EVERYTHING APPEARED QUIET IN PUERTO RICAN NEIGHBORHOOD ON NORTH-
WEST SIDE WHERE RIOTING HAD ERUPTED

JE 24, A-2-3 3*

CHICAGO-RACIAL FIGHT AVERTED IN CHICAGO

JE 29, B-14-1

CHICAGO-PUERTO RICANS STAGED MARCH FROM SITE OF RECENT DISTURBANCE TO
CITY HALL WITH DEMAND LIST JL 13, B-4-5

CHICAGO-DR KING HELPS QUELL OUTBREAK OF NEGRO YOUTH-

RACE RIOTS: ILLINOIS

1966

CHI; DOZENS ARRESTED AS NEGROES RIOT SECOND CONSECUTIVE NIGHT XM
JL 14, C-20-1

CHICAGO-NEGROES ROSELAND HOWARD, 14 & RAYMOND WILLIAMS 28 KILLED IN RIOTS HERE
JL 15, A-1-8

CHICAGO-3 DAYS OF RIOTING HALTED BY 1500 NATL GUARDSMEN HERE
JL 16, A-1-3

CHICAGO-NATL GUARD MAINTAIN PEACE IN CHICAGO RIOT
JL 17, A-2-4

CHICAGO-2,700 TROOPS REMOVED FROM RIOT AREA
JL 18, A-1-5

CHICAGO-700 MORE GUARDSMEN RELEASED FROM CHICAGO DUTY
JL 21, A-1-3

CHI-250 RIGHTS DEMONSTRATORS LED BY REV. JESSE D. JACKSON MARCHED INTO ALL-WHITE NEIGHBORHOOD & ENCOURAGED BARRAGE OF JEERS, ROCKS & BOTTLES
JL 31, A-8-4

CHI-3,000 WHITE PERSONS, WHOUTING "WHITE POWER" THREW ROCKS, BOTTLES & DROVE 350 CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATORS FROM ALL-WHITE NEIGHBORHOOD
AG 1, A-1-1

--1966--

AG 2, A-3-6

CHI-HUNDRES PUERTO RICANS MOBBED POLICE AFTER POLICE SHOT & KILLED
SMAEL LABOY ON CHECKING OUT SHOOTING IN APT. BLDG. AG 3, A-17-4

CHI-DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING MAY LEAD INTEGRATED BAND OF RIGHTS MARCHERS
INTO ALL-WHITE AREA WHERE RIOTS WERE LAST WEEKEND

AG 7, B-17-1

CHICAGO-VIOLENCE IN CHICAGO CONTINUES-WHILE OFFICIALS URGED STEPS TO
RESTORE PEACE

AG 8, A-16-4

CHICAGO-POLICE BATTLE CHICAGO MOB IN BITTER CLASH-

AG 19, A-4-6 6*

CHICAGO-CITY FILED SUIT SEEKING TO REGULATE RIOT-SPARKING MARCHES OF
OPEN HOUSING ADVOCATES

A 22, A-15-2

CHICAGO-WHITES & NEGROES MARCHED FOR OPEN OCCUPANCY THROUGH STREETS
OF CHICAGO & 2 SUBURBS

AG 23, D-10-5

CHICAGO-NEGRO POLICE HELP KEEP CHICAGO PEACE-RIOTS OTHER SIDE: BROTH
ERHOOD

AG 29, A-1-5

WAUKEGAN ILL-PATRICK NUGENT'S PARENTS HOME NEAR SCENE OF RIO
TINGHOME GUARDED AS LUCI JOHNSON NUGENT VISITS WITH HER
HUSBAND AT HOME OF HIS PARENTS

K AG 30, B-2-4

WAUKEGAN-MAYOR SABONJIAN SAYS HE WILL NOT SEE RIOTERS HERE

AG 31, MX C-1-1

WAUKEGAN-CITYN CURFEW CALLED OFF

S 3, A-2-1

CICERO-GOV. KERNER SENDING 2,000 NATIONAL GUARDSMEN HERE FOR
S4 PLANNED CIVIL RIGHTS MARCH IN AREA

RACE RIOTS : ILLINOIS

1966

ROCKFORD-POLICE BROKEUP OUTBREAK OF VIOLENCE IN MOSTLY NEGRO SECTION OF CITY-300 RIOTED

S 4, A-19-3

CICERO-THREATENED OPEN HOUSING MARCH FILED THRU CICERO WITH 3,000 POLICE & NATL. GUARDSMEN SWINGING BAYONETS & BILLY CLUBS TO MAINTAIN ORDER

S 5, A-1-2

CICERO-JERRY GASIOROWSKI, WHITE YOUTH, STABBED BY BAYONET OF NATIONAL GUARDSMAN IN S4 RIOTS REMAINS IN HOSPITAL

S 6, A-14-4

CHICAGO-DEM TIMOTHY SHEEHAN SAYS RIOTS BOOST GOP IN CHICAGO

S 8, A-6-4 3*

CHICAGO-WILLIE L HAYES SHOT TO DEATH BY PATROLMAN CLARENCE PARHAM, 5 PERSONS BURNED BY MOLOTOV COCKTAIL ON BUS IN DISTURBANCE HERE

S 25, D-20-1

CAIRO-NATL GUARDSMEN SEAL OFF 10 BLOCKS SECTION PYRAMID CT AFTER YOUTHS WENT ON SPREE OF SHOOTING & FIRE BOMBING

JL 19, A-13-1

CAIRO-NATL GUARD ENFORCES PEACE
CAIRO-RIOT AREA TROOPS DOUBLED
NATIONAL GUARD SENT HOME

JL 20, A-17-1

JL 20, C-20-1 FIN1

JL 21, A-1-2

JL 25, A-24-2

CAIRO-CITY OF CAIRO OFFERS \$1,000 REWARD FOR ARREST & CONVICTION OF PERSONS RESPONSIBLE FOR ARSON

---1967---

---1967---

JL 24, A-12-8

OFFICIALS AGREE TO OFFER NEGROES MORE JOBS IN CALIF. IN FUTUR

JL 26, B-1-1

FAST POLICE ACTION ENDS CHICAGO RIOT

JL 26, B-1-2

WAUKEGAN, ILL.-RACIALLY TENSE CITY HIT BY FIRE BOMBS

JL 28, A-4-6

CHICAGO-MAYOR D LEY PREPARED TO ACT AT ONCE AGST ANY RIOTERS

JL 30, B-13-2

CHICAGO-9 NEGRO YOUTHS CAPTURED IN SOUTH SIDE APT. WHERE

HOLED UP AFTER EXCHANGE GUNFIRE WITH POLICE AG 2, B-9-1

CHICAGO-WHITE STORE OWNER ACCUSED OF KILLING NEGRO STARTS FIRE
BOMBERS

Ag 5, B-5-5

ELGIN, ILL.-DISTURBANCE BY 100 NEGROES SQUELCHED BY CITY
OFFICIALS

Ag 6, A-14-1

ELGIN, ILL.-UNDER CURFEW AFTER RENEWED STRIFE

S 12, A-15-3 LF

EAST ST. LOUIS-35 ARRESTED TODAY AS WAVE FIRES, LOOTING &
VANDALISM BROKE OUT HERE

S 15, A-4-1

CHICAGO-POLICE QUELL RAMPAGING NEGROES

---1968---

Ag 12, A-6-3 LF

CHICAGO HEIGHTS&E. CHICAGO HTS UNDER 9 P.M. CURFEW

RACE RIOTS: :ILLINOIS

1968

CHICAGO HEIGHTS QUIET AFTER MBAD NIGHT AG 14, A-10-1
BLUE ISLAND-67 WHITE TEENS SEIZED IN MELLE NEAR CHIC AG 25, A-16-2
40 ARRESTED IN SUMMIT RACIAL FLURRY S 11, B-3-1
S 29, B-3-7
CHI-NEGRO GRPS DISRUPTED NEAR-NORTH-SIDE NEIGHBORHOOD IN SERIES OF
ROCK-THROWING INCIDENTS O 3, A-18-1
ZION-POLICE CHIEF & 17-YR-OLD YOUTH HOSPITALIZED AFTER MELEE BTWN NEGRO &
WHITE STUDENTS AT ZION-BENTON TWP. HIGH O 8, A-3-7
CHI-15 ARRESTED, 2 POLICEMEN INJURED IN DISTURBANCE AT 3 CHD. HIGH SCHOOLS
O 14, B-2-1
N. CHI-20 YOUTHS ARRESTED AFTER NEGROES ROAMED 2-BLOCK AREA HURLING
BRICKS & BOTTLE THRU WINDOWS OF HOMES & AUTOS

-----1969-----

AP 4, A-1-3

CHICAGO- 6,000 NATIONAL GUARDSMEN PATROLLED 2 VIOLENCE SCARRED
NEIGHBORHOODS AS CITY BRACED FOR TENSE WEEKEND. AP 6, A-18-3
CHI-MAYOR RICHARD DALEY LIFTED BANS IMPOSED AFTER RACIAL DISTURBANCES ON
ON WEST SIDE

AP 29, C-5-5

ILLINOIS NATIONAL GUARD CALLED TO CAIRO, ILL. WHERE RIFLE
FIRE FROM NEGRO HOUSING PROJECT DROVE OFF POLICE.

-----1969-----

AP30, C-5-1

GUARDSMEN HELP TO COOL N.C., ILLINOIS RACE FIGHTS

MY 1, B-11-1

HEAVY POLICE, NATIONAL GUARD PATROLS ENFORCED A SECOND NIGHT
OF QUIET IN RACIALLY TROUBLED CAIRO, MY 2, A-16-1 RACE

AID ASKED FOR IN RIOT AREA

MY5, C-5-4

NATIONAL GUARD WITHDRAWN FROM THIS CITY.

JE 16, B-3-5

CAIRO-WAREHOUSE DESTROYED BY FIRE WHEN FIREMEN DRIVEN AWAY FROM BURNING
BLDG. BY SNIPER FIRE TWICE

JE 18, 17, A-2-1R

CAIRO-SECOND BIG FIRE IN TWO DAYS DESTROYING WOOD PRODUCTS
BEING TIED TO ARSON-

JE 19, C-8-5

CAIRO-SNIPER FIRES BULLETS INTO STATE POLICE CAR BUT NO
INJURIES REPORTED-

JE 24, B-2-1

CAIRO-VIGILANTE UNIT, WHITE HATS, DISBANDED

JE 26, A-23-7

CAIRO ILL- CAIRO ILL. WAREHOUSE SET ON FIRE BY
ARSONISTS.

JL 29, B-2-2

CHICAGO-FOUR PERSONS HURT, 15 ARRESTED AS NEGRO YOUTHS STONED
CARS IN SOUTH SIDE-

JL 30, B-10-3

CHI-TWELVE YOUTHS ARRESTED IN THE SECOND NIGHT OF ROCK-THROWING
AND DISTURBANCES ON THE FAR SOUTH SIDE-

1969

RACE RIOTS: ILLINOIS

S 15, A-10-1

16YR. OLD BOY ARRESTED FOR FIRING AT POLICE IN KANKAKEE-

S 10, A-10-1

CHICAGO'S TROUBLE CAME IN MOSTLY FROM PUERTO RICAN AREA ON
NORTHWEST SIDE-

S17, C-16-4

CAIRO-VAUGHN SWAZY 16 SHOT NEAR NEGRO PYRAMID COURTS
HOUSING PROJECT.

O 3, D-4-1

MAYOR PAUL LENZ OF ALTON BANNED DEMONSTRATION TO BE STAGED BY
BLACK UNITED FRONT OF ALTON--

O 5, B-11-5

CAIRO-40 PERSONS ARRESTED DURING CLASH OF POLICEMEN WITH
DEMONSTRATORS--

O 8, C-4-2

~~CHI-RIOTS ERUPT AT TILDEN AND KENNEDY HIGH SCHOOLS--~~

---1970---

JL 24, D-8-1

PEORIA--SHOOTING, FIRE-BOMBING & ROCK THROWING ERUPTED INTH
PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO HOUSING COMPLEXES

JL 26, A-18-3 HOME

SNIPERS & FIRE AT POLICE IN PEORIA RACE UNREST

S21, A-12-1

CAIRO- POLICE CHIEF ROY BURKE RESIGNED DUE TO RACIAL VIOLENCE.

---1979---

022, C-10-2RACE

CAIRO- POLICE BATTLING SNIPERS HERE

O 24, A-3-1

CAIRO--SQUADS OF ARMED N GRO MEN DROVE X UP TO CAIRO POLICE STATION & OPENED FIRE 3 TIMES IN 6 HRS LAST NIGHT & EARLY TODAY

O 24, A-6-4

EFFORTS AT ANCHORAGE HOUSE RUNNING AFOUL OF CITY ZONING REGULATIONS

O28, A-24-4

SPRINGFIELD- GOV. RICHARD OGILVIE ORDERED STATE TROOPERS TO CAIRO.

N9, A-12-1

CAIRO- CAIRO LUMBER CO. OWNED BY BOB CUNNINGHAM BURNED

N 13, A-15-3

CARBONDALE--10 PERSONS WOUNDED, & INCLUDING 4 POLICE DURING SERIES OF SHOOTINGS & GUN BATTLE WITH BLACKS

----1971----

AG10, A-20-1

RANTOUL, ILL.-10 AIRMEN WERE SLIGHTLY INJURED IN SECOND NIGHT OF ROCK-THROWING FIGHTING BETWEEN BLACK AND WHITE ENLISTED MEN AT CHANUTE AIR FORCE BASE

1972

RACE RIOTS : ILLINOIS

O 12, A-6-2 RACE

ROCK ISLAND--RACIAL TROUBLE IN HIGH SCHOOL EXTENDS TO CITY
AND CROWDS GATHERED AT SEVERAL POINTS; SEVERAL.

N 17, B-17-1

SERIES OF FIGHTS BETWEEN BLACKS AND WHITES CLOSES CHICAGO'S GAGE
PARK HIGH SCHOOL; 22 ARRESTED.

-1976-

JL 19, B-8-6 ST

CHICAGO-28 INJURED IN RACIAL DEMONSTRATION IN WHITE
HOUSING AREA MARQUETTE PARK

---1977--- JL25, C-3-1

BLACKS BLAME POLICE FOR ASSAULTS AT RALLY AT MARQUETTE
PARK.

RACE RIOTS : INDIANA

1967

SOUTH BEND, IND-WINDOWS SMASHED, FIRE TRUCKS STONED IN WEST
ERN SECTION OF CITY JL 26, B-1-2
JL 27, B-7-1

NATIONAL GUARD CALLED IN TO SOUTH BEND JL 28, A-4-5
SOUTH BEND-NATL GUARD SHOW OF FORCE BRINGS BACK CALM TO
AREA JL 29, A-5-3

SOUTH BEND-FIREBOMBS WERE HURLED AT 2 WHITE HOMES IN INTE-
GRATED AREA WITH MINOR DAMAGE-500 NATIONAL GUARD STANDING
BY JL 30, B-13-4

SOUTH BEND-NATIONAL GUARD STARTED PULLING OUT JL29 AS QUIET
PREVAILED AGAIN AFTER 3 NIGHTS RIOLENCE

---1968---

COOK COUNTY BD. FO SUPERVISORS CENSURED SHER. JOS. I. WOODS
S 4, A-20-2

FOR SENDING DEPUTIES TO AID ABOVE IN RACIAL DISORDER JL 28

--1969--

INDIANAPOLIS-POLICE CHIEF CHURCHILL ASKED MERCHANTS TO HALT
SALES OF GUN AMMUNITIONS TO HEAD OFF THIRD NIGHT OF VIOLENC
IN NEGRO NEIGHBORHOOD- JE 8, A-10-3 3DOT
JE 7, A-5-8

INDIANAPOLIS-SNIPER FIRE WOUNDED POLICE, 3 OTHERS AS GANGS
CONTINUE TO ROAM AROUND WIDENING AREA-

--1969--

JE 21, A-0-4

22 BLOCKS OF PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO COMMUNITY WERE SEALED OFF
BY POLICE IN KOKOMO AFTER SNIPERS WOUNDED 13 POLICE-

JE 28, B-5-4

SHOTS, FIRES CONTINUE IN KOKOMO AND OMAHA-
DISORDERS SPREAD EARLY TODAY, WITH FIREBOMBING OF LUMBER
COMPANY IN SWAYZEE AND LOOTING X 1 N FORT WAYNE-

JL21, A-14-1

MARION NEGRO DISTURBANCES HERE AT COURTHOUSE DEMANDING
JOBS, AS FIREMEN & POLICE.

S 15, A-10-1 RACE

KOKOMO AREA QUIET AFTER TROUBLE ERUPTED SATURDAY-

JL 13, A-6-3

MICHIGAN CITY IND- RIOT TROOPS POSTED AFTER 2 NITES OF DISTURBAN
CES IN NEGRO NEIGHBORHOODS. --1975--

F 12, D-1-8

GARY-LEW WALLACE HS CLOSED F11 AFTER FIGHTING-REPORTEDLY
SPARKED BY F7 APPEARANCE OF MUHAMMED ALI

~~RACE RIOTS - UNITED STATES - INQUIRY~~

1966

WASH-NICHOLAS KATZENBACH CALLED IN PROBE OF CITY UNREST

AG 17, C-2-2

WASH-ATTY GEN KATZENBACH BLAMES RIOTING ON GHETTO ILLS, NOT COMMUNISTS
BLACK NATIONALISTS OR TERRORISTS

AG 17, C-4-2 5*

AG 18 C-24-1

WASH-SAME AS ABOVE-TESTIFYING AT SEN INQUIRY INTO PROBLEMS OF CITIES

AG 18, C-24-4 5*

WASH-RIRICOFF CHARGED THAT OFFICIALS HURIED ADVERSE SCHOOL REPORTS-
CAUSE IT CONTAINED ADVERSE POLITICAL IMPLICATIONS

JO 4, B-2-8

WASH-HOUSE PLANS INQUIRY ---1967---

JL 25, A-12-1

WASH-GOP DEMANDS RIOT PATTERN PROBE BE MADE-MULLER

JL 26, B-10-4

WASH-US RIOT PROBE SEEN CERTAIN-LUDVIGSEN

JL 27, A-14-1

BLUE-RIBBON RIOT PROBE URGED-EDIT

JL 28, A-4-1

SENATORS SAY WHITE REACTION TO RIOTING IS DANGER

JL 30, A-1-3

WASH-LBJ TOLD HIS NEW ADVISORY COMMSN.ON CIVIL DISORDERS
TO PROBE BIG-CITY RIOTS & MAKE REPORT BY MR 1, 1968-LUDVIGSEN

AG 1, A-10-7

EXPECT VETERAN SENATE CRIME INVESTIGATOR JOHN W. McCLELL-
AN TO BE
NAMED TO RUN CONGRESS INQUIRY

MAYOR CAVANAGH DECLINED INVITATION TO TESTIFY BEFORE SENATE COMMITTEE
CONDUCTING HEARINGS ON RIOT CONTROL BILLS

AG 3, A-13-1

J. EDGAR HOOVER CALLED BY NEW PRESIDENTIAL ADVISORY COMMISSION
ON CIVIL DISORDERS

AG 3, A-14-1

WASH-POLICE TELL SENATORS OF BLACK POWER LINK TO RIOTS

AG 4, A-10-1

WASH-LT. GEN. JOHN L. THROCKMORTON REJECTS SNIPER CONSPIRACY
THEORY

AG 5, B-5-6

NASHVILLE, TENN-:LIBERATION SCHOOL^W DIRECTOR, FRED H. BROOK
SNUBS US FEDERAL AID FUNDS

AG 6, A-1-3

LBJ'S RIOT PANEL DIMLY VIEWED-JOYCE-LUDVIGSEN

AG 10, A-14-4 LF

WASH-ROMNEY MAY BE SUMMONED TO RIOT HEARING

AG 12, A-18-6

WASH-GOV ROMNEY & MAYOR CAVANAGH CALLED TO RIOT QUIZ-TER
HORST

AG 14, A-11-1

GOV ROMNEY WAITING FOR CALL TO TESTIFY-MULLER

AG 16, A-2-1

LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY PUZZLED BY LACK OF INVITATION TO TESTIFY
BEFORE LBJ'S ADVISORY COMMISSION ON CIVIL DISORDERS

1967

RACE RIOTS : INQUIRY

Ag 16, A-8-1

WASH-LBJ'S RIOT INQUIRY COMMISSION STILL QUESTIONS WHETHER
POLICE MOVED SPEEDILY ENOUGH ON MORNING BR DET. RIOT BEGAN-
TER HORST

Ag 17, A-23-1

US RIOT PROBES MAKE SECRET VISIT TO DET-BRADFORD

Ag 20, A-1-5

WASH-CAVANAGH & LBJ AT ODDS OVER RACE PROBLEMS-TER HORST

Ag 20, A-20-1

WASH-TEXT OF OFFICIAL ACCOUNT OF DET. RIOTS GIVEN BY CAVAN-
AGH BEFORE NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMISSION ON CIVIL DISORDERS

Ag 20, A-20-2

WASH-EXCERPTS FROM 2ND PORTION OV MAYOR CAVANAGH'S TESTIMONY
TO NATIONAL ADVISORY COMMISSION ON CIVIL DISORDERS

Ag 20, B-16-3

WASH-WASHINGTON'S MOOD STILL POLITICS AS CAVANAGH TESTIFIES
ON DET. RIOTS-TER HORST

Ag 22, A-13-1

MILITANT GROUP LEADERS HEARD BY LBJ RIOT PANEL-NEHMAN

Ag 22, A-1-7 LF

NASH-MICH. GURAD HIT AS TRIGGER-HAPPY-LUDVIGSEN

Ag 23, A-1-2

WASH-CONGRESSMEN RIP RIOT GENERAL FOR EMPTY GUNS-LUDVIGSEN

--19670--

AG 24, A-1-1

WASH-LT. GEN. JOHN L. THROCKMORTON JR. TESTIFIES IN EARLY DAYS OF DET. RIOT, NATIONAL GUARD SLOPPY, DISCOURTEOUS-LUDVIGSEN

AG 29, A-16-1

WASH-ADOPTION OF FED.SPONSORED INSURANCE PROGRAM FOR URBAN HIGH-RISK & RIOT, AREAS URGED BY ARTHUR YIM

S 13, A-28-1

GOV. OMNEY IN WASH. INSPECTED CITY GHETTOS & TALKED TO PRES. COMMSN. INQUIRY OF COUNTRY RIOTS-LOWELL

S 13L A-28-5

WASH-FINAL REPORT ON DET. RIOT BY LBJ AIDE CYRUS R. VANCE SHOWS GOV. ROMNEY AS IGNORANT OF LAWS GOVERNING USE OF FEDERAL TROOPS-LUDVIGSEN

O 9, B-5-5

MASS. SEN EDWARD BROOKE TO SPEAK AT REPUBLICAN FUND RAISING DINNER; SEES DET. RIOT AREA AS PART OF INVESTIGATION OF NATIONS RIOTS LAST SUMMER-LOWELL

O 25, A-22-7

HOUSE UN-AMER. ACTIVITIES KOMMITTEE OPENED HEARINGS PROBING REDS LINK IN RIOT OF PAST SUMMER-LUDVIGSEN

O 26, A-17-1

WASH-HUAC TO BARE RED, EXTREMIST RIOT ROLES-LUDVIGSEN

O 27, B-9-4

WASH-LBJ RIOT COMMISSION SAYS GOVT. SUBSIDIES MAY BE NEEDED BEFORE INSURANCE CO'S WILL COVER RISK AREAS-LUDVIGSEN

RACE RIOTS : INQUIRY

1967

0 27, B-9-5 FIN 1

WASH-HERMAN D. LERNER SUGGESTS FREE SPEECH CURB AS WAY TO REDUCE RIOTS

0 30, B-6-1

LIMIT RIOTERS' FREEDOM?-WRONG SOLUTION-EDIT

0 31, A-17-4 FIN 1

WASH-PRESIDENTIAL ADVISORY COMMISSION ON CIVIL DISORDERS TO BLAME CITIES FOR RIOTS

N 1, C-3-1

WASH-SENATORS BEGIN HEARINGS ON CAUSES OF BIG CITY RIOTS-LUDVIGSEN

N 1, A-1-1

WASH-DETROIT LEADERS FACE BLASTS BY PRESIDENTIAL RIOT PANEL-TER HORST

N 2, B-4-1

W SH-R; IOT \$TUDY TO BE AIDED B FREDERICK E DAVIDS & WILLIAM HANGER OF MICH

N 2, B-4-1

SAMUEL L PRICE SAYS US SHOULD HIRE MILITANTS TO END RIOTING LUDVIGSEN

N 3, B-17-1

LBJ FINDS SLUM CONDITIONS GETTING WORSE IN RIOT REPORT PREPARED BY BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS & CENSUS BUREAU

N 3, B-17-5

SENATOR JOHN L. McCLELLAN SAYS BLACK POWER MILITANTS ARE CODDLED AT COMM. HEARING ON RIOTS

---1967---

N 5, A15-8B

HOUSTON- POLICE LT. M. L. SINGLETON TOLD SENATE INVESTIGATORS THAT CARL MOORE TRIED TO INFLAME NEGROES TO RIOT, MOORE WAS UNDERCOVER AGENT FOR CITY SAY TEX. OFF. WALTER H. RICHTER

N 8, A-22-1 LF

JAMES R. LAWSON, PRES. OF FISK UNIV. TELLS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT CAMPUS RIOT WAS PLANNED

-----1969-----

F28, B-1-3LF

LBJ SCORED IN FAILURE TO HEED KERNER STUDY.

JE 16, B-3-6 LF

SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE SAYS CAMPUS, CITY RIOTS FAULT OF BLACK POWER GROUPS

RACE RIOTS : IOWA

1967

JL 10, A-9-2

**WATERLOO-POLICE BACKED BY HIGHWAY PATROLMEN TOOK 3 HRS TO
BREAK UP GANGS IN MOSTLY NEGRO NORTH & BUSINESS DIST.-SIMM-
ERED FOR 2 DAYS ---1968---**

S 15, A-28-3 3DOT

WATERLOO-TROOPS SENT TO RIOT CITY

---1970---

JE 19, A-5-1

**DES MOINES,--20 INJURED AS VIOLENCE ERUPTED IN BLACK SEC-
TION OVER FATAL SHOOTING ON ESCAPED CONVICT**

-1984-

AG 16, A-1-63DO

RICEVILLE-CLASS THAT FOUGHT BIAS IN EXPERIMENT, HAS 14YR

REUNION-BENJAMIN

---1991---

My 28, A-3-2

Des Moines-Dubuque asks minorities to come join them

1927

Mr 19, 14-2

Two injured when mob attacked city jail,
Coffeyville, to get three Negroes who had at-
tacked two white girls; soldiers called

---1967---

MY 04, B-13-1

WICHITA-WICHITA SEES RACE CLASH AT SCHOOL JL 31, A-13-7 FIN1
WICHITA-CURFEW ORDERED TODAY BY ACTING MAYOR A.PRICE
WOODARD, A NEGRO COUNCILMAN, AFTER YOUNG NEGROES STONED CARS
& FIRE-BOMBED 2 GROCERIES

AG 4, D-7-8

WICHITA, KAN-MOB STORMS POLICE HEADQUARTERS HERE

AG 5, B-5-3

WICHITA, KAN-CURFEW IN CITY SPARKS NEGRO RIOT

--1967--

Ag 6, A-14-2 City

WICHITA, KAN-CITY OFFICIALS ORDER CURFEW IN RIOT THREAT

Ag 7, B-8-4

WICHITA, KAN-SNIPER, ARSONISTS SHATTER SILENCE OF WICHITA
CURFEW

--1970--

AP 22, A-22-1

LAWRENCE- UNEASY CALM OVER UNIVERSITY CITY AS 200 GUARDSMEN
& 25 PATROL TROPPERS OCCUPYING TO ACT AGAINST RENEWED CLASH
ES BETWEEN NEGRO & WHITE YOUTHS

RACE RIOTS : KENTUCKY

1967

- LOUISVILLE-OPEN-HOUSING ADVOCATES DEFIED COURT ORDER AGNST DEMONSTRATIONS AFTER DARK & MARCHED AP 14-27 WERE ARRESTED
AP 15, A-2-8
AP 18, B-1-5
- LOUISVILLE-CIVIL RIGHTS MARCH IN SUPPORT OPEN HOUSING ENDED IN VIOLENCE AS 600 WHITE HECKLERS RAINED ROCKS, FIRECRACKERS & FRUIT AT NEGRO DEMONSTRATORS
AP 19, B-7-2
- LOUISVILLE-CHECK BIAS MARCH THIS CITY
AP 22, B-5-4
- LOUISVILLE-POLICE FIRED UPON IN STRIFE IN THIS CITY
AP 23, B-19-1
- LOUISVILLE-CITY STRIKES AT RACIAL RUFFIANS
---1968--- AG 19, A-4-3
- ST PETERSBURG-CALM RETURNS TO CITY HIT BY VIOLENCE
S 2, B-3-1
- 13 ARRESTED, 2 DIE IN BERE A RACIAL SHOOT OUT
S 10, A-8-8 3 DOT
- RICHMOND-14 HELD IN SHOOTING HERE

RACE RIOTS : KENYA

1953

- NAIROBI-JOAN CLELAND SCOTT, DAUGHTER OF BRITISHER, LEADS NATIVES TO ROUT MAU MAU TRIBESMEN AP 17, 18-3
- NAIROBI-12 MORE BODIES OF NATIVES KILLED BY MAU MAU FOUND AP 21, 19-3
- NAIROBI-MAU MAU SOC. KILLS 20 MORE AO 22, 64-3
- NAIROBI-MAU MAU'S SHOOT & KILLED AFRICAN POLICEMAN TODAY AP 23, 1-1 FINAL
- NAIROBI-MRS. NERENA MELONCELLI & 2 CHILDREN KILLED BY MAU MAU TERRORIST AP 27, 14-2
- NAIROBI-BRITISH BLAMES BOMB MAU MAU SOC. HIDEOUT IN MTS. - MY 4, 33-7
- NAIROBI-MAU MAU'S KILL 19 IN PRO-BRITISH UNIT MY 5, 33-7
- NAIROBI-2 AFRICAN POLICEMEN KILLED IN TRAP MY 6, 43-6
- NAIROBI-764 MAU MAU SUSPECTS ARRESTED MY 13, 1-6 5*
- NAIROBI-17 KIKUYU TRIBESMEN TO DIE AS RESULT OF PART IN MASSACRE OF 150 IN VILLAGE BY MAU MAU MR 26 MY 15, 3-2
- NAIROBI-DEATH PENALTY ORDERED FOR ANYONE AIDING MAU MAU'S - MY 18, 2-3 5
- KENYA-16 MORE MAU MAU'S KILLED MY 21, 2-4 5*
- NAIROBI-MAU MAU'S KILLED BRITISH SOLDIER, 4 NATIVE HELPERS & 2 WOMEN MY 23, 3-1 NITE
- NAIROBI-GOVT DECIDES TO SET UP COMBAT UNITS OF ASIAN-ORIGIN SETTLERS IN EAST AFRICAN BRITISH COLONY MY 25, 13-1
- NAIROBI-3 MAU MAU TERRORISTS KILLED IN CLASHES WITH NATIVES

--1953--

NAIROBI-BRITISH TROOPS KILL MAU MAU LEADER BRIG. SIMBA

MY 26, 27-4

NAIROBI-BRITISH PLANES BOMB MAU MAU HIDEOUT AREAS

JE 13, 3-5

JE 12-JE 24, 32-1

NAIROBI-6 FEARED DEAD IN ATTACK BY MAU MAU'S

JE 26, 27-3

NAIROBI-MAU MAU'S KILL 4

JE 29, 32-5

REP. ADAM POWELL DEMANDS US STOP AID TO ABOVE FOR KILLING OF AFRICAN NEGROES BY BRITISH GOVT.

JL 2, 4-1

NAIROBI-J.S. RICHARDS, CANADIAN MOTOR CAR AGENT FOR FORDS SHOT 4 HRS. AFTER ARRIVAL

JL 6, 27-7

NAIROBI-MAU MAU TERRORISTS RIAD ROYAL LODGE GIVE TO QUEEN ELIZ II BY CITY

JL 7, 1-8 NITE

NAIROBI-BRITISH KILL 241 MAU MAU TRIBAL MEMBERS

AG 20, 42-5

NAIROBI-KENYA HONOR POLICEMAN WHO KILLED BROTHER MAU MAU TERRORISTS

AG 24, 2-6

NAIROBI-4 MAU MA TERRORISTS FACE DEATH SENTENCE

S 21, 12-2

NAIROBI-OFFICIALS SEEK TO TRACK DOWN KILLERS OF ITALIAN FARMER

O 7, 8-4 NITE

NAIROBI-9 MORE KILLED, WOMEN MAU MAU MEMBERS STRANGLE WOMAN & HACK 4 CHILDREN TO DEATH

O 8, 61-3

NAIROBI-45 MAU MAU TERRORISTS KILLED; 20 CAPTURED

O 30, 1-3

NAIROBI-30 MAU MAUS SLAIN

N 17, 19-3

NAIROBI-4 BOMBERS TO TAKE PART IMMEDIATELY IN AN INTENSIFIED AIR DRIVE AGAINST THE MAU MAU TERRORISTS IN THE ABERDARE AND MT. KENYA

1952

RACE RIOTS : KENYA

130 NATIVE TERRORISTS ROUNDED UP BY BRITISH, MEMBERS OF SECRET, ANTI WHITE MAU MAU SOCIETY	O 21, 20-5
KIKUYU-MAU MAU TERRORISTS KILLED TRIBAL CHIEFTAIN & AFRICAN POLICEMEN	O 23, 26-3
IN TRIBAL FOREST RESERVE; REINFORCEMENTS SENT	O 24, 10-6 NITE
JOMO (BURNING SPEAR) KENYATTA, PRES. OF KENYA AFRICAN UNION, SUSPECT HELD FOR RIOTS	O 26, 1-27-2
NAIROBI-GRPS. OF NATIVES FLEE INTO MTS. TO ESCAPE GOVT. DRIVE TO STAMP OUT SECRET MAU MAU TERRORIST GRP	O 28, 20-1
NORTH KINANGOP-MAU MAU NEGRO TERRORISTS HACK TO DEATH WHITE FARMER & HIS 2 NEGRO SERVANTS	O 31, 7-8
NAIROBI-POLICE ARREST 227 MORE IN DRIVE TO CRUSH MAU MAU SOC.	N 1, 9-7
TERROR TACTICS USED BY MAU MAU TERRORISTS SOCIETY TO DRIVE WHITE SETTLERS FR. KENYA CO-BARNES	N 6, 16-5
NAIROBI-3,000 MAU MAU ROUNDED UP FOR SCREENING	N 12, 38-2
RIOTS IN ABOVE MAY CANCEL FILMING OF HOLLYWOOD, CALIF. MOVIE "MOGAMBO" STARRING CLARK GABLE & AVA GARDNER	N 13, 1-7 BS 2
NAIROBI-31 AFRICAN WHITE, MEMBERS OF MAU MAU SOCIETY, GET BAIL TERMS	N 14, 1-1 BS 2
NAIROBI-KENYA GOVT. SHUTS DOWN 34 INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS	N 16, 1-19-1
NAIROBI-POLICE QUIZ 200 AFRICANS IN MAU MAU RIOTS	N 24, 20-6
NAIROBI-WEEK END TOLL FOR RIOTS LISTS 21 DEAD & 27 WOUNDED	

--1952--

NAIROBI-1-POLICE SEIZE THOUSANDS OF NATIVES IN DRIVE TO BREAK UP WHITE
MAN HATING MAU MAU SOCIETY D 5, 1-4 BS 2
NAIROBI-GOV.SIR EVELYN BARING TO FLY TO ENGLAND TO CONFER ON WHITE-NE
GRO RACE RIOTS D 8, 1733
POLICE MEASURES BACK BY LABOR PARTY IN ENG.FOR DRIVE ON MAU MAU TERROR
ISTS D 17, 36-1
NAIROBI-GOVT.SEIZED LIVESTOCK OF FARMERS WHO FAILED TO HELP IN INQUIRE
S INTO MAU MAU SOC.MURDERS D 22, 35-4
NAIROBI-30 NATIVES ARRESTED AS SUSPECTS OF MAU MAU TRIBE;3 KILLED JA 26, 23-3
NAIROBI-6 MAU MAU TERRORISTS KILLED BY PATROL F 13, 1-6 BS 2
NAIROBI-8 KIKUYU TRIBESMEN HANGED FOR MURDER OF SEVERAL AFRICANS F 25, 1-1 FINAL
2 BATTALION OF BRITISH TROOPS TO BE FLOWN TO KENYA TO RESTORE ORDER BY MR 13, 43-6
MAU MAU SOC. MR 23, 14-4
NAIROBI-BRITISH TROOPS ARREST 2,487 MEMBERS OF MAU MAU TRIBE MR 27, 14-3
NAIROBI-100 PRO BRITISH PEOPLE SLAIN BY MAU MAU CULT-MR 28, 1-7
NAIROBI-12 MORE NATIVES SLAYED BY MAU MAU SOC. MR 28, 1-7
NAIROBI-11 MAU MAU TERRORISTS KILLED IN CLASH WITH POLICE AP 6, 1-1 FINAL
NAIROBI-POLICE SHOOT 22 MAU MAU TERRORISTS AP 9, 22-3
KITALE-JOMO KENYATTA IMPRISONED WITH 5 OTHERS MAU MAU TERRORISTS AP 14, 14-4
NAIROBI-TERRORISTS KILLE 4 WHITE MEN 2 NEGRO POLICE IN ATTACK

- NAIROBI-BRITISH ARMY COURT MARTIAL CLEARS CAPT. GERALD S. GRIFFITHS
OF SHOOTING 3 TRIBESMEN N 28, 22-5
- YEAR OF MAU MAU TERROR LEAVES KENYA COLONY SHAKY-HAWKINS D 3, 59-1
- MAJ E WAVELL, KILLED BY TERRORISTS 1954- - D 27, 1-12-7
- NAIROBI-BRITISH TROOPS SHOOT & CAPTURE NO. 2 LEADER OF MAU MAU TERROR-
ISTS TODAY JA 15, 1-1 5*
- NAIROBI-TROOPS BATTLE WITH 300 MAU MAU TERRORISTS, 26 KILLED & 26 MAU
MAU'S INJURED JA 18, 1-3 5*
- NAIROBI-BRITISH COURT SENTENCES NO. 2 FIGHTING LEADER OF MAU MAU TRIBE
"GEN CHINA" TO DEATH F 3, 29-2
- NAIROBI-MAU MAU TERRORISTS FLEE INTO JUNGLE TODAY AFTER 5 DAY RUNNING
BATTLE WITH BRITISH FORCES F 22, 23-4
- ASK POLICE SHAKE UP T. CRUSH MAU MAU TRIBE HERE F 24, 21-7
- BRITISH TO USE CAPTURED MAU MAU LEADER GENERAL CHINA TO GET TRUCE MR 3, 18-2
- NAIROBI-"GEN TANGANYIKA" LEADER OF MAU MAU TERRORISTS, GIVES HIMSELF UP MR 8, 31-7
- NAIROBI-BRITISH REPORTED TO HAVE KILLED 125 MAU MAU MEMBERS IN LAST
10 DAYS MR 9, 44-2

-----1954-----

MR 16, 4-1

NAIROBI-MAU MAU TERRORISTS KILL FARMER WALTER RANDALL & WIFE

AP 1, 23-4 5*

NAIROBI-"GENERAL" CARGO, LEADER OF ANTI WHITE MAU MAU TRIBE, IS KILLED

AP 12, 21-1

NAIROBI-BRITISH ADMIT FAILURE OF MAU MAU PEACE EFFORT -AP 15, 8-5

40 MAU MAUS KILLED AFTER SLAYING OF 3 KIKUYUS

MY 6, 21-1

AFRICAN NATIVES TO BE INTERROGATED OF POSSIBLE MAU MAU TERRORISM IN K

KENYA

MY 27, 53-6

TREE TOPS HOTEL BURNED BY MAU MAU TERRORISTS

JL 6, 34-3 1H

MA MAU TERRORISTS SHOOT UP MOB OF ASIANS IN NAIROBI

JL 14, 6-5

BRITISH EXECUTE 505 AFRICANS IN DRIVE TO WIPE OUT ABOVE

JL 15, 37-2

WANJUI JOHANNA SENT TO DEATH FOR MURDER OF BRITISH SCHOOLTEACHER

4, 1-2

EN KALA SINGH KILLED BY BRITISH

O 22, 10-5

NAIROBI-MAU MAU CHIEF DEDAN KIMATHI, CAPTURED

O 21, 52-5

COLONIAL SECY ALAN T. LEITCH-BOWD TELLS PARLIAMENT 686 AFRICANS HAVE
BEE EXECUTED IN ABOVE SINCE MAU MAU TERRORIST EMERGECY STARTED

" 11, 15-8

NAIROBI-BRITISH SECURITY FORCES KILL 35 MAU MAU IN LAST 24 HOURS

N 23, 20-6 5*

NAIROBI-MAU MAU TERRORISTS SET FIRE TO NAIROBI HOTEL TODAY BURNING
EUROPEAN RESIDENT & WIFE, MRS. MRS. BASIL MCICOLL

- NAIROBI-POLICE PATROL KILLED 7 MAU MAU TERRORISTS TODAY
 -----1955----- D 13, 41-1
- SECURITY FORCES OPEN ALL OUT ASSAULT ON MAU MAU SCENE OF MAJOR CLASH
 WITH MAU MAU GANGS F 23, 62-5
- BRITISH QUELLS MOMBASA RIOTS MR 8, 2-3
- LIVERPOOL, E.G.-1ST BATTALION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE REGIMENT EN ROUTE TO
 ABOVE TO FIGHT MAU MAU TERRORISTS MR 9, 21-1
- MUTILATED BODIES OF 2 MISSING BRITISH SCHOOLBOYS ARE FOUND BY POLICE
 IN MAU MAU LANDS OF KENYA AP 21, 61-3
- MOHAMMED MWAJ KILLED IN MAU MAU RIOT AP 28, 21-5
- SECURITY FORCES KILL 16 MAU MAU MEMBERS IN PAST 24 HRS JE 5, 1-1-4 3*
- MAU MAUS WARNED TO LAY DOWN ARMS BY JUL 10TH JE 9, 52-2
- NAIROBI-BILL SALDWIN, AMERICAN FIGHTING MAU MAU REBELS, ORDERED OUT OF
 KENYA BY AMERICAN OFFICIALS THERE JE 27, 33-5
- NAIROBI-MAU MAU GANGS WAIT IN HIDING FOR SIGNAL TO KILL HATED WHITES
 -----1956----- O 26, 40-2
- CHATTANOOGA-FIGHTING BETWEEN WHITE & NEGRO TEEN AGERS BROKE OUT AMONG 6,
 000 CONCERT SPECTATORS; 6 HURT JA 31, 14-6
- NAIROBI-MAU MAU TERRORISTS REPORTED DWINDLING AG 22, 19-1
- NAIROBI-GAME OFFICERS FIGHT TRIESMEN IN KENYA S 1, 6-1
- 1957----- O 16, 41-1
- EMERGENCY CONTINUES

-----1958----- JL 23, 19-4
NAIROBI-POLICE MAIL 36 MEMBERS OF KIKUYU SECRET SOCIETY, KIAMA KAI MUI-
NGI, OUTLAWED IN JANUARY D 11, 43-6

NAIROBI-NEW TERRORISM LOOMS IN KENYA -----1959----- JF 8, 14-6
NAIROBI-ARMED MAU MAU TERRORIST IS SHOT & KILLED -----1960----- JL A 28, C-11-3
LONDON-BRITISH TROOPS FLEW OFF TO KENYA

RACE RIOTS - LOUISIANA

1876

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 16, 1-2

Eight blacks shot dead, four hanged, many injured, New Orleans --1967-- Ag 17, D-7-1

SATSUMA, LA-STATE POLICE BREAK UP NEGRO ATTACK ON WHITES

---1968--- S 16, A-12-4 RACE

GAS BOMBS & SHOTGUNS SEIZED BY POLICE IN RAYNE RACIAL ROW

--1969-- S 10, A-10-4 RACE

MAYOR DUMAS OF BATON ROUGE CONFER WITH OFFICIALS ABOUT
SLAYING BY POLICE OFFICER OF BURGLARY SUSPECT-

---1970--- MY 18, A-8-4

LAKE PROVIDENCE--SCHOOLS CLOSED & CURFEW IN EFFECT DUE TO
TENSION RESULTING FROM DEFEAT OF NEGRO CANDIDATES IN ELEC
TION

S20, A-14-1

THIBODAUX- STATE OF CIVIL EMERGENCY PROCLAIMED FOLLOWING
FIGHTS BETWEEN BLACKS AND WHITES. S21, A-12-1

HOUMA- CURFEWS ORDERED AND SCHOOL OPENINGS POSTPONED.

---1972----

JA11, A-1-3

BATON ROUGE, LA-RIOT LEAVES 2 SHERIFF'S DEPUTIES AND 2
BLACKS DEAD AND MORE THAN 34 PERSONS INJURED

JA11, D-10-1

AL CROUCH WBRZ-TV NEWSMAN GIVES ACCOUNT OF RIOT IN BATON
ROUGE, LA

JA12, A-5-1

BATON ROUGE, LA-MAYOR WOODROW DUMAS SAYS BLACK MILITANTS
INVOLVED IN GUN BATTLE THERE MAY BE PLOTTING TO ASSASSI-
NATE BLACK MUSLIM LEADER ELIJAH MUHAMMAD

JA 13, A-20-1

ELIJAH MUHAMMAD DENIES MUSLINS HAD ROLE IN BATON
ROUGE LA. RACE RIOT.

JA 15, A-6-6

MUSLIM LEADER ELIJAH MUHAMMAD DENIES MEMBERS WERE IN
RIOT.

JA 31, C-7-1

BATON ROUGE--BATTLE OF BATON ROUGE--QUESTIONS UNANSWERED

-1988-

S 21 A-3-1 3-dot

Hundreds riot in black neighborhood of Shreveport after 2
white women kill black man in drug deal.

RACE RIOTS: LOUISIANA

1988

S 22 A-3-2

Shreveport-Racial problems, drugs cited in violent uprising

1969

RACE RIOTS: MALAYSIA

JE 29, A-27-1

KUALAL LUMPUR-RACIAL VIOLENCE ERUPTED AGAIN SINCE THE ORIGINAL FIGHTING AMONG MALAY, CHINESE, AND INDIANS

JL 6, A-4-2

KUALALUMPUR-MALAYSIAN POLICE IMPOSED ROUND-CLOCK CURFEW ON EASTERN SECTOR, 1 KILLED IN RENEWED RACIAL FIGHTING

RACE RIOTS - MARYLAND

1948

- 7 CONVICTED FOR CONSPIRACY TO VIOLATE SEGREGATION RULES N 5, 50-1
---1949--- O 3, 26-2
- BALTIMORE-NEGRO LINWOOD MATTHEWS KILLED IN RACIAL BATTLE; 2 HELD JL 14, 8-6
---1951---
- TEAR GAS BREAKS UP DISTURBANCE AT CAPITOL HEIGHTS
-----1959----- S 7, C-16-1
- BALTIMORE-RACE RIOT OCCURS DURING "ALL NATIONS DAY" AT AMUSEMENT PARK S 6TH
---1963--- JE 12, B-7-1
- CAMBRIDGE-NIGHT OF SHOTGUN & RIFLE BLASTS, FIRES, MOLOTOV COCKTAILS, FLYING BRICKS & RACIAL HATE HERE LEFT 5 MEN INJURED & 3 STORES DAMAGED BY FLAMES IN RACIAL WAR JL 12, A-1-5
- CAMBRIDGE-100 FULLY-ARMED NAT'L. GUARD TROOPS ORDERED INTO CAMBRIDGE AFTER NIGHT OF RACIAL WARFARE IN STREETS JL 12, A-1-2 FIN 5
- CAMBRIDGE-GOV. MILLARD TAWES REINVOKES LIMITED MARTIAL LAW & ORDERS
- 450 NAT'L. GUARD TROOPS TO CAMBRIDGE ---1964--- F 27, A-1-1
- PRINCESS ANNE, MD.-GOV. TAWES PREPARED TO SEND NAT'L. GUARD INTO PRINCESS ANNE AFTER 250 STUDENTS RIOT AGST TROOPERS F 27, B-15-1 FIN 5
- PRINCESS ANNE-NEGRO STUDENTS CALL OFF FURTHER DEMONSTRATION HERE UNTIL F 29 F 28, A-2-4
- RACIAL STRIFE IN PRINCESS ANNE BRINGS ON CURFEW FOR PERSONS UNDER 21

---1966---

AP 16, C-8-5

CLEVELAND-FLOYD B MCKISSICK (CORE) SAYS BALTIMORE IS TYPICAL OF ALL TH
HAT IS EVIL IN RACIST CONCEPTS

JL 29, A-11-1

BALTIMORE-GANGS WHITE YOUTH NUMBERING 50 TO 100 RANGED THRU NEGRO
AREAS IN SEARCH OF VICTIMS JL28 SHORTLY AFTER HEARING WHITE SUPREM-
ACIST SPEAKERS AT A RALLY

---1967---

JL 25, A-24-1

CAMBRIDGE HIT BY RIOTING

JL 26, B-1-2

CAMBRIDGE, MD-NATIONAL GUARDSMEN AID STATE-LOCAL POLICE IN
QUELLING RIOT

JL 27, B-2-3

ALEXANDRIA, VA-SNCC LEADER H. RAP BROWN, ARRESTED AS FUGI-
TIVE FROM MD & CHARGED WITH INCITING RIOT-RELEASED ON BOND

JL 28, A-4-6

CAMBRIDGE-NEGRO BUSINESSMEN & LEADERS CONDEMN RIOTING HERE

JL 29, A-5-4

CAMBRIDGE-NATIONAL GUARD ARRESTED 4 NEGROES & TOOK WEAPONS
AFTER SHOTGUN BLAST RIPPED STATE POLICE CAR

JL 30, B-13-2

CAMBRIDGE-2 CHG. WITH DISCHARGING FIREARMS WIT IN CITY LIM
& DISORDERLY CONDUCT AFTER SHOTS FIRED AT POLICE CAR-NEGRO
LEADER LEMUEL CHESTER ARRESTED

RACE RIOTS: MARYLAND

1967

CAMBRIDGE-H. RAP BROWN INDICTED ON RIOT CHGS Ag 15, A-10-6

BALTIMORE-RACIAL CLASHES AFTER M. YOUTH FOR DECENTY RALLY RESULTED IN 133 ARRESTED & 88 INJURED, INCLUDING 7 POLICEMEN --1969-- Ap 21, A-6-4

BALTIMORE- JUDGE CHARLES HARRIS, RULES THAT CITY CAN BE SUED FOR DAMAGES BY PROPERTY OWNERS AND BUSINESSMEN WHO SUSTAINED LOSSES IN APRIL 1968 RACIAL RIOTS AG 13, C-24-1
HAGERSTOWN- CURFEW CALLED ON TOWN OF 35,000 AFTER NIGHT OF FIRE-BOMBING AND ROCK AND BOTTLE THROWING IN NEGRO SECTION ----1970---- A-7-1

RACE RIOTS - MAURITANIA

1966

F 14, A-8-1

DAKAR, SENEGAL-REPORT SEVERAL KILLED & 100 INJURED IN RIOT BETW. BLACKS
& ARABS IN ABOVE CAPITAL-NOUAKSHOTT

RACE: RIOTS: MASSACHUSETTS

1963

**BOSTON-4 ARRESTED & 6 INJURED IN RIOT BETWEEN NEGROES & WHITE IN HOUS
ING DEVELOPMENT-POLICE QUITED RIOTERS**

MY 26, A-4-25-MJ1

---1967---

1,000 IN BOSTON RIOT

JE 3, A-1-2

JE 4, A-21-1

BOSTON-BOSTON NEGRO RIOT CHGS POLICE WARFARE

JE 5, A-17-3

**BOSTON-70 INJURED, 60 ARRESTED IN AREA ROCK THROWING, LOOTING
& ARSON**

JE 6, A-16-5

BOSTON-CITY & CLERICS FEUD OVER RIOT IN BOSTON

JE 7, A-15-4

BOSTON-FIREMEN HERE PELTED & HARASSED BY NEGROES

---1968-----

S 26, D-16-1

TEEN GANGS BATTLE BOSTON POLICE; 1 KILLED, 20 HURT

--1969--

O 16, A-18-2 RACE

**SPRINGFIELD-MAYOR FREEDMAN ORDERS CURFEW AFTER 10 HURT IN
RIOT IN BLACK CHESTNUT AREA--**

--1970--

RACIAL FLARE UPS HIT 2 CITIES HERE-
NEW BEDFORD

JL 12, A-6-1 HOME
HUNTINGTON AND

JL13, A-4-1

NEW BEDFORD- 24 PERSONS ARRESTED FOR CURFEW VIOLATIONS
DURING RACIAL DISTURBANCES. --1973--

B 28, D-7-4

BOSTON-DORCHESTER HIGH STUDENT RIOT CLOSES SCHOOL

--1974--

D 12, A-10-1

BOSTON-MELEE AT S.BOSTONHS AFTER WHITE STUDENT'S STABBING
BY BLACK, CLOSSES MOST AREA SCHOOLS, D11

---1975---

Ag 12, A-6-1

BOSTON-GRPS OF BLACKS STONED VEHICLES DRIVING BY WHITES IN 2
SECTIONS OF BOSTON

Ag 13, A-5-1

BOSTON-BLACK YOUTHS ROAMED HOUSING PROJECTS & STREETS, STONING
ABOUT 60 CARS

Ag 14, G-4-1

BOSTON-17 INJURED, 2 ARRESTED AS VIOLENCE ERUPTED IN RACIALLY
TENSE AREAS OF CITY, 4TH DAY

Ag 15, A-7-1

POLICE SEEK SNIPERS WHO SHOT 6 IN CALIF.

RACE RIOTS : MASSACHUSETTS

1976

- BOSTON-4 HURT IN MELEE, 2 BLACK BUS DRIVERS ATTACKED BY WHITES
SOME ARRESTED AP 18, A-4-1
- BOSTON-GANG OF BLACKS BEAT WHITE MOTORIST AP 20, A-2-3
- B-2 WHITES HURT AS GANG STONES CARS AP 21, A-9-1
- BOSTON- - RECENT RACIAL VIOLENCE HERE BREATHED CLIMATE
FOR BOMBING OF SUFFOLK COURTHOUSE WHERE 22 INJURED.
F10, A-2-1
- BOSTON- RACIAL CLASHES CLOSE HYDE PARK HIGH SCHOOL
-1979- MR 7, A-12-2
- BOSTON-18 INJURED IN SERIES OF DISTURBANCES AT HYDE PARK
HIGH SCHOOL. O 18, C-9 -1
- RACIAL TENSIONS RISE; MAYOR SHUTS CITY HALL EARLY
- 1984-- Ag 13, A-2-1
- SPRINGFIELD-Brawl resulting from auto accident erupted into
street battle at city housing project.

1967

RACE RIOTS : MICHIGAN : INQUIRY

Ag 27, A-12-1

LANSING-STATE SENATE CRIME INVESTIGATING COMM. SET DATES FOR 4 PUBLIC HEARINGS IN CITIES ON RIOTING

S 19, A-19-4

LANSING-CAVANAGH, GIRARDIN TO TESTIFY BEFORE HEARING CALLED BY SENATE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CRIME

S 20, C-16-6

CRIME WAR NEEDS CASH, CAVANAGH TELLS SENATORS-FALBAUM

S 21, B-9-1

SEN. COLEMAN A. YOUNG, SAYS POLICE RESTRAINT AVERTED BIG RIOT TOLL

RACE RIOTS: MICHIGAN

1971

~~S29, A-1-4~~

RACIAL UNREST BRINGS CURFEW- CLASSES TO RESUME AT FERNADALE
HIGH- ILKA.

RACE: RIOTS: MICHIGAN: HIGHLAND PARK

1970

CITY PLACED UNDER CURFEW AFTER WHITE BAR OWNER GRADY CASH
KILLS NEGRO JEROME LAWLAH & DISTURBANCES ARISE. JL12, A-1-4 600T
HIGHLAND PARK CALM AFTER CURFEW IMPOSED- DOUGLAS JL13, A-1-1
MAYOR ROBERT BLACKWELL PRAISES HIS POLICE FOR "KEEPING
COOL DURING DISTURBANCES" JL13, A-7-1
JEROME LAWLAH KILLED AT KOZY KORNER BAR AFTER ARGUMENT,
OWNER GRADY CASH- ARRAIGNED ON 2ND DEGREE MURDER- ERICKSON
JL13, A-7-6
FIRE BOMBERS AND RIOTERS USED EXCUSE OF DEATH OF NEGRO,
AS CHANCE TORIOT- EDIT. JL14, B-6-1
HIGHLAND PARK RETURNED TO NORMAL TODAY AFTER 3 DAYS
OF DISTURBANCES- JACKSON. JL14, A-1-2
HIGHLAND PARK MAY LIFT CURFEW- JACKSON. JL15, A-22-4
"PEOPLE'S RALLY" SET FOR HIGHLAND PARK- JACKSON. JL16, B-2-3

RACE RIOTS: MICHIGAN:PONTIAC

1970

PONTIAC TENSIONS SOAR AS 4 SHOT AT HIGH SCHOOL-OCONNOR 05, A-4-1
4 STUDENTS WOUNDED DURING FLARE UP WITH NEGROES AT 05, A-1-3
FOOTBALL GAME AT CENTRAL HIGH. 05, A-1-1LF
PONTIAC- 4 WHITE STUDENTS SHOT BY NEGROES AT PONITAC CENTRA 06, A-13-1
PONTIAC HIGH SCHOOLS CLOSED AFTER SHOOTING OF 4-NEWMAN 06, A-1-1
ONLY THEORIES NO REAL FACTS FOR RIOTING AT CENTRAL HIGH
O CONNOR. 07, A-1-3
PONTIAC GRIPPED BY UNEASY CALM AS 2 HIGH SCHOOLS ARE REOP
END-NEWMAN 07, A-1-4 LF
TEAR GAS QUELLS NEW DISTURBANCES AT PONTIAC CENTRAL 08, A-1-1
PONTIAC UNDER CURFEW -NEWMAN 08, A-18-1
PONTIAC APPEAL ON INTEGRATION IS HEARD BY CIRCUIT CT. OF
APPEALS IN CINCINNATI OCONNOR. 08, B-10-1
EDIT ON RIOTING IN PONTAAC. 09, A-1-1
PONTAIC POLICE CALLED UN FAIR TO BLACKS -NEWMAN

010,A-2-3

PONTIAC MEETING SET ON SCHOOL REOPENING 010, B-11-5
OAKLAND UNIV. STUDENTS SEEK TO EASE PONTIAC TENSIONS BY
OPENING RELIEF AND DIALOG CENTERS THER. 011, A-3-1

PONTIAC EASES CURFEW HOURS AS CALM RETURNS. 014, C-14-1

BATTLE CREEK POLICE STRIKE HERE AS CENTRAL HIGH STUDENTS
STRIKE. 018, C-26-5

MAYOR CHARLES M TUCKER CLEARED OF CHARGES OF INTERFERING W/
POLICE DURING RECENT RACIAL RIOTS THERE.

RACE: RIOTS: MICHIGAN

1940

Form 1656

FERNDAL;--CROWDS STONE HOME BOUGHT BY HOWARD DAVIS, NEGRO, CROSS IS BURNED IN STREET, KKK BLAMED ---1943-

MR 11, 8-6

JE 16, 1-1

JE 17, 3-2

J326, 2-7

JL1, 16-4

RIOT BREAKS OUT AT EASTWOOD PARK
TRIALS SET FOR 10 YOUTHS IN EASTWOOD PARK RIOT
7 RIOTERS JAILED

AG 3, 23-6

2 YOUTHS CONVICTED OF DISORDERLY CONDUCT IN RACE RIOTS
4 NEGRO SOLDIERS COURT MARTIALED AT FT CUSTER FOR ATTEMPT TO SEIZE ARMS
---1960--- JE 27, A-13-2 MET 2

NILES--4 NEGROES JAILED FOR FIGHT BETWEEN 150 NEGROES & 2 WHITE POLICEMEN HERE JE 25TH
---1961---

S 11, A-21-3

NEGAUNEE--5 ARRESTED IN RACIAL FIGHT AFTER NEGRO AIRMAN LENWOOD G. GRANT IS HURT
S 12, A-14-2 MET 2

BESTIN POLICE CRACKDOWN IN NEGAUNEE TO END RIOTS

---1963---

JL 3, A-1-2

BENTON HARBOR--600 NEGROES RIOT FOR 4 HOURS PROTESTING ARREST OF 2 NEGROES WHO STAGED SIDEWALK BRAWL WITH WHITES
JL 3, A-1-7 LF

BENTON HARBOR--AUTHORITIES RELEASED 2 NEGROES ROBT J. PITTS & LOUIS L. HAYDEN TO QUIET RACIAL TENSIONS--ARRESTED AFTER RACE FIGHT--POPA

--1963--

JL 4, C-1-1

BENTON HARBOR-RACIAL HEAT COOLS OFF ON RELEASE OF 2 NEGROE YOUTHS AFTER RACIAL FIGHT JL 1-POPA

S 12, A-14-5

BENTON HARBOR-CHARGES DROPPED AGAINST MORRIS JONES, 17, JOHN SLINGLAND, 19 & LARRY BRADFORD, 25 WHOSE FIGHT WITH 2 NEGROES IN FRONT RESTAURANT TRIGGERED MASS RACIAL DEMONSTRATION 2 MONTHS AGO S 19, A-1-6

JACKSON-PRINCIPAL GEORGE KIESEL TALKS TO STUDENTS AT PARKSIDE HIGH SCHOOL FOLLOWING CLASH OF NEGRO STUDENTS WITH POLICE-PLANCHARD

S 20, A-15-4

HAROLD WHITE, NEGRO SPOKESMAN, BLAMES RACIAL DISTURBANCES PARTLY ON LOCATION OF JACKSON'S NEW PARKSIDE HIGH SCHOOL-PLANCHARD

S 23, A-22-1

WHEN YOUTH GETS OUT OF HAND-TIME FOR CRACKDOWN-EDIT.

--1964--

JL 4, A-2-1

JACKSON-125 NEGRO TEENS BATTLE 74 POLICEMAN RESULTING IN 7 POLICEMAN INJURED & 5 YOUTHS ARRESTED

JL 7, A-4-1

JACKSON-NAMON BROWN, RAYMOND BROWN, AMOS BROWN CHARGED IN RIOT JL 3 WHICH RESULTED IN INJURIES TO 9 POLICEMAN

--1965--

S 16, A-15-3 3*

LANSING-SEN. BASIL W. BROWN SEEKS CREATION SPECIAL COMM. TO WORK TOWARD IMPROVING RELATIONS BTWN POLICEMEN & MEMBERS OF COMMUNITIES

--1966--

F 11, C-10-2

YPSILANTI-WILLOW RUN HIGH SCHOOL, BRAWL TORN KEPT UNDER GUARD-KERWIN

RACE - RIOTS - MICHIGAN

1966

LANSING-GANGS OF NEGRO & WHITE YOUNGS ON RAMPAGE LAST NITE-RESULTED IN
 STONING OF CARS & SMASHING OF STORE WINDOWS-VIOLENCE ERUPTS AS WHITE
 YOUTHS TAUNT NEGROES-LOWELL AG 8, A-1-8
 LANSING-4 SHOT IN VIOLENCE-POLICE BATTLE GANGS IN NEW RACIAL CLASHES AG 9, A-1-6
 FOR 2ND STRAIGHT NITE-POPA AG 9, -1-4 6*
 LANSING- GOV ROMNEY EXPRESSED GRAVE CONCERN OVER RACIAL VIOLENCE THAT
 EXPLODED LAST & NITH & NIGHT BEFORE & INDICATED FORCE WOULD BE USED
 IF NECESSARY- AG 10, -9-1
 LANSING-POLICE CORDON AROUND 25 SQUARE BLOCK AREA KEPT LANSING RACIAL
 SCENE QUIET LAST NITE AG 10, C-9-3
 LANSING-ROMNEY WARNS OF FORCE TO END LANSING VIOLENCE
 AG 13, A-1-6
 AG 13, A-8-7
 MUSKEGON-1,000 QUELLED IN RIOT HERE
 Y PSI-11 YOUTHS NABBED AS CARS DAMAGED BY ROCKS AG 14, A-22-1 2*
 MUSKEGON-FORCE OF 150 LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS WAS ON CALL TO HEAD OFF
 ANY RECURRENCE OF AG 12 ROCK THROWING & LOOTING BY GROUP OF YOUTHFUL
 NEGROES IN DOWNTOWN AREA AG 15, R-6-4
 MUSKEGON-QUIET REIGNED THRUOUT WEEKEND AFTER YOUNG PEOPLE SWARMED OUT
 OF DOWNTOWN HOTEL DANCE AG 12 TO LOOT 3 STORES, ARGUE WITH POLICE & FLEE

---1966---

AG 16, R-1-1

LANSING-POSITIVE ACTION COMES FROM RACIAL VIOLENCE IN LANSING-POPA

AG 24, C-4-2

JACKSON-JACKSON BLOCK CLUB ASSOC SEEKS AID FROM FED GOVT FOR YOUTH ACTIVE GROUP TO AID POLICE IN CURRING RACIAL DISTURBANCE

AG 24, C-5-3

STATE CIVIL RIGHTS COMM HAILS CITY ACTION ON KERCHEVAL

AG 29, A-4-6

BENTON HARBOR-MOTORISTS PELTED IN BENTON HARBOR-50 ROCK THROWING NEGRO YOUTHS

AG

AG 30, A-15-1

BENTONHARBOR-NEW OUTBREAK SET OFF HERE BY ROCK THROWING GANG

AG 31, A-1-8

BENTONHARBOR-NEGRO CECIL HUNT, 18 SLAIN IN RACIAL VIOLENCE

AG 31, A-1-8 6*

BENTONHARBOR-TROUBLE FLARES HERE FOR 4TH TIME-LUDVIGSEN

S 1, A-1-7

BENTONHARBOR-CITY HAS QUIET NIGHT-LUDVIGSEN

S 1, B-2 1

BENTONHARBOR-REASON FOR CURRENT PROBLEM SITED AS CHANGE IN POPULATION TREND

X S 1, A-18-2

JACKSON-TEEN AGE RACE RIOT QUELLED HERE

1966

RACE RIOTS : MICHIGAN

S 2, A-3-7

JACKSON-POLICE RUSHED MORE AID INTO CITY TO QUELLOUTBREAK XE
TEEN ROCK THROWERS; BENTON HARBOR-HAD FIRST QUIET NIGHT OF
WEEK OF VIOLENCE; ABATTLE CREEK-50 NEGRO YOUTHS SHOT OUT WIND
-OWS IN GROCERY STORE & THREW ROCKS AT POLICE

S 7, B-11-8

BENTON HARBOR-300 NATIONAL GUARD RETURN HOMES WITHOUT EVER
BEING USED IN AREA OF RIOTING ---1967---

JE 15, A-7-1

LANSING-GANGS OF ROCK-THROWING NEGROES CLASH WITH POLICE,
2 POLICE & 1 WOMAN INJURED, 2 ARRESTED

JE 16, A-19-1

LANSING-7 ADULTS & 10 JUVENILES ARRESTED LAST NIGHT AFTER
GANGS ROAMED THRU PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO RESIDENTIAL AREA

JE 28, B-17-6

~~MUCH CIVIL RIGHTS COMM URGES FAST POLICE ACTION TO PREVENT RIOTS-CADY~~

JL 3, A-6-5 5*

YPSILANTI-VIOLENCE ERUPTED AT AMERICAN LEGION CARNIVAL WITH
ESTIMATED 100-200 NEGRO YOUTHS STONING CARS OF PEOPLE LEAV-
ING

JL 25, A-18-4

GRAND RAPIDS-GRAND RAPIDS MINISTERIAL GROUP SEEKING RACE EQUITY

JL 24, A-10-8

ULL FOLLOWS RIOTING IN KALAMAZOO RIOTING

--1967--

JL 25, A-4-1

2 KILLED IN PONTIAC RIOTING, MT CLEMENS & FLINT HIT ALSO

JL 26, A-13-3

FLINT-102 ALLEGED RIOTERS RELEASED TO HELP POLICE END OUT-
BREAK OF RACIAL VIOLENCE

JL 26, A-13-7

GRAND RAPIDS-CITY'S RIGID CURFEW HALTS RIOTS-CAMPER

JL 26, A-13-1

ARTHUR J. LAW DEFENDS SHOTGUN SLAYING OF NEGRO YOUTH WHO
ATTEMPTED TO LOOT HIS PONTIAC STORE

JL 26, A-13-1

SAGINAW-POLICE BATTLE NEGRO MOB AFTER SIT-IN AT DOWNTOWN IN-
TERSECTION -4 SHOT

JL 26, B-8-7

LANSING-STATES SHERIFFS PUT ON RIOT ALERT

JL 26, A-13-4

MT. CLEMENS ARSON SPREADS

JL 27, A-10-1

PACTS BTW NEGRO MAYOR & PROSECUTOR MAINTAIN RACIAL PEACE IN
FLINT, SAGINAW

JL 27, A-10-1

GRAND RAPIDS-TENSE QUIET PERVALES IN CITY

JL 27, A-10-3

KALAMAZOO PASTORS HELP HEAL RACE CRISIS

JL 27, A-13-2

MT. CLEMENS-~~RONXAR~~ REMAIN QUIET

JL 27, A-13-2

PONTIAC REMAINS QUIET

JL 27, B-4-1

LANSING-LEGISLATORS PUSH RIOT RELIEF FUND-O'LEARY

JL 27, A-10-1

PACTS BTW NEGRO MAYOR-PROSECUTOR MAINTAIN PEACE IN SAGINAW

1967

RACE RIOTS : MICHIGAN

JL 27, B-5-8

LANSING-9 COUNTIES BAN LIQUOR SALES

JL 28, A-8-1

FLINT-RACE HARMONY PATH BEING CHARTED BY LEADERS IN FLINT

JL 28, A-8-7

Mt CLEMENS SEEMED PEACEFUL

JL 28, A-8-4

MUSKEGON HIT BY ROCKS & FIRE

JL 28, A-8-7

PONTIAC-YOUTHS MEET WITH MAYOR IN DISTURBANCE HERE

JL 28, A-14-2 FIN

LANSING-REP.DAVID HOLMES JR. WAS 2ND LAWMAKER TO ASK LEGISLATIVE INVESTIGATION OF MICH.RIOTS

JL 29, A-7-4

SAGINAW-6 HOUSES SET AFIRE BY MOLOTOV COCKTAILS; 2 SMALL FIRES SET AT FLINT & AT GRAND RAPIDS RESTRICTIONS BECAUSE OF RIOTS WERE LIFTED; MUSKEGON-53 ARRESTED JL27-FRIDAY WAS

QUIET ALL NIGHT; YPSILANTI-HAD FIRST NIGHT WITHOUT CURFEW & LIQUOR BAN-NO INCIDENTS; KALAMAZOO, ALBION & BENTON HARBOR ALL QUIET AFTER LAST WEEK RIOTS

JL 31, C-20-1

TEXT OF GOV.FOMNEY TV SPEECH JL30 ON DET.& OTHER CITY RIOTS

AG 1, A-14-5

CIVIL RIGHTS COMMSN. URGES INQUIRY OF LAST WEEK RIOT IN MICH.CITIES-POPA

--1967--

JL 31, A-13-6 FIN

CALM RETURNS TO CITIES FOR FIRST TIME IN WEEK

AG 1, B-7-8

GD.RAPIDS-BONDS TO BE REDUCED FROM \$2,500 TO \$500 FOR 200 PERSONS ARRESTED & IN JAIL FOR CURFEW VIOLATIONS

AG 2, B-2-1

LANSING-STATE ADMINISTRATIVE BD AGREED TO LOOK INTO LEGAL REQUIREMENTS THAT HAMPER GOVERNOR IN GETTING EMERGENCY MACHINERY IN STATE CRISES

AG 3, E-1-6 Z2

LINCOLN PARK-SUBURB ANTIRIOT FORCE PROPOSED

AG 4, A-1-7

LANSING-ROMNEY SET AG 6 AS DAY OF PRAYER & MOURNING FOR RIOT DEAD

AG 6, A-14-2

NILES, MICH-MERCHANTS RN HIRE "ARSON PATROL" TO PROTECT DOWNTOWN BUSINESS DISTRICT

AG 10, E-1-1 Z 5

PONTIAC-SUSPECT SOME SORT OF COOPERATION IN OUTBREAKS IN PONTIAC-PHILLIPS

AG 12, A-9-1

ATTY GEN KELLEY SAYS; RIOT POLICIES CAN'T BE CANCELED

AG 13, A-6-1

SHERIFF BBACK HIT ON ANTIRIOT PLANNING-BUTCHER

AG 14, A-13-2

FLINT-OPEN HOUSING IN FLINT SPURRED ON BY SCAR OF RIOT

RACE RIOTS : MICHIGAN

1967

JACKSON- ARSONISTS HURLED FIRE BOMBS AT STORES & HOUSES AG 21, A-14-1
JACKSON-GANGS SET MORE FIRES AS RIOTING CONTINUES HERE AG 22, A-4-3
M JACKSON-NEGROES STORE CITY HALL WINDWOS S 4, C-6-1
MACKINAC ISLAND, MICH-CITY OFFICIALS CONVE-MACKINAC HOSTS
TALKS ON RIOTS-O'LEARY S 18, A-4-5 FIN
K'ZOO-YOUTHS STIR TROUBLE O 3, A-8-7
LANSING-STATE PROBES TO STUDY EDUCATION'S RIOT ROLE O 20, A-17-1 RACE
GRAND RAPIDS-LAG ON RIOT REPAIRS HIT BY MAYOR N 9, A-3-6
TEACHERS AT ROBINCHAUD HIGH SCHOOL THREATENED TO BOYCOTT FOL
LOWING RIOT OF TEENS N 10, A-10-1
2 DEARBORN HGTS. SCHOOLS CLOSED DUE TO TEACHERS DEMAND FOR
PROTECTION FROM UNRULY STUDENTS-BROGAN
---1968--- AG 9, C-6-4
GRAND RAPIDS OFFERS REWARD FOR INFO ON THOSE INVOLVED IN
RIOT RELATED CRIMES OF \$100 SAG 9, B-3-6
SAGINAW-FIRE HERE FOLLOWED LBY RACIAL CLASH

---1968---

AG 25, A-3-1

OVERNIGHT CURFEW ORDERED DUE TO VIOLENCE IN YPSILANTI
YPSILANTI-2-DAY CURFEW ENDED

S 13, A-3-5 3DOT

INTERRACIAL CLASH CLOSES UNION HIGH IN GRAND RAPIDS

S 14, A-3-7

SAME

S 16, A-4-1

SAGINAW-POLICE CLOSE SAG. COUNTY FAIR AS MOUTHS RAMPAGE

S 26, A-22-1

KALAMAZOO- R CIAL OUTBREAK CLOSES KALAMAZOO SCHOOL AGAIN-
RYAN

D 10, A-7-1

GRAPIDS-UNION HIGH CLOSED BY RACE BRAWLING

----1969----

AP14, D-10-4

100 NEGRO YOUTHS SO STONED STORES & CAR S IN KALAMAZOO
AP13 AT NITE.

MY 20, A-1-4

BIG RAPIDS- RACIAL VIOLENCE AGAIN ERUPTED IN FERRIS STATE CO
COLLEGE, 13 STUDENTS ARRESTED-PHILLIPS AND CONNELLAN

MY 20, A-4-1

NILES-WALTER WARDKILLED DURING DISTURBANCE AT DRIVE-IN

MY21, A-19-3

BLACKS& WHITES CLOSE TO WAR ON FERRIS CAMPUS- CONNELLAN.

NILES EXBERET WALTER L. WARD ONE SHOT AT MY 20. A-13-7LF

JERRY JOHNSON CLEARED. T DRIVE IN, POLICE

RACE RIOTS : MICHIGAN

1969

NILES-JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE RULING IN CASE OF WALTER L. WARD. MY 21, B-3-1
MY 22, B-4-1

BIG RAPIDS-FERRIS STATE COLLEGE STUDENTS UNITE TO ATTACK RACIAL PROBLEMS-CONNELLAN MY 22, A-18-1

SAGINAW-RICKER JR. HIGH SCHOOL SHUT DOWN AFTER WHITE AND BLACK STUDENTS BRAWLED FOR THE SECOND TIME IN BUENA VISTA TW

NILES-POLICE ARRESTED SIX NEGROES AFTER DEMONSTRATIONS IN PROTEST OF NEGRO SHOOTING BY POLICE OFFICER MY 22, B-13-1
MY 29, B-9-1
NILES-FATAL SHOOTING OF WALTER LEWIS WARD RULED JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE- JL 2, B-2-3

GRAND RAPIDS-CENTRAL CHRISTIAN SCHOOL AND FIRE TRUCK WERE BOMBED DURING DISTURBANCE IN PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO SOUTHEAST SIDE-

4 POLICEMEN HURT IN BRAWLS AT FLINT.

JL22, A-6-4

~~1970~~

~~MY 6, A-20-1~~

~~RIVER ROUGE-ACTIONS IN RACIAL FLARE-UP ATTACKED BY CITY
COMM HAZEK TAN McDONALD-5006~~

1969

~~RACE RIOTS: MICHIGAN~~

Ag 21, A-24 1

PONTIAC- UNEASY PEACE REIGNS IN PONTIAC AFTER RACIAL DISTURBANCE WHEN POLICE TRIED TO ARREST ROBBERY SUSPECTS-NEWMAN.

Ag 26, A-8-3 RACE

MONROE-POLICE SEEKING CAUSE OF STREET MELEE IN WHICH 3 POLICE INJURED & 5 ARRESTED.

4, A-18-1

ANN ARBOR- 5 MEMBERS OF BLACK BERETS FACE EXAM. SEPT 17 ON CHARGES AFTER BRAWL WITH ANN ARBOR POLICE.

09, A-15-1

ECORSE- ALL ECORSE SCHOOLS CLOSED TO TO RACIAL DISTURBANCE AT THE SC HOLS- SUGO.

D3, A-19-7

RACIAL STIRRE HITS CITY OF JACKSON- PETERSON

--1970---

F 14, B-11-2

LANSING-RACIAL FIGHTS SHUT SEXTON HIGH SCHOOL HERE---

MR 11, C-6-1

ALBION- REOPENING AFTER RACIAL INCIDENTS AT HIGH SCHOOL

TRENTON-
 SIX PERSONS INJURED IN MELEE AFTER STATE BASKETBALL TOUR-
 NAMENT BETWEEN DEARBORN FORDSON HIGH & DET. MARTIN LUTHER
 KING--ERICKSON
 APR 4, A-9-5
 MARTIN LUTHER KING HIGH PRINCIPAL BLAMES TRENTON MELEE ON
 WHITES
 AP 14, B-6-1
 COLLINS ANDERSON OF PONTIAC FILED SUIT CHARGING STATE REP
 ARTHUR J LAW WITH PERMANENTLY INJURING HIM DURING 1967 RAC-
 IAL DISTURBANCE
 AP 22, A-8-4
 DEARBORN HEIGHTS- ROBICHAUD HIGH SCHOOL SCENE OF 3 DAYS OF
 SCATTERED FIGHTS BETWEEN BLACK & WHITE JUNIOR HIGH STUDENTS
 AP 28, A-1-4
 (RIVER ROUGE)
 ALL SCHOOLS CLOSED DUE TO RACIAL DISORDERS & LOOTING--
 SUGO & WISLER
 AP 28, A-1-5
 RIVER ROUGE-GOV MILLIKEN'S ONLY ACTION-SENDING IN STATE TRO
 OPERS, LEFT REST TO LOCAL AUTHORITIES
 AP 29, A-1-5
 RIVER ROUGE-- PATROLS REMAIN; UNEASINESS CONTINUES--SUGO/
 JACKSON/WOLFF
 AP 29, A-14-1
 RIVER ROUGE SPLIT BY FEAR BETWEEN BLACK STUDENTS & WHITE--
 SUGO
 AP 30, A-20-5
 1,00 ROUGE PARENTS ASKED TO ATTEND SCHOOL PEACE TALKS--SUGO

RACE RIOTS: MICHIGAN

1970

MY 1, B-16-6
FERNDAL--HIGH SCHOOL CLOSED & UNDER HEAVY POLICE SURVEILLANCE FOLLOWING INTERRACIAL STUDENT FIGHTING--SCHUSTER

MY 1, A-18-5
RIVER ROUGE--MAYOR McEWAN TO ESTABLISH INTERRACIAL CITIZENS ADVISORY PANEL TO DEAL WITH RACIAL TENSIONS--ERICKSON

MY 1, B-16-1 LF
OAK PARK--HIGH SCHOOL CLOSED AFTER POLICE SUMMONED TO BREAK UP FIGHTING BETWEEN WHITE & BLACK STUDENTS--SCHUSTER

MY 6, A-20-1
RIVER ROUGE--ACTIONS IN RACIAL FLARE-UP ATTACKED BY CITY COMM HAZEKIAH McDONALD--SUGO

MY 14, A-8-1
GRAND RAPIDS--ONE JUVENILE CHARGED WITH FIRE BOMBING IN LAST OF SERIES OF INCIDENTS PLAGUING SOUTHEAST SIDE

MY 14, B-16-1 RACE
GRAND RAPIDS--ONE JUVENILE CHARGED WITH FIRE BOMBING IN SERIES OF INCIDENTS PLAGUING SOUTHEAST SIDE MY 28, C-7-1
CIVIL DISTURBANCE IN RIVER ROUGE COST DOWNRIVER MUTUAL AID GROUP MORE THAN \$70,000

---1970---

JL 12, A-1-4 6DOT

HIGHLAND PARK- PLACED UNDER CURFEW AFTER ;WHITE BAR OWNER
GRADY CASH SHOT NEGRO JEROME LAWLAH IN ARGUMENT.

JL 13, A-1-1

HIGHLAND PARK CALM AFTER CURFEW ARRESTS- DOUGLAS.

S7, B-2-3

RIVERROUGE- 10 ARRESTED IN EIGHTS OF ROUGE TEEN DANCE

S16, A-17-1

YPSILANTI- WILLOW RUN HIGH SCHOOL SHUT TO FIGHTING
BETWEEN BLACKS AND WHITE STUDENTS

PONTIAC

05, A-1-3

4 STUDENTS ARE WOUNDED DURING FLARE UP WITH NEGROES
AT FOOTBALL GAME AT CENTRAL HIGH.

05, A-4-1

PONTIAC TENSIONS SOAR AS 4 SHOT AT HIGH SCHOOL- OCONNOR.

05, A-1-1LF

PONTIAC- 4 WHITE STUDENTS SHOT BY NEGROES AT PONTIAC
CENTRAL HIGH.

06, A-13-1

PONTIAC HIGH SCHOOLS CLOSED AFTER SHOOTING OF 4.-NEWMAN

08, A-1-1

ONLY THEORIES NO FACTS FOR RIOTING AT CENTRAL HIGH-OCONNOR

OR

PONTIAC- PONTIAC GRIPPED BY UNEASY CALM AS 2 HIGH SCHOOLS
ARE RE OPENED.-NEWMAN 07, A-1-3

07, A-1-4LF

REAR GAS QUELLS NEW DISTURBANCES AT PONTIAC CENTRAL HIGH.
NEWMAN 08, A-1-1

PONTIAC- PONTIAC UNDER CURFEW-NEWMAN 08, A-18-1

PONTIAC APPEAL ON INTEGRATION IS HEARD BY CIRCUIT COURT OF
APPEALS IN CINCINNATI-OCOMOR. 08, B-10-1

EDIT- ON INCIDENTS IN PONTIAC. 09, A-1-1

PONTIAC POLICE CALLED UN FAIR TO BLACKS.-NEWMAN.

010, A-2-3

PONTIAC MEETING SET ON SCHOOL REOPENING. 010, B-11-5

OAKLAND UNIV. STUDENTS SEEK TO EASE PONTIAC TENSIONS, BY
OPENING RELIEF AND DIALOG CENTERS THERE 011, A-3-1

PONTIAC EASES CURFEW HOURS AS CALM RETURNS. 014, C-14-1

BATTLE CREEK- POLICE STRIKE HERE AS CENTRAL HIGH STUDENTS
STRIKE.

---1970-- 018, C-26-5

PONTIACMAYOR, CHARLES MTUCKER CLEARED OF CHARGES OF INTERFERING WITH POLICE DURING RECENT RACIAL RIOTS THERE.

030, A-4-4

DOWAGIAC- 10 WHITE GIRLS BEATEN IN DOWAGIAC MELEE BY BLACKS
UPSET BLACK DIDN'T WIN HOMECOMING QUEEN CONTEST-BENENET

---1971--

JA 6, A-8-2

MT.CLEMENS- HIGH SCHOOL STAYS CLOSED DUE TO RACIAL
DISTURBANCES.-OLEARY

F17, A-15-1.

PSILANTI- WILLOW RUN HIGH SCHOOL PLAGUED BY RIOTING &
FIGHTS BETWEEN BLACKS AND WHITES TO REOPEN CLASSES-BUTCHER

F 18, C-13-8

SAGINAW--FREE FOR ALL INVOLVING 300-400 BLACK & WHITE STUDENTS
OVER RECOMMENDED DISMISSAL OF NEGRO TEACHER SHUT DOWN
ALL CLASSES AT HIGH SCHOOL

F 19, A-5-1 LF

4 STUDENTS & 2 TEACHERS INJURED AT FERNDALE HIGH WHEN FIGHTING
BROKE OUT BETWEEN BLACK & WHITE STUDENTS

F 20, A-2-2

FERNDALE HIGH TO REOPEN F 22 UNDER NEW ATTENDANCE SCHEDULE
DESPITE RACIAL UNREST--ILKA

RACE RIOTS: MICHIGAN

1971

MY12, A-13-1

GRAND RAPIDS REOPENS SCHOOLS AFTER CLASHES.

S8, A-8-1

LANSING- YOUTH BANDS RAMPAGE IN LANSING. S9, A-10-1

LANSING RACIAL STRIKE BEWILDERS OFFICIALS-SCHUSTER

02, A-3-1

BAY CITY- BAY CITY STUDENTS BATTLE IN STREETS B2, A-3-6

FERNDALE- DUE TO FIGHTING AMONG BLACKS AND WHITES

AT FERNDALE HIGH- BLACKS ASKS GUARDS NEWMAN

---1972---

MR28, A-3-5

KALAMAZOO---CARLEEN DIANNE MEYNAREK, 19 YR OLD COED FROM

WARREN, ELECTED MISS KALAMAZOO COUNTY, TOLD POLICE SHE

WAS ATTACKED BY SIX BLACK FEMALES IN HER DOMITORY ROOM

AP7, A-10-1

**GRAND RAPIDS---60 BLACK STUDENTS HAVE BEEN SUSPENDED
INDEFINITELY FROM UNION HIGH SCHOOL, AND 7 MORE FOR REST
OF YEAR AFTER A FIGHT AND SEVERAL ASSAULTS ON WHITE STUDENTS**

----1972----

AP7, A-6-3 2

LANSING--HARRY HILL HIGH SCHOOL HAS BEEN CLOSED INDEFINITELY FOLLOWING A STICK-SWINGING BRAWL BETWEEN BLACKS AND WHITES

O 9, A-20-1 FINAL

ROBICHAUD HIGH OF DEARBORN HTS CLOSED AFTER CONTINUING SERIES OF FIGHTS BETWEEN BLACK AND WHITE STUDENTS.

O 10, B-5-1 W

STUDENT FIGHT CLOSES ROBICHAUD EARLY; 2 INJURED, 5 ARRESTED IN YESTERDAYS DISTURBANCE; REASONS FOR TURMOIL SOUGHT.

ANKENY

-1973-

MR 29, C-28-2

50 SUSPENDED IN BATTLE CREEK NORTHWESTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL RACE RIOT.

MY 9, A-25-3

ANN ARBOR--15YR OLD WHITE BOY STABBED AT TAPPAN JUNIOR HIGH IN SERIOUS CONDITION; 14 YR OLD BLACK STUDENT HELD.

--1975----AP17, C-5-1

ALBION- ALBION HIGH SCHOOL CLOSED DUE TO RACIAL VIOLENCE

-1977-

S 25, B-2-1

4 RIVERROUGE HIGH PUPILS TO BE CHARGED IN RACIAL DISTURBANCE

RACE RIOTS : MICHIGAN

1977

S 27, B-1-1 W

POLICE DETAIN 14 RIVER ROUGE HIGH STUDENTS IN 2ND DAY OF
DISTURBANCES ~~1984~~ JL 117, D-1-1

1 DEAD, 23 INJURED IN RACIAL VIOLENCE OUTBREAK-MARTIN
-1985- Mr 5, B-5-5

4 whites on trial in Flint accused of assault, conspiracy
to drive blacks off Stever Ave-White

-1986-

Jl 30, B 4-4

Romulus-racial melee brings 12 arrests Jl 31, B 3-5

13 arrested at Romulus Wellesley Town Houses in racial

melee-Chin

0 1, A-14-1

Dearborn parks residents ban rejected by court-Edit

--1987--

F 4, B-3-1

Teen-age violence along the city's Orchard Lake strip
has stopped.

-1988-

Mr 16 B-3-1 N

17-yr-old Carleton Airport High student chgd with felonious assault after fight with Ypsi Twp bkb team members.

---1992---

Ap 5, C-1-1

Olivet-Black students at Olivet College to be in class, but fear clouds campus after racial violence-Atkins

RACE RIOTS - MINNESOTA -

1966

MINNEAPOLIS-STATE, CITY OFFICIALS & NEGRO YOUTH & AREA LEADERS TO MEET
AFTER RIOTING -SOME BUSINESSES DAMAGED BY FIRE

AG 4, B-3-6

--1967--

JL 20, C-20-1 FIN1

MINN-10 HURT IN RIOTING IN MINNEAPOLIS

JL 21, A-4-1

RACIAL VIOLENCE FLARES HERE, 2 INJURED

JL 21, A-4-1 LF

NATL GUARDSMEN CALLED TO QUELL RIOTS IN MINNEAPOLIS

JL 22, A-2-3

TROOPS CALM RIOT AREA IN MINNEAPOLIS

JL 23, B-5-2

FIRE BOMBS & ROCKS THROWN IN ST PAUL

JL 24, A-12-8

MINN-REDUCTION OF NATIONAL GUARD IN MINNEAPOLIS ANNOUNCED

JL 26, B-1-2

MINNEAPOLIS-HENNEPIN COUNTY GRAND JURY TO INVESTIGATE SCATTERED
VIOLENCE IN NEGRO NORTH SIDE AREA

--1968--

S 1, A-13-1

12 POLICE IN ST. PAUL INJURED IN DISORDERS

S 2, B-3-1

CITY OF ST. PAUL QUIET AFTER 2 BAD NIGHTS

RACE RIOTS - MISSISSIPPI

1888

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 17, 1-1

162 dead in Wahalak; caused by shooting of negro
by white man

D 18, 1-3

Negroes' cabins burned, stock destroyed

1899

O 20, 1-5

Negro burned at stake neat St. Anne's

-----1960----- Ap 25, A-1-1

RILOXI-RACIAL VIOLENCE OVER TRY BY NEGROES TO SWIM AT WHITE BEACHES RE
SULTS IN GUNFIRE THAT WOUNDED 11 PERSONS

AP 26, A-16-4

RILOXI-POLICE ROAM CITY TO CURB RACIAL VIOLENCE

AP 28, D-9-1 FIN 5

RILOXI-RACIAL HATE FLARES ANEW; 6 NEGROES BEAT UP 17 YR OLD WHITE BOY; H
S ALVIN FLOWERS

---1961---

MR 30, A-11-2 FIN 5

FBI INVESTIGATES NEGRO RIOT AT JACKSONS CITY COURTHOUSE OVER TRIAL
OF STUDENTS CHG. WITH SIT-INS

---1964---

MY 18, B-9-5

WASH.-ARMY RECOMMENDS PAYING \$66,913 FOR U OF MISS DAMAGES DURING RIOT
TING IN 1962

C-1967--

MY 12, A-1-1

JACKSON-NEGRO RIGHTS WORKER BENJAMIN BROWN, WOUNDED MY 11
WHEN POLICE USED SHOTGUNS TO BREAK UP RIOT AT JACKSON STATE
COLLEGE, DIED TODAY

MY 13, B-7-5

JACKSON-NEGRO LEADER CHARLES EVERS APPEALS FOR PEACE AT
JACKSON STATE COLLEGE AS RIOTS CLAM DOWN

MY 29, A-3-5 3*

LAUREL-MISS AUTOS PELTED BY 200 NEGRO YOUTHS

AG 11, C-7-5 FIN1

FAYETTE-RIGHTS LEADER CHARLES EVERS ~~QUICKLY~~ QUIETED NEGROES
AFTER SLAYING

---1971---1/1/

JA 4, D-5-5

RIOTING FOLLOWS ARREST IN MISSISSIPPI BAR. AP 16, A-2-3

MOSS POINT- CLOSED DUE TO FIGHT WITH BLACK STUDENTS.

RACE RIOTS - MISSOURI

1901

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Negroes' homes being burned in Pierce City

Ag 20, 1-7

Jl 16, 20-3 1917

Militia stops rioting in lead belt

Je 22, 6-3

---1949---

ST LOUIS-11 HURT, 2 BADLY, IN RACE CLASH Je 21

---1958---

Je 20, 2-4

ST. LOUIS-RIOTING NEGROES STONE POLICE CAR

---1964---

JL 7, B-2-1

ST. LOUIS-500 NEGROES BATTLED POLICE AFTER 2 OFFICERS ANSWERED SICK
CALL, RESULTING IN 9 OFFICERS BEING INJURED

JL 7, A-4-6 IN 5

ST LOUIS-SAMES AS ABOVE

---1966---

JL 5, A-11-8

ST LOUIS-2 POLICEMEN INJURED WHEN THEY TRIED TO BREAK UP FIGHT IN PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO AREA

JL 5, A-11-8 3*

ST LOUIS-2 POLICEMEN INJURED LAST NITE WHEN THEY TRIED TO BREAK UP
FIGHT IN PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO AREA

--1966--

S 29, D-11-1

ST. LOUIS-100 PERSONS, MOSTLY NEGRO YOUTH ROAMED STREETS IN
DOWNTOWN AREA THROWING ROCKS AT CARS & STORE WINDOWS

--1967--

JL 10, A-9-2

KANSAS CITY-POLICE & 150 NEGROES CLASHED FOR 2 HRS. IN SWOPES
PARK JL9-REV. JOHN BETHEL OF CORE BLAMED POLICE FOR INCIDENT

---1970---

MY 24, A-8-1

KANSAS CITY--RACIAL TROUBLE FLARED EARLY SATURDAY

RACE : RIOTING : MOROCCO

1955

RIOTING OF ABOVE MAY PURST INTO A FULL SCALE RACE WAR POLICE OPENED
FIRE TRYING TO SOP AT

JL 16, 1-4

RACE RIOTS : MOZAMBIQUE

1974

MY 13, A-5-1

**LISBON--RIOTING IN CITY OF BEIRA HIGHLIGHTED BY STONING OF
PROTESTING WHITE MINORITY.**

S 11, F-3-1

**LOURENÇOMARQUES--OVER 100 KILLED IN STREET BATTLES IN LAST 24
HRS. AFTER WHITE REBELS TRY TO SEIZE POWER**

O 22, A-2-3

**AFRICAN & WHITE PORTUGUESE TROOPS BATTLE IN CAPITAL OF LOURENÇO
MARQUES, 021, KILLING 48**

O 23, B-13-1

LOURENÇOMARQUES--49 DIE IN RACE VIOLENCE 021

RACE RIOTS - NEBRASKA

1966

OMAHA-FIREWORKS COMPLAINT TOUCHED OFF RIOTING JL 3 ON NEAR NORTH SIDE
WHERE LGE PERCENTAGE OF CITY'S NEGRO POPULATION LIVES JL 4, A-2-5

OMAHA-NATIONAL GUARDSMEN WITH BAYONET-TIPPED RIFLES & SHOTGUN ARMED P
OLICE BROKE UP MILLING CROWDS OF NEGROES WITHOUT VIOLENCE TODAY IN
STRIKE TOWN SECTION OF OMAHA NEAR NORTH SIDE JL 5, A-1-3

OMAHA-GOV FRANK MORRISON WITH NATIONAL GUARDSMEN WENT TO STRIKE TOWN
NEGRO SECTION OF OMAHA NORTH SIDE & SAID HE WAS REASSURED BY WHAT HE
SAW JL 6, B-6-8

OMAHA-POLICE MANPOWER DOUBLED AS FIRE BOMBS, BRICKS & BOTTLES HURLED
TODAY IN PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO NEAR NORTH SIDE-FIRE BOMBS HIT FUR COM-
PANY MILE FROM AREA A JL31 Ag 1, A-2-1

N 4, D-7-3

OMAHA-PUBLIC SAFETY DIRECTOR FRANCIS E LYNCH HERE ASKED TO
RESIGN AS RESULT OF RIOTS LAST SUMMER

--1967--

AP 2, B-5-1 3*

OMAHA-40 NEGRO MEN WITH ROCKS & BOTTLES STARTED RIOT ON
NORTH SIDE TOWN IN PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO SECTOR

--1969--

JE 25, C-12-6

OMAHA-POLICE RESPONDING TO BREAK-IN REPORT KILLED GIRL 14, SET OFF WAVE
OF VANDALISM, BURGLARY & LOOTING IN NEGRO AREA NR. NORTH SIDE

--1969--

JE 27, A-6-5

VIOLENCE STARTED IN OMAHA AFTER WHITE POLICEMAN FATALLY SHOT
14 YR. OLD NEGRO GIRL-

JE 28, B-5-4

SHOTS, FIRES CONTINUE IN OMAHA, WITH EVIDENT GENERAL DISORDER
AND DESTRUCTION-

--1970--OMAN-

AP 12, B-5-1

OMAHA-FIVE POLICEMEN INJURED, SEVEN POLICE CARS DAMAGED BY
400 NEGRO YOUTHS LEAVING TEEN-AGE DANCE

RACE RIOTS: NEVADA

1969

0 7, A-15-1
LAS VEGAS-100 ARRESTED, 42 HURT IN RIOTING, STATE OF EMERGENCY
DECLARED BY MAYOR GRAGSON--

0 8, C-9-1
LAS VEGAS-THIRD NIGHT OF RIOT KILLS TWO--

0 8, RACE
AS VEGAS -3RD NIGHT OF ROOTS KILLS 2 IN LAS ~~VEGAS~~ VEGAS

---1976----011, A-11-6

CARSON CITY- 2 BLACK INMATES DIE IN RACIAL FIGHT.

RACE RIOTS : NEW JERSEY : NEWARK

1967

NEWARK-LOOTERS GO ON SHOPPING SPREE

JL 14, A-1-6

NEWARK- RIOT KILLS 1, INJURES 340 HERE

JL 14, A-1-7

NEWARK-NEGROES RIOT & SCATTER INTO ROVING BANDS PLUNDERING
BURNED STORES

JL 14, A-1-7 LF

JL 15, A-1-1

NEWARK-DEATH TOLL MOVED TO 16, RAIN HALTS RIOTING XXXXX

JL 15, A-3-6

NEWARK-WARNING OVER BY NEIGHBOR OF ONE SHOT SAID IT'S NOT
OVER YET

JL 16, A-4-1

NEWARK-RECEIPT OF MORE THAN \$3 MILLION IN FEDERAL ANTIPOV-
ERTY GRANTS OVERVERED HOPE OF EASING RACIAL TENSION

M JL 16, A-4-1

~~NEWARK, NJ-NEGRO CAB DRIVER, JOHN W. SMITH DOESN'T WANT TO
BE REMEMBERED AS MAN WHO STARTED NEGRO RIOTING~~

JL 16, B-8-1 FIN4

NEWARK, NJ-ACCOUNT OF NEWARK'S RACE RIOT

JL 16, A-1-6

NEWARK-CITY EXTENDS CURFEW THROUGH WEEKEND

--1967--

JL 17, A-1-3

NEWARK-BLIGHTED CITY SPAWNS RIOTS

JL 17, A-8-1

NEWARK-ACCOUNT OF MICHAEL MORAN'S LIFE, JOB AS FIREMAN DURING RIOTS

JL 17, A-8-5 FIN³TH

NEWARK-HOUSE-TO-HOUSE SNIPER HUNT ON AS NEWARK QUIETS

JL 18, A-12-1

NEWARK-NEWARK CALMER-TROOPS PULL OUT

JL 19, A-13-1

NEWARK-BURY 1ST OF RIOT DEAD WHILE OTHER CITIES FOUGH SPORADIC RACIAL TROUBLE

JL 19, A-13-1

NEWARK-NEGROES WILL GATHER FOR BLACK POWER CONF. HERE

JL 28, A-4-4

NEWARK & BOTTLE THROWING BROKE OUT HERE

AG 1, A-14-3

NEGRO POET LEROI JONES URGED CITY NEGROES TO RECALL THE MAYOR & CITY COUNCIL & WARNED OF RENEWED VIOLENCE UNLESS NEGRO LOT IMPROVED

AG 12, A-9-54

NEWARK-CABBIE JOHN W SMITH SUES CITY AFTER ARREST WHICH LED TO RIOTING

AG 16, A-11-37

NEWARK, NJ-RIOT LOSS SET AT \$10 MILLION

AG 26, A-4-4

NEWARK-BOMBS EXPLODED OUTSIDE OF WHITE VIGILANTE HEADQUARTERS

--1969--

JE 27, B-5-1

NEWARK RULED LIABLE FOR RIOT PROPERTY DAMAGE CAUSED DURING SIX DAYS OF RIOTING IN JULY 1967

RACE: RIOTS: NEW JERSEY: NEWARK

1969

NEWARK-NEGRO PLAYWRIGHT LE ROI JONES FOUND INNOCENT OF POSSESSION OF TWO PISTOLS DURING THE 1967 RIOTS- JL 3, A-10-4 RACE

---1971---

AP 13, A-10-1

GUNS BEING LOADED FOR RE-EXPERIENCE OF 1967 RIOTS SAYS POLICE DIRECTOR JOHN L REDDEN

--1974--

S 3, A-20-1

PEACE RESTORED S3 AFTER 2-DAY RAMPAGE BY PUERTO RICANS FOR ALLEGED POLICE BRUTALITY AT PICNICS S1 S 4, A-7-1

ROVING PUERTO RICAN YOUTHS THROW FIREBOMBS & LOOT STORES S3 S 5, C-9-1 RACE

CITY CALM AFTER 3 DAYS OF DISTURBANCES

-1987-

JL 24 A-10-1

Newark-New Yorkers flock to cheap housing in NJ, but troubles remain.--Wark Ag2, A 3-1

100 march in memory of 2day unrest 20yrs ago

RACE RIOTS: NEW JERSEY

1969

AP30, C-5-1

GUARDSMEN HELP TO COOL FIGHTS BETWEEN WHITE & BLACK TEEN AGERS- CURFEW IMPOSED. MY 19, A-7-1

GLASSBORO-STABBING OF DOMINIC MARRIOTTI TRIGGERED NIGHT OF DISORDERS AMONG WHITE AND NEGRO TEEN-AGERS MY 20, A-13-7

LOOTING AND SEVERAL BREAKING OCCURRED FOLLOWING NIGHT OF DISTURBANCE IN NEGRO NEIGHBORHOODS MY 22, B-12-3

NEWARK-MAYOR ADDONIZIO LIFTED CURFEW AND BAN ON LIQUOR SALES AG 4, B-3-2

PASAJC-PUERTO RICAN YOUTHS SMASHED STORE WINDOWS AND LOOTED STORES IN THE DUNDEE SECTION- AG5, A-6-5

SUDDEN RAIN STORM HELPS POLICE STOP RIOTING IN PASSAIC. S 5, A-8-7 1DOT

~~POLICE ENFORCED CURFEWS TO MAINTAIN CALM IN CAMDEN-~~

---1970---

MY 24, A-8-1

RACIAL TROUBLE FALRED EARLY SATURDAY

MY 27, A-22-3

AR STATE TO PAY 66 BLACK RESIDENTS OF PLAINFIELD TOTAL OF \$190,000 TAXES FOR HOMES BEING SEARCHED AFTER 1967 RIOTS JL 7, A-5-4

ASBURY PARK--MORE THAN 12 HRS VIOLENCE OF FIRES, LOOTING , 1-- ARRESTS & 44 INJURIES

---1970---

JL 8,A-17-1

ASBURY PARK--POLICE USED GUNFIRE TO CONTROL BLACK YOUTHS
RAMPAGING IN RESORT AREA

JL 9,C-7-4

ASBURY PARK--BLACK LEADERS MET WITH MAYOR JOSEPH F MATTICE
PRESENTING 20 DEMANDS INCLUDING AMNESTY FOR 225 ARRESTED

JL 24,D-8-1

NEW BRUNSWICK--POLICE FIRED SHOTS OVER HEADS OF BLACK YOUTHS
TO DISPERSE CROWDS OF ROCK AND THROWERS

Ag 2,A-4-1

NEW BRUNSWICK--OFFICIALS ADMITTED IMPOSED 2-DAY CURFEW BASED
ON INFORMATION ABOUT BLACK PANTHER ACTIVITIES

MR 12,C-9-4

21 INJURED IN RACIAL FIGHT AT N.J. SCHOOL

Ag 21, B-7-4

CAMDEN- MAYOR JOE NARDI CALLS CURFEW INCAMDEN

--1971---

Ag 22, A-6-1

CAMDEN-, VIOLENCE PUTS CURFEW ON CAMDEN

Ag 23, A-4-4

CAMDEN IN 4TH NIGHT OF VIOLENCE.

S6, A-2-4

HOBOKEN- 10 ARE ARRESTED IN HOBOKEN VIOLENCE

RACE RIOTS : NEW JERSEY

1942

3. KILLED 5 SHOT IN WHITE-NEGRO SOLDIER BATTLE AT FORT DIX
 Form 1656 AP 3, 1-6
- 1956----- S 22, 2-7
- ASBURY PARK-9 JUVENILES AILED IN RACE FIGHTS AT HIGH SCHOOL
- 1966----- AG 1, A-2-1
- PERTH AMBOY, NJ-GANGS PUERTO RICAN YOUTHS HURLED BRICKS, BOTTLES AT POLICE & FIRMEN JL31 INJURING 2 POLICEMEN ATEND OF "PUERTO RICAN WEEK IN NJ"
- AG 2, A-3-7
- PERTH AMBOY-3 POLICEMEN & A WOMAN INJURED WHEN HINDRESS PUERTO RICAN YOUTH HURLED BRICKS, BOTTLES & ROCKS AT POLICE & CARS
- 1967----- JL 17, A-8-5
- NEWARK-HIT-RUN GURFIGHTS BTW NEGROES & NATIONAL GUARDSMEN
- ERUPT IN NEWARK & 4 SUBURBS JL 20, A-7-1
- ~~PLAINFIELD-POLICE & GUARDSMEN END GUN HUNT IN HOMES & APTS~~
- JL 21, A-4-1
- BRIDGETON, NJ R EXPEREENCES TROUBLE JL 22, A-2-6
- ENGLEWOOD 10TH TOWN HIT JL 23, B-5-1
- REPORTERS BEATEN AT WILD BLACK POWER CONF IN NEWARK
- JL 23, B-5-2 FIN 5
- ENGLEWOOD-ENGLEWOOD RIOTING ERUPTS JL 24, A-12-7
- GROCERY STORE DESTROYED BY FIRE IN RIOTING

--1967--

JL 25, A-24-2

SUNFIRE BTWN RIOTERS & POLICE IN ENGLEWOOD
PASSAIC-3 FIRE BOMBS WERE HURLED INTO SEVERAL BUSINESSES
IN 2ND NIGHT RIOTING

JL 30, B-13-2

PASSAIC-3 FIREBOMBS WERE THROWN & A COUNCILMAN DANIEL RYAN
WAS HIT ON HEAD WITH A BOTTLE-2 YOUTHS ARRESTED

AG 2, A-19-5

ENGLEWOOD-NEGRO RESIDENTS PITCH IN TO HELP CLEAN CITY UP AFTER DIS-
TURBANCE LAST WEEK

N 7, A-17-2

MORRISTOWN-ALL WHITE JURY FOUND NEGRO PLAYWRITE-POET LEROI
JONES & BARRY WYNN, & CHARLES MCCRAY GUILTY OF ILLEGALLY PO-
SESSION OF WEAPONS AT HEIGHT OF NEWARK RIOT

---1968---

S 22, A-21-1

ORLANDO, FLA.-RACIAL STRIFE FLARES AT HIGH SCHOOL FOOTBALL
GAME

N 17, A-14-2

ELIZABETH, N.J.-CHAS RASMUSSEN TESTIFIED HIS ATTEMPTS TO SAVE LIFE OF
WHITE POLICEMAN STOMPED TO DEATH BY CROWD OF NEGROES DURING JL, 1967
RIOT IN PLAINFIELD

D 19, B-7-1

PATERSON-8 POLICE RIOTERS INDICTED IN N.J.

---1969---

F 2, B-11-1 1 DOT

HACKENSACK-\$24,000 RIOT DAMAGE AWARDED TO 4 ENGLEWOOD BUSINESS
FIRMS

RACE RIOTS: NEW JERSEY

1987

0 18 A-3-1

1st supermarket in inner-city Newark planned since it was devastated in 1967 riots. -1990-

Ap 13 A-3-2

Teaneck, NJ.-- Town erupts after white policeman fatally shoots black teen, Phillip Pannell, 15, of nearby River Edge.

1967

RACE RIOTS : NEW YORK : BUFFALO

JE 29, B-9-1

1,000 NEGROES IN MOBS BURNED, DOTTED & SHOT AT POLICE JE28-
8 WOUNDED-CITY OFFICIALS SET UP MEES WITH NEGRO LEADERS

JE 30, B-7-1

12 WOUNDED WITH SHOTGUN PELLETS LAST NIGHT NEGROES ROAMING
RIOT FOR 3RD SUCCESSIVE NIGHT, 18 OTHERS INJURED 200 ARRESTED

RACE - RIOTS - NEW YORK

1935

Form 1656

Mr 20, 3481

FALSE REPORT OF KILLING NEGRO BOY IN HARLEM LEADS TO RIOT: 2 NEAR DEATH

Mr 20, 17-3-BLST

DIST. ATTY. STARTS GRAND JURY INQUIRY OF RIOT IN HARLEM

Mr 21, 52-4

HARLEM MERCHANTS APPEAL TO GOV. FOR TROOPS

---1945---

S 20, 3-4

2000 PUPILS AT BENJ FRANKLIN HIGH SCHOOL RIOT

---1947---

S 21, 1-4-6 2*

NY-6 HURT IN RACE FIGHT AFTER DANCE MANHATTAN CENTER

---1956---

JE 1, 44-2

TERROR ON ERIE-EDIT.

MY 31, 1-5

BUFFALO, NY-EXCURSION BOAT CANADIANA IS SCENE OF RIOT AMONG 1,000 TEEN AGERS ON BOARD

---1959---

AG 2, A-10-1

NYC-RACIAL FIGHT ERUPTS IN BROOKLYN AS NEGROES MOVE INTO WHITE NEIGH-

BOORHOOD TENEMENT

---1964---

MY 26, A-1-5

NY-COLUMNIST JIMMY BRESLIN SPENT COUPLE DAYS LIVING IN HARLEM TO CHECK

ON REPORT IT IS A RACIAL TIME BOMB-REPORT GIVEN-BRESLIN

---1965---

Mr 25, A-6-1 3*

NY-WALTER ARM SAID THAT NYC POLICE DID NOT USE GAS IN HARLEM OR BROOK-

LYN DURING LAST SUMMER'S CIVIL RIGHTS DISORDERS

MY 17, A-6-3

NY-STREET BRAWL ERUPTS IN GREENWICH VILLAGE WHEN 3 NEGRO COUPLES REFUS-

ED PERMISSION TO USE RESTAURANT WASHROOM-1 KILLED, 2 BEATEN

--1965--

D 21, B-16-3

WM. EPTON, COMMUNIST, WAS CONV. OF CRIMINAL ANARCHY-ARRESTED AG 5, 1964 FOR
INCITING RACE RIOT IN HARLEM, NY --1966--

JA 28, A-12-3

NY-SENTENCED 1 YR PRISON FOR '64 RIOT

JL 13, B-4-6

NY-200 NEGROES BATTLED POLICE IN BROOKLYN

JL 19, A-8-2

NY-WOMAN SHOT, 6 ARRESTED IN E HARLEM & BROOKLYN

JL 21, A-18-3

NY-OUTSIDERS BLAMED FOR VIOLENCE IN BROOKLYN

JL 22, A-4-4

NY-HUNDREDS OF RESIDENTS OF BROOKLYN SLUM AREA BATTLED EACH OTHER &
POLICE WITH GUNS, BOTTLES & ROCKS, 11-YR-OLD NEGRO BOY KILLED

JL 23, A-1-3

BULLETS FIRED FROM SPEEDING CAR WOUNDED 1 MAN & INJURED ANOTHER IN
RACIALLY SEETHING BROOKLYN SLUMS

JL 24, B-5-4

NY-TRUCE AGREED TO BY MAYOR LINDSAY & SLUM YOUTHS

JL 25, A-7-1

RACIAL PEACE RETURNED TO BROOKLYN, AREA QUIET AFTER WEEK OF
NIGHTLY TURMOIL

JL 22 & 23

JL 27, C-6-7 6*

NY-POLICE-ARRESTED ERNEST GALLASHAW, 17, NEGRO HOUSE PAINTER, CHARGED WITH
SNIPER SLAYING OF ERIC DEAN, 11, NEGRO BOY DURING RACIAL OUTBREAK IN
BROOKLYN JL 28

JL 29, A-15-1

NORTH AMITYVILLE-MOB 400 RIOTED IN THIS NEGRO COMMUNITY AFTER A RACIAL
PEACE MEET-POLICE HIT WITH ROCKS & GAS BOMBS

RACE RIOTS - NEW YORK

1966

EXTRA POLICE PATROLLED BUSHWICK SECTION BROOKLYN AS RESULT
VIOLENCE IN WHICH 5 WHITE YOUTH WERE STABBED BY NEGROES

AG 1, A-2-5

JL 30 NIGHT

AG 11, D-8-2

THEODORE WATSON, CHARGED WITH FELONIOUS ASSAULT IN SHOOTING OF GERALD
VARNIK & PETER GUARDINO

S 25, A-15-3

NY-19 YOUTHS HELD HAVE BRONX BRAWLS

---1967---

MY 8, A-4-1 5*

WASH-SUP CT REFUSED TO GRANT HEARING TO 5 NYERS WHO REFUSED
TO ANSWER ~~BE~~ QUESTIONS DURING STATE GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING

'64 HARLEM RIOTS

JE 28, B-1-2

BUFFALO-400 COPS QUELL RIOT IN EAST SIDE AREA

JL 24, A-12-6

~~NYC HIT BY VIOLENCE AS POLICE BATTLED BY MOB; ROCHESTER ALSO
SEES VIOLENCE~~

JL 25, A-24-1

ROCHESTER-2 KILLED IN RIOTING; NYC-PUERTO RICAN TENSION MOUNT
ING

JL 26, B-1-2

ROCHESTER, NY-2 NEGRO NEIGHBORHOODS HIT BY RACIAL RIOTS-PE-
ACEFUL

JL 28, B-1-1 FIN 1

NY-SPANISH HARLEM RIOTING SUBSIDES

---1967---

JL 28, B A-4-4

ALBANY-NORTHERN FRING OF CITY ROAMED BY YOUTH GANGS

:JL 28, A-24-1

NY-STIGHT REIN REPT ON B 5TH AVENUE

JL 29, A-5-3

ALBANY-QUIET AFTER THURSDAY NIGHT OF VIOLENCE-ARMED POLICE
KEPT PATROL OF AREA

JL 29, A-5-3

BROOKLYN-500 NEGROES GATHERED IN STREETS & JEERED POLICE
AFTER 7 YOUTHS ARRESTED FOR SMASHING WINDOWS & LOOTING

JL 29, A-5-3

POUGHKEEPSIE-^WWINDOWS BROKEN & STORES LOOTED BY GANGS NEGROES
AS POLICE EXCHANGED SHOTS WITH YOUNG TOUGHS

JL 30, B-13-1

BROOKLYN-ROVING BANDS NEGROES SMASHED STORE WINDOWS IN NEGRO
BEDFORD-STUYVESANT SECTION OF CITY-18 ARRESTED

JL 30, B-13-3

POUGHKEEPSIE-ARREST OF MAN IN NEGRO LOWER MAIN STREET TOUCHED
OFF DISTURBANCE THAT LASTED ALL NIGHT-21 ARRESTED

JL 30, A-25-4

WHITE PLAINS-/WESTCHESTER COUNTY SUBURB HERE FORMED POOL OF
3,500 LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS TO DEAL WITH OUTBREAKS VIOLENCE

RACE RIOTS : NEW YORK

1967

NEWBURGH-42 NEGROES JAILED AFTER NIGHT SMASHING, BURNING &
LOOTING TOUCHED OFF BY RALLY HELD BY NEO-NAZI GROUP

JL 31, A-13-7 FIN

NY-BRIEF WINDOWBREAKING DISTURBANCE HIT BEDFORD-STUYVESANT
SECTION BROOKLYN

JL 31, A-13-8 FIN

WYANDANCH-ROVING YOUTHS RAMPAGED THRU BUSINESS AREA OF PREDOMINANTLY
NEGRO COMMUNITY SETTING FIRE TO STORES & SCHOOL & HURLED ROCKS

AG 2, B-9-4

---1968---

SYRACUSE, NY-STORES LOOTED IN NIGHT OF NEGRO VIOLENCE

Ag 17, D-8-1

S 5, A-20-1

NY-NEGROES RIOT IN BROOKLYN NEIGHBORHOOD AFTER TEEN MUGGING
SUSPECT SHOT & KILLED BY POLICE DETECTIVE

S 11, B-3-1

SYRACUSE-NEGRO AREA HIT BY FIRE IN 3D NIGHT OF UNREST

S 24, A-12-4

SYRACUSE-CITY SUFFERS 2ND NIGHT OF VIOLENCE

---1969---

N.Y.-CANARISE HIGH - FIGHTING BROKE OUT BETWEEN 300 BLACK
AND WHITE STUDENTS.

F26, A-19-2 RACE

--1969--

JE 2, A-10-5 RACE

ABOUT 700 NEGRO AND PUERTO RICAN YOUTHS RUN AMOK IN BRONX
AFTER POLICE ATTEMPTED TO ARREST UNRULY YOUTH-

JE 16, B-3-5

UTICA-VIOLENCE BROKE OUT IN NEGRO SECTION OF CITY, POLICEMAN ATTACKED,
MOB RIOTED

AG 18, A-4-5 RACE

12 ARRESTED IN NIAGARA FALLS RACIAL OUTBURS.T

---1970---

AP 5, A-10-1 7DOT

SIXTEEN POLICEMAN INJURED, 15 YOUTH ARRESTED AFTER "FREE
THE PANTHERS" RALLY

MY 14, B-4-1

SYRACUSE- POLICE MAINTAINED CORDON AROUND INNER CITY AFTER
NIGHT OF VANDALISM & FIRE BOMBING; YOUTH SHOT IN LEG

JE 12, A-17-7

FIRES IN BROOKLYN NOW UNDER CONTROL AFTER RACIAL FLARE-UP

JE 15, A-4-1

9 ARRESTED, 7 POLICEMEN INJURED IN E HARLEM WHEN YOUTHS ROB-
BED & LOOTED, BURNED ETC; MOST PUERTO RICANS

---1971---

MY 5, B-10-1 RAC

BLACK AND JEWISH STUDENTS CLASH ON BROOKLYN COLLEGE CAMPUS

MY 6, C-10-1

DAYLONG DISRUPTIONS HIT BROWNSVILLE

RACE RIOTS: NEW YORK

1971

My 7, A-2-4

NY- NY FIREMEN REFUSE TO WORK NEAR RIOTS.

My 18, C-10-3 RACE

BROOKLYN--BANDS OF YOUTH SMASHED SEVERAL STORE WINDOWS AFTER
POLICE SHOT & KILLED BLACK MAN IN BEDFORD-STUYVESANT GHETTO

JL 12, D-10-1

MAYOR KENNETH GIBSON OF NEWARK SAYS RIOT CAUSES STILL
PRESENT.

---1972---

JE20, A-11-4

ROCHESTER, N.Y.---BLACK AND WHITE STUDENTS CLASH AT CHAR-
LOTTE JUNIOR HIGH AND JEFFERSON HIGH SCHOOL

---1974---

JE 6, D-10-7

NIAGARAFALLS, NY-4 STUDENTS ARRESTED IN BLACK-WHITE CLASH AT

NIAGARAFALLS SR. HIGH, 6 INJURED

N 8, B-4-2 RACE

NEWBURGH-CITY HIT BY RACIAL VIOLENCE FOR 2ND NIGHT IN ROW,

N7

N 11, A-16-1

NEWBURGH-CURFEW LIFTED

-1978-

JE 22, A-19-1

NY-VIOLENCE FANS RACIAL TENSION, BLACK YOUTH BEATEN, BLACK
LEADER ARTHUR MILLER

-198/-

JA 26, A_9-23dot

S 10 A-1-1

NY=tensions high, survey says

Yonkers,NY-Council reverses stand on court-ordered housing
desegregation in order to avoid bankruptcy.

RACE RIOTS - NORTH CAROLINA

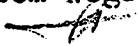
1898

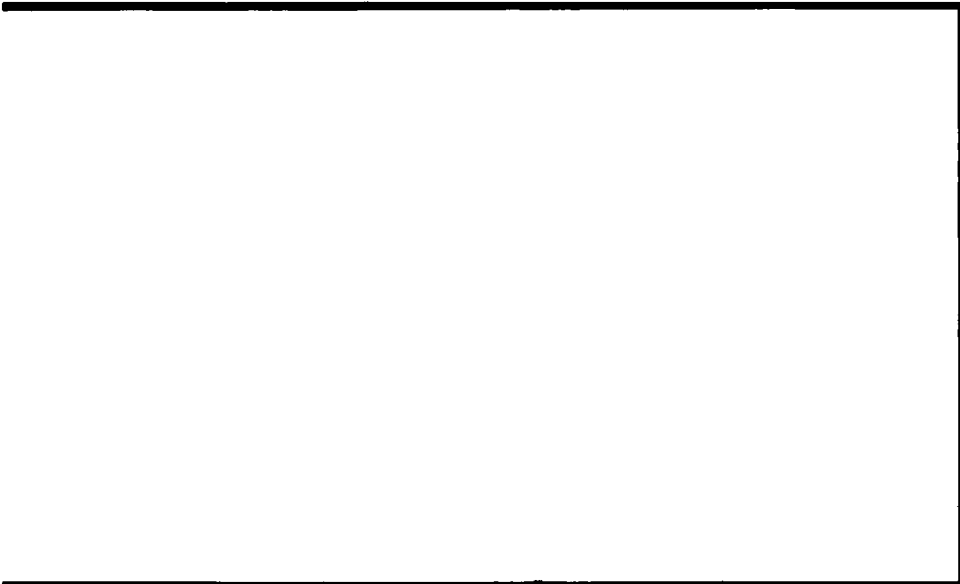
Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 10, 1-1

Five men, 4 of them Negroes, killed in Wilmington





RACE : RIOTS : NORTH CAROLINA

1940

Form 1656

✓10, 11-4

ELIZ. CITY-POLICE, COAST GUARD BATTLE MOV AT NEGRO THEATER

---1941---

AG 7, 18-5

FT BRAGG-NED TURMAN, NEGRO DRAFTEE KILLED AFTER FIRING AT MP SERGT; 4,000 NEGROES SEGRATED TO PREVENT DISTURBANCES

---1947---

AG 19, 3-1

COLUMBIA-MOB DRIVES WHITES FR NEGRO HOME: FORCED TO QUIT TOWN

---1961---

JE 6, B-8-3

TRINITY-FIST FIGHT BETW NEGRO, WHITE YOUTHS BROKEN UP

AG 28, A-1-1

MONROE-50 JAILED IN RIOT AS POLICE ATTEMPT TO KEEP WHITE INTEGRATIONIST FR. JOINING NEGRO ANTI-SEGREGATION DEMONSTRATORS IN TAXI

---1963---

JE 7, A-1-4

~~LEXINGTON-WHITE MECHANIC KILLED & WHITE NEWSPAPER PHOTOGRAPHER WOUNDED~~

HERE JE 6 IN RIOT BETW 400 WHITES & 50 NEGROES-

JE 7, A-1-5 FIN5

LEXINGTON-7 NEGROES & 2 WHITES JAILED IN CONNECTIONG WITH RACE RIOT JE6 IN WHICH 1 MAN WAS KILLED & ANOTHER WOUNDED

---1964---

JL 13, A-7-1 FIN5

HENDERSON-ARGUMENT INVOLVING NEGRO & WHITE MAN IN RECENTLY INTEGRATED RESTAURANT LED TO RIOT, POLICE ARRESTED 16 PERSONS

---1965---

MY 5, A-24-1

MONROE-4 INDICTED FOR 2ND TIME FOR KIDNAPING WHITE COUPLE IN 1961 MONROE RACE RIOT

---1967---

N 3, B-12-4

WINSTON-SALEM-34 HUTY 51 ARRESTED FOLLOWING NIGHT OF RACIAL VIOLENCE

N 4, A-2-6

WINSTON-SALEM-NATIONAL GUARDSMEN & POLICE ENFORCED CURFEW

----1969---

AP30, C-5-1

GUARDSMEN HELP COOL TENSION HERE. 2ND TIME IN 17 MONTHS CITY UNDER CURFEW.

MY 1, B-11-1

CURFEW LIFTED IN WINSTON-SALEM AFTER A SHOW OF FORCE APPARENTLY QUELLED RACIAL UNREST

MY 18, A-12-3

BURLINGTON-CURFEW IN EFFECT AFTER CONTROVERSY OVER FAILURE OF INTEGRATED HIGH SCHOOL TO ELECT NEGRO CHEERLEADERS, CAUSING DEATH OF LEON MEBANS, 16

MY 19, A-7-2

BURLINGTON-FEW ARRESTS MADE AND NO SHOOTING INCIDENTS REPORTED

JL 24, C-11-1

CAMP LELJEUNE-3 WHITE MARINES HOSPITALIZED AFTER SERIES OF BOUTS WITH 45 NEGRO MARINES-

O 3, D-4-2

~~ASHEVILLE CTY SCHOOLS REOPENED AFTER RACIAL DISTURBANCES--~~

O 21, B-2-7

WINSTON-SALEM-POLICE SLAP CURFEW FOLLOWING SEVERAL ROCK THROWING INCIDENTS BY NEGRO YOUTHS-

RACE RIOTS: NORTH CAROLINA

1970

CURFEW IMPOSED ON WILMINGTON BECAUSE OF SCHOOL ROW.

—1971—

F8, A-17-1

WILMINGTON— TENSION HIGH HERE AFTER 2 GHETTO DEATHS.

F5, A-13-1

WILMINGTON— 3 STORES FIRE BOMBED

S 12, A-18-3

WILMINGTON—AUTHORITIES IN PITT COUNTY PREDICTING MORE ARRESTS
FOR DYNAMITE BOMBING OF HIGH SCHOOL NEAR RACIALLY TROUBLED
TOWN

04, A-15-4 RACE

RACIAL UNREST CONTINUES IN N. CAROLINA.

06, A-7-1

WILMINGTON, N.C.—POLICE CHIEF H. E. WILLIAMSON CREDITED AN
EMERGENCY BAN ON FIREARMS WITH EASING RACIAL TENSION FOR THE FIRST
TIME IN FIVE NIGHTS

025, A-17-1

SOUTHERN PINES, N.C.—STATE OF EMERGENCY DECLARED N CURFEW
IMPOSED AFTER SECOND NIGHT OF RACIAL VIOLENCE

---1971--- N15, C-6-1

WILMINGTON- MILITANT RIGHTS OF WHITE PEOPLE
ARRESTED

-1972- O 19, A-19-5

BURGAW--9 BLACK SENT TO SERVE AT LEAST 20 YEARS EACH
ON ARSON AND CONSPIRACY CONVICTIONS IN CONNECTION WITH
LAST YEAR'S WILMINGTON DISORDERS.

D 7, C-12-3

GREENVILLE--SHOOTING SETS OFF DISORDERS IN NC.

-1973-

MR 7, A¹/18-1

RACIAL FIGHTING SHUTS DOWN NORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL.

MR 8, C-2-1

CHARLOTTE, NC--19 AT INDEPENDENCE HIGH ARRESTED AFTER FIGHT

N 1, B-13-1

SCHOOL RACIAL FIGHTS IN CHARLOTTE INJURE 7.

---1975---

JE 8, A-4-1

AMLET, NC--TOWN UNDER CURFEW & POLICE REINFORCEMENTS CALLED IN
FOLLOWING SEVERAL DAYS OF RACIAL VIOLENCE

-1977-

MY 22, B-8-1

BURGAW--JUDGE DENIES NEW TRIAL FOR WILMINGTON 10

JE 19, B-5-2

DC--CONGRESSMEN ASK FREEDOM FOR THE WILMINGTON 10

RACE RIOT: NORTH CAROLINA: JL 2, A19-1

1977

WILMINGTON -DELEGATES OF UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST CONVEN
TION MARCH DEMANDING FREEDOM FOR WILMINGTON 10'

D 16, B-3-1

DCB-CARTER WONT COMMENT ON 'WILMINGTON 10'; U.S TO PUSH
RIGHTS ISSUE N 10, A-1-2

SOVIETS SAY 'WILMINGTON 10' WRONGLY JAILED, IN BELGRADE
TALKS ABOUT RIGHTS D 26, A-104

DC-'WILMINGTON 10'- A HUMAN RIGHTS DILEMMA; PATRICIA
DERIAN EXPLAINS PROBLEM ---1978--- JA 24, A-6-1

RALEIGH, NC-GOV. JAMES B. HUNT JR. REFUSED TO PARDON "WILMINGTON
10" BUT GAVE REDUCED SENTENCES., ELIGIBLE FOR PAROLE

JA 25, A-3-1

RALEIGH-REDUCED SENTENCES ANGER BLACKS, CLASH STILL BOILS-
VADEN AP 2 A-12-1

RALEIGH NC-RALLY ASKS FREEDOM FOR WILMINGTON 10

MY 31, B-6-1

RALEIGH NC-JOE WRIGHT FIRST OF WILMINGTON 10'S MEN ELIGIBLE
FOR PAROLE, TO BE RELEASED JE 1

-1978-

JE 2, A-3-5

JOE WRIGHT OF THE WILMINGTON 10 GETS OUT OF JAIL

JL 25, A-8-1

RALEIGH NC-3 OF THE WILMINGTON 10 GO FREE ON PAROLE

JL 26, A-7-1

WILMINGTON-FIGHT CONTINUES TO EXONERATE GROUP

AG 7, A-13-1 ST

**DC-ATTY GEN GRIFFIN BELL OFFERS TO REENTER WILMINGTON 10
CASE**

N 15, A-5-1

RALEIGH-U.S URGES JUDGE TO CLEAR WILMINGTON 10

-1-979-

JE 21, A-16-3 AM

RALEIGH-JUDGE DENIES RETRIAL FOR WILMINGTON 10

1960

RACE RIOTS - NORTHERN RHODESIA

LUSAKA-GOVERNOR OF NORTHERN RHODESIA ORDERS IMMEDIATE CALL-UP OF POL-
ICE RESERVEISTS
---1960---

MY 10, A-1-3 LF
S 3, A-3-3

NDOLA-WHITE & NEGRO MEN FIGHT

RACE RIOTS - NYASALAND

1959

BLANTYRE-AFRICANS STONE POLICE CAR	F 18, 54-8 F 23, 8-1
BLANTYRE-POLICE USE CLUBS AND TEAR GAS TO BREAK UP MOBS	
BLANTYRE-ROYAL A.F. USES TEAR GAS IN ATTEMPTED TO STOP RIOTS	F 25, 53-6
BLANTYRE-RIOTS ERUPT	MR 3, 7-1 1H
BLANTYRE-BRITISH PITS JETS AGST AFRICANS	MR 4, 6-1
BLANTYRE-SECURITY FORCES OPEN FIRE ON SPEAR BEARING AFRICANS	MR 5, 1-3 LF
BLANTYRE-TROOPS GO INTO ACTION AS MOB OF AFRICANS MOVED IN ON WHITE TEA PLANTATION	MR 9, 1-4
BLANTYRE-40TH NATIVE IS KILLED	MR 11, 7-6

RACE RIOTS: OHIO

1964

CLEVELAND-200 WHITES GATHERED TO OPPOSE SCHEDULED INTEGRATIONIST PICKETING AT MURRAY HILL SCHOOL-NO PICKETS APPEARED BUT EGGS THROWN AT 2 NEGRO MEN-RIOT STARTED --1965--

JA 30, A-3-1 FIN5

MR18, A-1-3

CLEVELAND-FIGHTING BETW. WHITE & NEGRO STUDENTS CLOSED COLLINWOOD HIGH SCHOOL TODAY-SHITE PICKETS DISPERSED BY POLICE

MR 18, A-1-8 6*

CLEVELAND-POLICE BROKE UP FIGHTING BETWEEN NEGRO & WHITE STUDENTS WHICH CLOSED COLLINWOOD HIGH SCHOOL

MR 19, A-1-7

CLEVELAND-CLASSES REOPENED WITHOUT SERIOUS INCIDENT AT RIOT-TORN COLLINWOOD HIGH SCHOOL AS 200 POLICEMEN RINGED BLDG.

MR 19, C-20-5

CLEVELAND-TONY VALENTI WALKED OUT ONTO STAGE AT COLLINWOOD HIGH SCHOOL SAID HE WAS IN 1943 RACE RIOT IN DET.& THAT THEY SHOULD FIGHT NOW-JIM CRELLIN

MR 20, A-3-1

CLEVELAND-COLLINWOOD HIGH SCHOOL IS FOCAL POINT OF DEMONSTRATIONS FOR 2ND CONSECUTIVE DAY-JIM CRELLIN

MR 22, A-24-1

COUNCILMAN LEO A. JACKSON SAYS CLEVELAND'S RACE RIOTS LAST WEEK WERE DESIGNED BY GROUP OF CONSERVATIVES TO TRIGGER CITY-WIDE RACIAL CONFLAGRATION

MR 22, A-24-2

CLEVELAND-POLICE ALERTED BY PLANS TO PICKET SCHOOL PD.& FED.BLDG. GUARD POTENTIAL TROUBLE SPOTS-INCLDING SCHOOL

---1966---

JE 24, D-9-1

CLEVELAND--NEGRO BOY, 9, SHOT & WOUNDED, WOMAN HIT BY BRICK IN CLEVELAND RACIAL ROWS ALONG SUPERIOR AVENUE

JE 25, A-9-8
JL 19, A-1-2

CLEVELAND--POLICE FIGHT NEGRO MOBS HERE

CLEVELAND-15 INJURED, WOMAN KILLED AS NEGROES RIOT

JL 20, A-1-1

CLEVELAND--MORE NATIONAL GUARDSMEN CALLED INTO CLEVELAND

JL 20, A-9-6 5*

CLEVELAND--MORE GUARDSMEN CALLED IN AS NEGRO MAN BECAME 2D FATALITY OF CLASH

JL 21, A-1-2

CLEVELAND--MRS DIANE TOWNS, 16 WOUNDED WITH HER 2 SMALL CHILDREN BY POLICE & NATL GUARDSMEN

JL 22, A-1-6

CLEVELAND--PRES. OF CITY COUNCIL SAID RIOTING APPEARED TO BE ORGANIZED

JL 23, A-1-3

CLEVELAND--NEGRO WOUNDED BY SHOTGUN BLAST IN FACE WHILE DRIVING HIS CAR THRU PARKING LOT

JL 24, B-5-1

CLEVELAND--NEGRO BENOIRS TONEY, 29 SHOT BY WHITE MEN AS RIOTS CONTINUE

JL 25, A-7-1

CLEVELAND--WHITE & NEGRO LEADERS LOOKE FOR WAYS TO PREVENT NEW OUT-BREAK OF RACIAL VIOLENCE IN EAST SIDE SLUMS

JL 26, A-2-5

CLEVELAND--RIBB OF CLEVELAND STUDIED

JL 26, A-3-4 6*

CLEVELAND--TROOPS LEAVING HOUGH AFTER RIOTING

1966

RACE RIOTS - OHIO

- CLEVELAND-450 NATL GUARDS WITHDRAWN FROM CITY JL 27, A-12-4
- CLEVELAND-17-YR-OLD NEGRO YOUTH TOLD GD. JURY INVESTIGATING RIOTS THAT MUCH OF LOOTING, FIREBOMBING & SNIPING PLANNED BY GANG KNOWN AS BLACK PANTHERS JL 27, A-20-1 5*
AG 1, A-2-3
- CLEVELAND-LAST 2,000 NATIONAL GUARDSMEN ON RIOT DUTY PULLED OUT OF CITY JL 31, LEAVING POLICE IN CHARGE EAST SIDE SLUMS RIOT AREA AG 10, B-9-1
- CLEVELAND-GRAND JURY REPORT SAYS BLACK NATIONALISTS & COMMUNIST YOUTH LEADERS WORKED TOGETHER TO INCITE LAST MONTH'S RIOTING IN HUGH AREA NEGRO SLUM S 1, KA-1-5 6*
- DAYTON-NATIONAL GUARD ORDERED HERE TO HELP POLICE QUELL GANGS ROCK-THROWING NEGRO YOUTHS AROUSED BY NEGRO BEING SHOT BY WHITE MEN IN PASSING CAR S 2, A-19-1
- DAYTON-1,000 NATIONAL GUARD PATROLLED CITY SEALED-OFF NEGRO SECTION AFTER DESTRUCTION BY NEGRO YOUTHS CAUSED 23 INJURIES S 2, A-19-5 5*
- DAYTON-CITY QUIET TODAY WITH NATIONAL GUARDSMEN PATROLLING STREETS & JAILS JAMED WITH RIOTERS S 4, A-19-2
- DAYTON-300 OF 1,000 GUARDSMEN LEFT AS VIOLENCE QUEELED AT NEGRO WEST SIDE

---1966---

0 25, A-16-6

KCLEVELAND-WARNER & SWASEY CO AIDING TO UPGRADE HOUGH AREA

--1967--

AP 17, A-17-8 3*

CLEVELAND-NEGRO YOUTHS SMASHED WINDOWS, LOOTED STORES FOR 3
HRS, AP 16 IN CITY HOUGH AREA, SCENE OF LAST SUMMER RIOTING

AP 19, B-7-3

CLEVELAND-NATL GUARD SOUGHT IN CLEVELAND RIOTING

JE 13, A-15-4 3*

BANDS YOUNG NEGRO VANDALS SMASHED 30 STORES IN NEGRO SECTION
-POLICE ARMED WITH TEAR GAS & BILLY CLUBS REMAINED ON DUTY

JE 14, A-3-3

\$800,000 FIRES IN CINN. NEGRO AREA ERUPTED AS 800 NATIONAL
GUARDIEMEN HELPED POLICE PATROL STREETS FOLLOWING 2ND NIGHT
RIOTING

JE 14, A-3-3 6*

CINCINNATI-POLICE BACKED BY 800 NATL GUARD CARRYING BAYONETS
RIFLES RESTORED UNEASY ORDER WHICH CAUSED MORE THAN \$1 MIL-
LION DAMAGES IN 2 NIGHTS

JE 15, A-12-1

NEGRO GANGS IN CINCINNATI HITTING IN 3 CONSECUTIVE NIGHT OF
DISORDER

JE 16, A-19-1

FIRES CAUSED BY GASOLINE BOMBS & OTHER INCIDENTS OF RACIAL
BIOLENCE HIT DAYTON & CINCINNATI WENT THRU 4TH NIGHT

RACE RIOTS - OHIO

1967

UNEASY PEACE IN CINCINNATI ENFORCED BY NATIONAL GUARD

JE 17, A-5-1

DAYTON-POLICE CREDITING NEGRO YOUTHS CALLED "WHITE HATS" WITH EASING TENSIONS IN CITY'S RACIALLY TROUBLED WEST SIDE

JE 18, A-10-1

CINCINNATI-PEACE RETURNED IN NEGRO AREAS WHERE RACIAL VIOLENCE BROKE OUT

JE 19, A-6-3 3*

CINCINNATI-CRP. REPRESENTING NEGRO COMMUNITY PRESENTED LIST OF 14 DEMANDS TO CITY MGR. IN WAKE OF LAST WEEK'S RACE RIOTS

JE 21, A-8-3

CINCINNATI-LUTHER GRESHAM WOUNDED BY RIFLE BULLET IN RACIAL VIOLENCE DIED JL 2

JL 3, A-4-1 3*

CINCINNATI-POLICE SEALED OFF CORE OF MOSTLY NEGRO AVONDALE SECTION EARLY TODAY TO QUELL DISTURBANCES STARTED LAST NIGHT

JL 4, B-9-2

IN PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO AVONDALE AREA CINCINNATI SEVERAL FIRES STARTED BY FIRE BOMBS IN RIOTING

JL 5, B-12-1

YOUNGSTON-RACIAL VIOLENCE HERE SEES RINK-BAR BOMBED

2 JL 23, A-22-1 HOME

TOLEDO-TOLEDO HIT BY RAMPAGE OF LOOTING & BURNING

JL 25, A-24-6

--1967--

JL 26, B-1-2

CLEVELAND-FIRE BOMBS THROWN ON CITY'S EAST SIDE

JL 26, B-1-1

TOLEDO-500 NATIONAL GUARD TROOPS SENT TO CITY

JL 27, B-7-8

TOLEDO-RIOT BREAKS OUT IN CITY

JL 28, A-4-5

COLUMBUS-SCATTERED INCIDENTS REPORTED

JL 30, B-13-4

CLEVELAND-DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING PREACHED GOSPEL OF NON-VIOLENCE IN NEGRO AREAS OF CITY-URGED ALL TO REGISTER TO VOTE

JL 30, B-13-1

TOLEDO-NATIONAL GUARD TO REMAIN ON STANDBY DUTY THRU WEEK-END

JL 31, A-13-8 FIN 1

CLEVELAND-6 FIRES SET ON EAST SIDE-5 STARTED BY FIRE BOMBS

JL 31, A-13-8 FIN 1

TOLEDO-NATIONAL GUARDSMEN LEFT CITY JL 30 AS RACIAL PEACE RESTORED

Ag 6, B-20-1 FIN 1

TOLEDO-CITY REPORTS MOST RIOTERS EMPLOYED AT TIME OF UPRISING

S 10, A-19-1

TOLEDO-POLICEMAN BEATEN & 2 OTHER OFFICERS INJURED S9 AS HUNDREDS NEGROSS DAMAGED CARS & STORES WITH ROCKS, BOTTLES

1967

RACE RIOTS : OHIO

S 20, A-10-1

DAYTON, OHIO-100 ARRESTED AS POLICE QUELL RIOTS

S 21, A-19-1

COLUMBUS-ARMED POLICE RESTORED CALM TO CITY PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO EAST SIDE

S 21, A-19-1

DAYTON-SHOOTING OF ROBERT E. BARBEE, NEGRO-BY 2 IDENTIFIED AS SHRINERS TOUCH OFF RIOT

O 12, A-4-2

CINCINNATI-NEGRO YOUTHS RIOT AT HUGHES HIGH SCHOOL

---1968--- AG 18, A-19-1

RIOT WATCH IS BOOSTED IN TENSE CINCINNATI--AG 28, A-6-4 RACE 5 CHARGED IN CLEVELAND RIOT DEATHS, FRED (AHMED) EVANS, ALFRED THOMAS, LATHAN. DONALD, LESLIE JACKSON, JOHN HARDRICK JR

S 15, A-28-1

TOLEDO-BRICKS THROWN AS POLICE TAUNTED IN NEGRO AREA

S 16, A-4-1

TOLEDO-CURFEW CALMS TOLEDO RACE CRISIS

--1969-- MY 29, D-7-1

WASH-BLACK ARMY BLAMED FOR RIOTS LAST JULY- JE 13, A-18-4 AKRON-FIRE BOMBS TOSSED INTO SIX BUSINESSES ADDING TENSION TO NEIGHBORHOODS-

JE 30, B-2-1

IN MIDDLETOWN, WHITE YOUTHS CREATE VANDALISM IN NEGRO COMMUNITY FOLLOWING KIDNAPING OF WHITE GIRL BY NEGRO

-----1969-----JL 17, B-2-4

TROOPERS QUELL UPRISING IN YOUNGSTOWN. JL 18, D-6-5

YOUNGSTOWN POLICE EXCHANGED GUNFIRE WITH YOUNG NEGROES IN
THE MIDST OF RACIAL TURMOIL ON THE SOUTH SIDE- JL 20, A-12

NATIONAL GUARDS REMOVED FROM STREETS OF OHIO. AFTER -1
RELATIVE CALM PREVAILED FRI. JL 22, A-6-4 J L2

TROOPS CALLED OUT IN COLUMBUS OHIO- 2 PERSONS KILLED.

JL 25, D-9-3

COLUMBUS-CURFEW LIFTED AS CRISIS ENDS IN THE EAST SIDE-

S 2, B-7-1

DISTURBANCES STILL OCCUR IN ABOVE-

S 4, A-8-7 100T

POLICE ENFORCED CURFEWS TO MAINTAIN CALM IN DAYTON-

-----1970-----

AP 5, B-2-1

HAMILTON-POLICEMAN WOUNDED, 4 INJURED BY FLYING BRICKS AFTER
FIGHTING BROKE OUT IN PREDOMINATELY BLACK NEIGHBORHOOD

AG6, A-15-1

LIMA, OHIO- COUNTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEY CALLED FOR GRAND
JURY INVESTIGATION OF THE FATAL SHOOTING OF CHRISTINE RICK,
BY POLICE, WHICH TOUCHED OFF VIOLENCE & A CALL UP OF NATL
GUARD

RACE RIOTS: OHIO

1970

Ag 7, D-5-8

LIMA--GUNFIRE & FIRE BOMBING HIT FOR SECOND NIGHT IN ROW;
NO INURIES MET

Ag 11, A-13-5

LIMA--NATIONAL GUARDSMEN SENT FOR RACIAL VIOLENCE; WITH
DRAWN LAST NIGHT; MAYOR MORRIS STILL APPREHENSIVE

AP 15, A-20-2 RACE

HAMILTON- 10 YOUTHS ARRESTED IN DOWNTOWN ST. FIGHT.

--1971--

MY 21, D-11-6

2 FIRES REPORTED IN 3RD CONSECUTIVE NIGHT OF RACIAL DISOR-
DERS IN NE CITY

JE 23, C-6-2

RACIAL VIOLENCE FLARES UP IN AKRON.

---1975---

Ag 14, C-7-1

ELYRIA, OH--HIGHWAY PATROL ORDERED INTO RACIALLY MIXED SOUTH-
WEST SECTION OF CITY, 2ND NIGHT OF DISTURBANCES

AP 15, A-7-1

ELYRIA- MINOR SKIRMISHES REPORTED AFTER SEVERAL
NITES OF ROCK THROWING.

-1987-

J1 24 A-11-1

Cincinnati-City has remained unchanged or changed for the
worse since 1967 civil rights struggle; except for Downtown
which is bright & thriving.--Wark

RACE RIOTS - OKLAHOMA

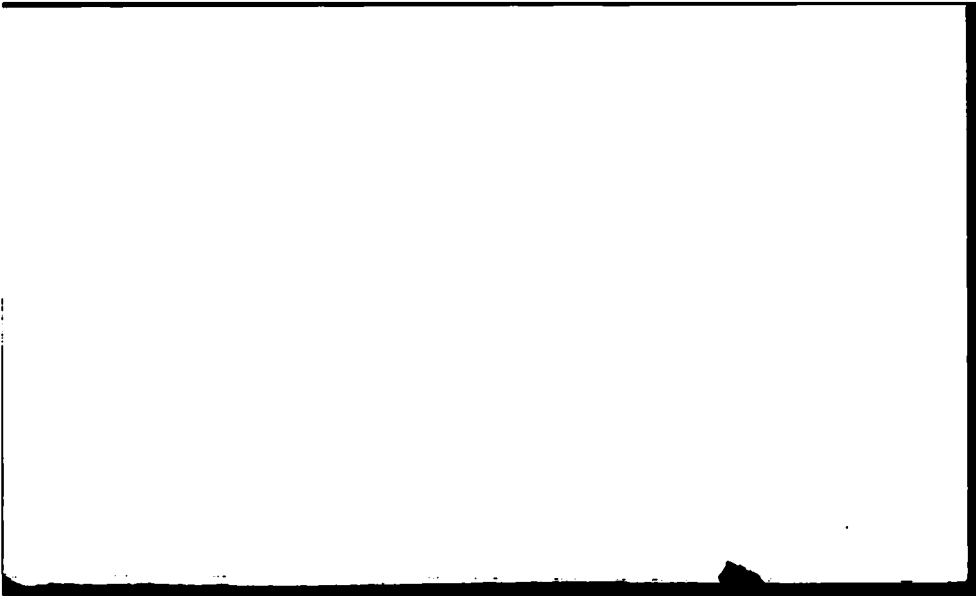
1908

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 7, 1-6

19 dead near Cleo Springs





RIOTS - OKLAHOMA

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 1, 1-6 COMSPT

MARTIAL LAW DECLARED IN OKLAHOMACITY AS WHITE & NEGROES FIGHT

---1964---

AP 23, C-24-1

GUTHRIE-80 NEGROES & WHITES ARRESTED IN STREET BATTLE BROUGHT UNDER CONTROL BY FIRE HOSES

---1966---

F 23, C-2-6 3*

OKLAHOMACITY-NEGROES BLAMED FOR KNIFING OF 7 BASKETBALL FANS

---1972--- AG31, A-12-1 RACE

OKLAHOMA CITY---WHITE PUPILS LEFT CLASSES AFTER FIGHTS BETWEEN BLACKS AND WHITES IN SOUTHEAST HIGH SCHOOL

S1, A-13-2

OKLAHOMA CITY---BLACKS N WHITES BATTLED FOR SECOND STRAIGHT DAY IN HALLS AND ON GROUNDS OF SOUTHEAST HIGH SCHOOL

ST, A-15-2 FINAL

OKLAHOMA CITY---BLACK PARENTS DEMANDED FED PROTECTION FOR CHILDREN SAYING THEY WOULD NOT SEND THEM BACK TO SCHOOLS HIT WITH RACIAL DISORDERS

-1973-

MR 8, A-22-1

FREDERICK---WILBUR BROWN, MAYOR, CALLS CURFEW AFTER HIGH SCHOOL RIOTS.

---1975---

S 19, A-12-1

OKLAHOMACITY-TIGHT SECURITY ORDERED AT 3 HIGH SCHOOLS FOLLOWING RACIAL VIOLENCE AT ONE SCHOOL, 2 STUDENTS WOUNDED

-1980-

JA 21, C-4-1

IDAHEL-RIOTING BLACKS KILL 1 COP, WOUND 4 PERSONS

JA 22, C-6-3 2DOT

IDAHEL-RAIN, MEETINGS COOL TEMPER

JA 25, A-4-4AM

OKLAHOMACITY-KKK LEADER ON RECRUITMENT TRIP TO STOP IN IDA-
BEL, SCENE OF RIOT. 1999

D 6 A 9-1

Tulsa,Okla-Oklahoma to investigate 1921 bloody massacre
of 300 African Americans;Clyde Snow,anthropologist,to un-
earth remains- 2000

F 21 C 1-2

Det.-retired educator, James Durant recalls the 5/31/1921
race riot; he was 6; he supports reparations bid-Brand-Wms.

RACE RIOTS : OREGON

1967

PORTLAND-YOUNG NEGROES SMASHED DOZENS STORE WINDOWS & HURLED ROCKS & BOTTLES AT POLICE

JL 31, A-13-8 FIN1

AG 1, A-14-3

PORTLAND-STREETS OF ALBINA DIST. IN NORTHERN SECTION CITY MOSTLY QUIET AFTER 2ND NIGHT RACIAL DISORDER

--1969--

JE 16, B-3-7

PORTLAND-POLICE TRIED TO KEEP NEGRO YOUTHS FROM DESTROYING PROPERTY IN NORTHEAST SECTION

JE 18, D-8-1

PORTLAND-MORE THAN A DOZEN FIRES LIT UP RACIALLY TORN ALBINA DISTRICT-

JE 19, B-5-1

PORTLAND-POLICE FORCES TRIPLED AS RIOTS CONTINUE

RACE RIOTS:**PENNSYLVANIA****1938****Form 1656**

PITTS;-11 NEGRO & 6 WHITE YOUTHS HELD AFTER FIGHT OVER USE OF SWIMMING POOL

JL 15, 5-1**JL 16, 2-8**

PITTS;-POLICE CHECK RIOTING OF WHITES & BLACKS

---1943---**JL12, 17-6**

NEGRO SOLDIER KILLED IN RACE CLASH

---1944---

PHILA-RIOTS OCCUR IN WAKE OF ST RY STRIKE

Ag 2, 1-7**Ag 2, 1-7 BS**

MARTIAL LAW ASKED IN PHILADELPHIA.

Ag 3, 4-1

3 FROM DET. NAMED TO OBSERVE PHILA. RIOTS.

Ag 3, 4-1

RAIN QUIETS PHILA. RIOTERS

Ag 3, 1-6 BS

ARMY CALLED IN TO RUN TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM

Ag 4, 11-4

ST. RWY. STRIKERS THREATEN VIOLENCE TO OPERATORS

Ag 5, 1-4

NATIONAL GUARD MOBILIZED FOR PHILADELPHIA STRIKE

Ag 15, 4-6 BS

TWO OUTBREAKS REPORTED IN PHILADELPHIA

S 30, 25-5

THOS LOCKHART HELD IN DEATH HARRY ULMER, WHITE MAN

---1963---**My 29, A-23-1 FIN 5**

PHILA.-DEMONSTRATORS, CHARGING DISCRIMINATION IN HIRING PRACTICES, CLASH WITH POLICEMEN-10 INJURED

O 11, C-11-5

PHILA-SCHOOL ATTENDANCE CUT FROM RACIAL VIOLENCE AMONG TEENS THAT STARTED WK AGO

CHESTER-RACE RIOT STARTED AP 24 WHEN POLICE BROKE UP SITDOWN RIGHTS
DEMONSTRATION-SKIRMISHES BETWEEN NEGROES & POLICE CONTINUED TODAY

--1964--
--1966--

AP 25, A-1-5

JL 13, B-4-6

PHILA-PICKETS & POLICE TANGLE

O 4, A-15-7

7 INJURED 03 AS WHITE CROWD DEMONSTRATED AGAIN OUTSIDE HOUSE
RECENTLY OCCUPIED BY NEGRO FAMILY IN KENSINGTON SECTION

--1967--

JE 11, B-8-1

PHILA-POLICE PLACED ON STANDBY ALERT JE 10 DURING DISTURBANCE
IN NEGRO SECTION OF SOUTH PHILA. 4 POLICEMEN INJURED

JE 12, A-13-6 3*

PHILADELPHIA-POLICE ALERT HELPED RESTORE CALM IN AREA IN
SOUTH PA. CALLED OFF EARLY TODAY

JL 19, A-13-2

ERIE-DISTURBANCES ERUPTED IN PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO EAST SIDE
LAST NIGHT FOR 2ND IN WEEK

JL 20, C-20-1 FIN 1

ERIE-TRUCE OK'D BY NEGROES AFTER JOB PLEDGE HERE

JL 28, A-4-5

PHILA-NEGRO GANGS HARASSED SOUTH SECTION OF CITY

JL 29, A-5-4

PHILA-GROUP 150 NEGRO & WHITE LEADERS CONDEMNED PHILA LIMITED
ANTI-RIOT EMERGENCY AS PREMATURE & AN INCITEMENT TO RIOT

RACE RIOTS : PENNSYLVANIA

1967

JL 30, B-13-3

NEW CASTLE-8 NDS NEGROES SET FIRES, SMASHED WINDOWS & BEAT UP WHITE MAN ON NEW CASTLE SOUTH SIDE; PHILA-SPENT QUIET NIGHT UNDER RULING BARRING GATHERING OF CROWDS;

JL 31, A-13-8 FIN 1

PHILA-21 WHITES & A NEGRO ARRESTED FOR PROTESTING BAN AGAINST CROWDS UNDER LIMITED EMERGENCY ORDER

AG 1, A-14-3

ERIE-NEGRO TEENS HURLED BRICKS & BOTTLES AT FIREMEN FIGHTING ARSON FIRE; PHILA-HUNDREDS OUT OF WORK NEGROES STOOD IN LINE FOR HRS FOR 500 JOBS OFFERED BY CITY

AG 15, A-8-2 LF

PHILADELPHIA-LIMITED EMERGENCY IMPOSED TO CURB POSSIBLE RIOT ENDS

AG 16, D-6-5 LF

PHILA-RED LINK DISCOVERED IN DEFIANCE OF RIOT BAN

S 29, B-9-1 FIN 1

PHILADELPHIA-DISTRICT ATTORNEY ARLEN SPECTER TELLS OF ALLEGED PLOT TO POISON LBJ DURING RACE RIOTS

N 1, A-1-3

PITTS-OLIVER HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS RIOT

N 2, B-10-4

PITTS-OLIVER HIGH SCHOOL RACIAL ROW QUELLED

---1967---

N 6, B-8-4

PITTSBURGH-ATTENDANCE EXPECTED TO PICK UP AT RACIALLY TROUBLED OLIVER HIGH SCHOOL WITH POLICE PATROLING AREA

---1968---

AG 23, A-18-3 300T

NEGRO MILITANTS BEAT POLICE OFFICIAL JOHN P. KELLEY

S 25, C-3-1 100T

YORK- NEGRO GANS FORCE 2ND CURFEW

---1969---

Je 24, B-2-1

HARRISBURG-8 ARRESTED, 5 INJURED IN ROCK-THROWING CONFRONTATION BTWN. NEGROES & POLICE

Je 25, C-12-4

HARRISBURG-POLICE KILLED NEGRO, 18, DURING DISTURBANCES IN RACIALLY MIXED SECT. OF CAPITAL

JL20, A-12-1

11 PERSONS INJURED BY GUNFIRE IN RACIALLY MIXED NEIGHBORHOOD IN YORK.

JL21, A-14-1

YORK- 1 PERSON WOUNDED 10 JAILED AT RUCKUS HERE.

JL22, A-6-4

YORK- NATIONAL GUARDSMEN CALLED OUT.

JL 25, A-10-3

YORK-NATIONAL GUARDSMEN CONTINUALLY PATROL THE EMPTY STREET AFTER DAYS OF GUNFIRE-

JL 28, A-10-7 100T

YORK-STATE OF EMERGENCY ENDS AFTER FOUR NIGHTS OF CALM-

AG 10, A-10-1 100T

POLICE INVESTIGATING SHOOTINGS IN YORK WHICH WOUNDED 2 CHILDREN

RACE RIOTS: PENNSYLVANIA

1969

ANGRY GROUPS OF WHITE AND NEGROES CLASHED IN PARKESBURG,
LEADING TO DEATH OF ONE AND INJURY TO EIGHT-

---1970---

ALIQUIPPA--GANGS OF WHITES & BLACKS ATTACKED ONE ANOTHER IN OUR BREAK OF
RACIAL VIOLENCE

ALIQUIPPA--MAYOR DECLARED SCHOOLS TO REMAIN OPEN DESPITE XT
TENSE RACIAL SITUATION

PITTSBURGH--NEGRO BOY SHOT TO DEATH, ERNEST K CALDWELL; TOUCH
ED OFF FIRE-BOMBING & BRICK-THROWING ON NORTH SIDE

PITTSBURGH--MRS. EDNA COOK STONE AND SON DONALD AGE 58
FACE MURDER CHARGES FOR 12YR NEGRO BOY, ERNEST CALDWELL

PITTSBURGH--CORONER'S HEARING JE 29 TO DECIDE WHETHER EVIDENCE
TO HOLD MR EDNA COOK STONE & SON DON IN FATAL SHOOTING OF
NEIGHBOR YOUTH ERNEST KEITH CALDWELL

LANCASTER--REDISENTS AND POLICE BATTLE- 18 PERSONS ARREST
ED.

---1970--- S21,A-12-1

EASTON- CURFEW IMPOSED AFTER 2 SUCCESSIVE NITES OF
FIGHTING. 6 ARRESTED.

-1973-

AP 11, C-8-4

CLAIRTON HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS CLASH; 23 ARRESTED.

-1979-

JE 21, A-3-3 AM

PHILA-3DAYS OF RACIAL TENSION FOLLOW SNIPER DEATH OF BLACK
YOUTH

JE 22, A-2-1

CORRECTION-PHILA- NO ST POLICE OR US MARSHALS IN AREA.

--1980--

AG 26, A-2-1

PHIL.-500 SURROUNDED POLICE STATION TO PROTEST FATAL SHOOT-
ING OF BLACK TEEN-AGER, WM. GREEN, 17.

AG 27, A-6-1 2Dot

POLICE REPORTED SPORADIC DISTURBANCES LAST NIGHT IN BLACK
AREAIN PHIL.

AG 28, A-2-6

RACIAL STRIFE CONTINUES

AG 29, A-2-6

PHILA-FIRING OF OFFICER JOHN ZIEGLER CALMS UNREST

AG 30, A-12-3

PHILA-WHITE COP JOHN ZIEGLER FACES MURDER COUNT, WMGREEN17

RACE RIOTS:

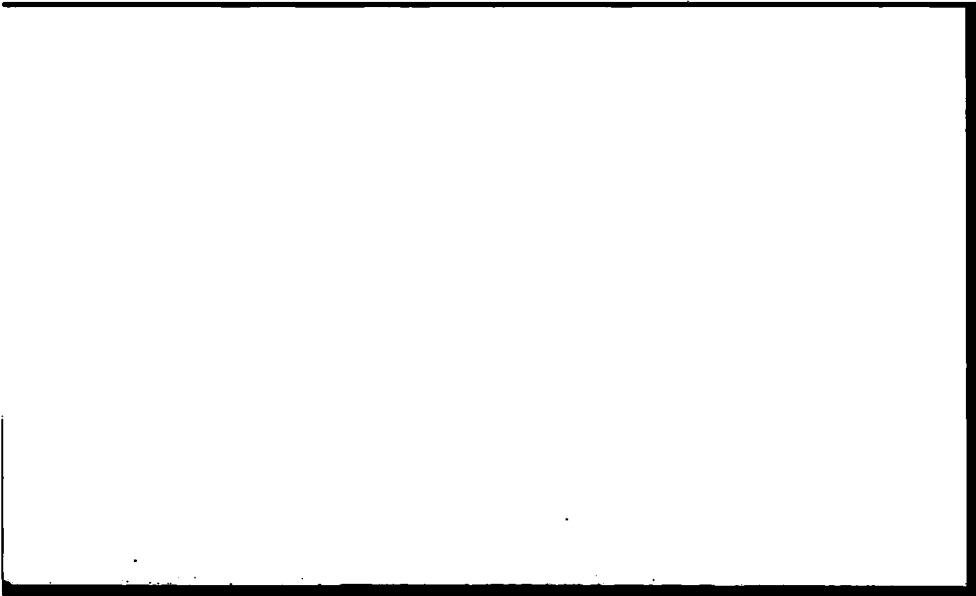
POLLS:

1943

GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES TO STUDY RIOTS

Form 1656

JL28, 10-1



1976

~~RACE RIOTS: PORTUGAL 08, B-3-1~~
LISBON- BLACK AND WHITE MINERS FIGHTING.

RACE RIOT : PREVENTION SEE RIOT : PREVENTION

RACE RIOTS : RECONSTRUCTION

1967
Ag 20, A-20-3

PUBLIC FUNDS TO HELP RIOT-DAMAGED BUILDINGS

---1969---

Ap 9, A-1-2

WASH-20 CITIES HIT BY CIVIL DISORDER WILL BE ASSISTED WITH FED.MONEY
TO CLEAN UP& RENEWAL OF RIOT-TORN AREAS-TERHORST

Ag 28, B-8-4

WASH- \$ 9 MILLION RIOT FUND SET ASIDE BY RICH. NIXON
BEING DIVERTED TO OTHER PROJECTS.- HARTNETT

1967

RACE RIOTS : RESEARCH

S 10, B-7-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-MSU RESEARCHER JAMES R. HUNDLEY JR. TOLD
MICH. MUNICIPAL LEAGUE CONV. HIS ~~XX~~ RESULTS OF STUDY ON CITY
RIOTING-O'LEARY

RACE RIOTS - RHODE ISLAND

1966

PROVIDENCE-POLICE HIT BY ROCKS, BOTTLES AS STOPPED RIOT IN PREDOMINANTLY
NEGRO SECTION FOR 2ND NIGHT --1967--

AG 3, A-17-2

AG 1, A-14-3

PROVIDENCE-SCATTERED DISTURBANCES BROKE OUT JUL 31 IN SOUTH

PROVIDENCE AREA WHERE MOSTLY NEGROES LIVED AG 2, B-9-3

PROVIDENCE-NIPERS EXCHANGED SHOTS WITH POLICE LAST NIGHT & EARLY
TODAY & NEGROES WENT ON ANOTHER ROCK THROWING SPREE

AG 6, A-14-2

PROVIDENCE, RI-MAYOR IMPOSES CURFEW ALTHOUGH HAS BEEN NO IN
CIDENTS

RACE RIOTS: RHODESIA

1972

JA19, A-20-1

GWELO, RHODESIA-GARDIEN TODD, A PRO-AFRICAN ARRESTED BY THE GOVERNMENT AFTER THE THIRD DAY OF RIOTS HERE

JA20, C-8-3 RACE

SALISBURY-CITY WORKERS CLEAR DEBRIS OF RIOTING BY AFRICANS PROTESTING ANGLO-RHODESIAN AGREEMENT ON THE ISSUE OF RHODESIAN INDEPENDENCE

JA21, C-5-6

SALISBURY-POLICE KILLED EIGHT BLACKS AND WOUNDED 14 DURING RIOTING, BRINGING TOTAL DEATH TOLL TO 14

JA22, B-18-6

SECURITY FORCES PATROLLED THROUGH SALISBURY AND OTHER MAJOR CITIES IN ANTICIPATION OF MORE PROTESTS

JA23, A-6-2 HOME

ARE RHODESIA RIOTS PLOT TO SCUTTLE PACT? - HOLLAND

JE 5, E-18-4

SALISBURY, RHODESIA-1 DEAD, 2 HURT IN RIOTING AT GWELO

GENEVA-RHODESIA REJECTS BID TO FREE 600 BLACKS

0 27 F-1-6

RACE RIOTS - SERIES - LAWRENCE PERRY

1943

Form 1656

- 1-CURRENT UNREST LIKELY TO LEAD TO MORE RIOTS Ag 16, 15-2
2-EDWARD S LEWIS SAYS FOUR FREEDOM TALK HAS FANNED NEGRO HOPES Ag 17, 7-1
3-LAST-QUOTATIONS FROM BOOKER T WASHINGTON WRITINGS Ag 18, 6-1

- 1-FIRST OF THREE-STORY BANNED BY S.AFRICA TELLS OF POLICE TERROR AP 17, A-1-6
- 2-CLAPPED IN JAIL FOR TRUE STORY OF AFRICAN ORDEAL AP 18, A-1-1
- 3-JAIL FARE, AFRICAN JUSTICE BOTH ARE HARD TO STOMACH AP 19, A-1-6
- 4-"BIG BROTHERS" STAND WATCH TO KEEP SOUTH AFRICA PURE AP 20, A-1-5
- 5-S PER-SECRET AFRICAN BOND SEEKS TO UIDE NATION'S DESTINY AP 21, B-3-1
- 6-SECRET SOUTH AFRICAN REPORT TRACES HITLER LIKE LINKS AP 22, A-12-3
-

RACE RIOTS : SOUTH AFRICA

1949

- DURBAN-USA-33 INDIANS & NATIVE NEGROES BELIEVED KILLED IN RIOTING JA 15, 9-8
- DURBAN,S.A.ZULU INDIAN RIOTS KILL HUNDREDS JA 16, 1-18-1
- RIOTS BREAK OUT IN PIETERMARITZBURG BETW.ZULUS & INDIANS JA 17, 27-7
- DURBAN,S.A.RIOTS STAMPED OUT,REFUGEES BALK AT RETURNING HOME JA 18, 29-2
- DURBAN,HUNDREDS LEFT HOMELESS IN RIOTS USHERED INTO REFUGEE CAMPS JA 19, 39-4
- DURBAN-ZULUS BATTLE INDIANS WHEN INDIAN-OWNED BUS HITS WOMAN F 21, 10-4
- DURBAN-200 POLICE BEING SENT AS RENEWED RIOTING IS THREATENED F 25, 37-8
- DURBAN-ANGRY ZULUS WARN EUROPEANS MR 1, 23-1 BS 2
- DURBAN-WHITE POLICE ABSOLVED OF BLAME IN RIOTS AP 18, 29-2
-
- JOHANNESBURG-POLICE QUELL RIOTS IN WHICH 18 WERE KILLED --1950-- MY 2, 33-6
- PORT ELIZ S.AFRICA NON-WHITE LEADERS PLAN PASSIVE CIVIL UPRISING VS. RACE LAWS --1952-- JE 1, 1-16-8
- JOHANNESBURG-OVER 100 ARRESTED FOR BREAKING SEGREGATION LAW JE 29, 1-20-8
- DURBAN-4 WHITES 2 NEGROES KILLED IN PT.ELIZ.RIOTS O 19, 1-30-4

	AG 29, 7-1
CAPETOWN-GOVT. LIFTS BAN ON GATHERINGS OF MORE THAN 10 AFRICANS	AG 5, 40-3
---1959---	
DURBAN-112 AFRICAN WOMEN JAILED AFTER CLASH WITH GOVT. CATTLE INSPECTOR	AG 13, 24-2 1H
DURBAN-GROUP OF 23 AFRICAN WOMAN FREE D OF RIOT CHARGE	AG 24, B-6-6
DURBAN-CITY COUNCIL TAKES OUT \$88,000,000 INS. POLICY VS. RIOT DAMAGES	S 14, A-2-5
DURBAN-11 HURT IN POLIC-AFRICAN RIOT	
--- 1960 ---	
DURBAN-9 POLICEMEN BEATEN, SLAIN BY AFRICANS	JA 25, B-7-6
DURBAN-MORE THAN 160 POLICEMEN IN RIOT TRUCKS ROUND UP HUNDREDS OF AFRICANS WHO SLEW 9 POLICE	JA 26, A-14-8
JOHANNESBURG-30 NEGROES KILLED IN PROTEST VS IDENTITY CARDS-	MR 21, A-1-1
	MR 21, A-1-1 5*
VEP ENIGING-50 KILLED AS 12,000 RIOT	MR 22, A-14-1
CAPETOWN-DEATH TOLL HITS 66 AS RIOTS CONTINUE	MR 22, A-14-1
DR. RICH. PATTEE TO DISCUSS CAUSES RIOT, TONITE AT MERCY COLLEGE	MR 22, A-1-6 LF
	MR 22, A-14-4 1H
US DENOUNCED POLICE VIOLENCE	MR 23, A-3-1
SOUTH AFRICANS FEARFUL AS 62 ARE SLAIN	
NEGROES STRIKE AFTER VIOLENCE	

---1960---

ROAD TO DISASTER-EDIT

JOHANNESBURG-NATIONALIST GOVT. BANS ALL PUBLIC MEETINGS UNTIL JE 30

RACE RIOTS IN SOUTH DIMS US PROTESTS TO AFRICA-BARNES-MR 24, B-9-1 5*

JOHANNESBURG-NATIONALIST GOVT BANS MEETINGS OF ALL RACES TO JE 30

SPECIAL UN SESSION NEAR ON AFRICAN RACE VIOLENCE

SO.AFRICA HIT BY WALTER REUTHER FOR KILLINGS-

JOHANNESBURG-POLICE NO LONGER TO ARREST NEGROES FOR NOT CARRYING PASS-

IDE NOSE THUMBING-EDIT

IN DELAYS DEBATE ON RACE ISSUE

SO.AFRICA EASES YOKE ON NEGROES

JOHANNESBURG-NEGROES STAGE MASSIVE STAY HOME DEMONSTRATION

HOLIER THAN THOU-EDIT

SOUTH AFRICAN TRIUMPH-EDIT

BOYCOTT & VIOLENCE EASING IN SO.AFRICA

GREENIGNING-CRY FOR MORE GUNS-LEGUM

APETOWN-GOVT. DECLARES STATE OF EMERGENCY AS 30,000 AFRICANS MARCH ON

POLICE HDQTRS.TODAY

JOHANNESBURG-30,000 AFRICANS MAR H ON POLICE HDQRS

JOHANNESBURG-TROOPS CALLED IN

U.S. INDUSTRY ANXIOUS OVER AFRICAN RIOTS

MR 23, C-14-1

MR 24, A-3-4

MR 24, B-9-1

MR 24, B-9-1

MR 24, B-9-1 5*

MR 25, A-12-1

MR 25, A-12-2

MR 26, A-1-3

MR 27, B-12-1

MR 27, B-11-8

MR 27, B-11-7

MR 28, A-4-4

MR 28, A-22-1

MR 29, B-6-1

MR 29, A-16-4

MR 30, A-1-4

MR 30, A-1-8

MR 30, A-1-4 LE

MR 31, A-5-1

MR 31, C-13-6

RACE RIOTS: SOUTH AFRICA

1960

SOUTH AFRICA RIOTS SEEN AS DANGER TO WORLD PEACE-BARNES MR 31, C-24-1
AFRICAN STRIFE IS WORLD'S PROBLEM-MCGILL Ap 1, D-14-1
JOHANNESBURG, -POLICE SLAY 2 IN CLASH Ap 1, A-11-3
UN CHIEF DAG HAMMARSKJOLD CALLS S.AFRICAN DELEGATE TO SEEK CHANGE IN AP 2, A-1-3
NEGROE LAW Ap 4, A-1-1
CAPETOWN-POLICE & ARMY BEGINS CLUBBING NEGROES IN CLEANUP Ap 3, C-15-7
JOHANNESBURG-LID TIGHTENED ON NEGROES Ap 4, A-1-1
JOHANNESBURG-VIGIL KEPT FOR SIGN OF REVOLUTION IN NEXT CRUCIAL 10 DAYS Ap 4, A-1-1 LF
TROOPS & POLICE CLUB NEGROES BOYCOTTING WORK Ap 5, B-5-3
NEGRO POLICEMAN HACKED TO DEATH IN NEW RIOTING Ap 6, A-1-4
JOHANNESBURG-NEGROES FLED NATIVE SETTLEMENTS NEAR DURBAN & CAPETOWN TODAY Ap 6, C-3-4
CAPETOWN, S.AFRICA-WHIPS, CLUBS CRACKING REVOLT IN SOUTH AFRICA-LEGUM Ap 6, A-14-1
NEGROES FLEE NATIVE SETTLEMENTS NEAR DURBAN & CAPETOWN Ap 7, A-1-4
TROOPS & POLICE SEIZE NEGROES IN NYANGA

---1960---

Ap 7, B-12-1

RIISING WORLD CRITICISM MAY ALTER AFRICAN POLICY-BARNES Ap 7, A-1-3 IH
CAPETOWN, S.AFRICA-TROOPS SUPPORTED SOUTH AFRICAN POLICE POUR INTO NAT-
IVE COMPOUND OF NYANGA TODAY & RESUME BEATING NEGROES WHO REFUSE TO GO
TO WORK

Ap 8, B-14-1

WE KNOW; WE'RE TRYING-EDIT

A P 8, A-3-1

CAPETOWN-S.AFRICA OUTLAWS 2 NEGRO REVOLT GROUPS

Ap 8, A-3-3 LF

LONDON-HOUSE OF COMMONS UNANIMOUSLY CONDEMS SOUTH AFRICAN GOV'TS RAC-
IAL POLICIES & VOTES TODAY TO MAKE SUBJECT AN ISSUE AT NEXT MONTH'S
MEETING OF COMMONWEALTH PRIME MINISTERS

Ap 8, A-3-3 LF

CAPETOWN-S.AFRICA OUTLAWS 2 REVOLT GROUPS

Ap 8, A-1-2 5*

LONDON-HOUSE OF COMMONS UNANIMOUSLY CONDEMNES SOUTH AFRICAN GOV'TS RAC-
IAL POLICIES & VOTES TODAY TO MAKE SUBJECT AN ISSUE AT NEXT MONTH'S
MEETING OF COMMONWEALTH PRIME MINISTERS

Ap 9, A-1-2

JOHANNESBURG-PRIME MINISTER HENDRIK VERWOERD, SHOT & WOUNDED TODAY BY
WHITE MAN DAVID RATT

Ap 10, D-7-1

UN GETS SMUGGLED DETAILS IN POLICE SHOOTING OF AFRICANS-LOURY

Ap 11, B-7-1

OTHER RACIAL STRIFES OF PAST IN SOUTH AFRICA-BARNES
NEGRO RAIDS CONTINUE BY POLICE

P 11, A-1-4

JOHANNESBURG, S.AFRICA-PAL OLIVER SAUER NAMED GOV'T LEADER IN PLACE
OF WOUNDED PRIME MINISTER HENDRIK F. VERWOERD
PRETORIA-S.AFRICA TO MODIFY CHEAP LABOR SETUP

Ap 11, A-1-5 5*

Ap 12, A-1-5

BELOVED COUNTRY-EDIT.

OPEN DRIVE TO BRING IN MORE WHITES
TO MAINTAIN IRON RULE OF NEGROES

JOHANNESBURG-500 AFRICA NEGRO REBELS FACE BANISHMENT

JOHANNESBURG-VIOLENCE FLARES BETW. POLICE & AFRICANS NEAR SOUTH COAST
CITY OF PORT ELIZABETH

JOHANNESBURG-POLICE SEIZE 400 IN AFRICAN ROUNDUP

JOHANNESBURG-SOUTHAFRICAN RAIDERS JAIL 345 MORE NEGROES

JOHANNESBURG- JAIL 600 MORE NEGRO IN SOUTH AFRICA ROUNDUP

CAPETOWN-340 AFRICANS JAILED IN POLICE RAID

CAPETOWN-94 MORE JAILED IN RAIDS

FROM SOUTH AFRICA TO UN; FLY YOUR KITE-EDIT

CAPETOWN-S. AFRICAN POLICE REPORT THEY ARE IMPORTING A NEW TYPE TEAR GAS
BOMB FROM GERMANY

18,000 AFRICANS ARRESTED

AP 12, B-8-1
AP 12, A-1-1 5*
AP 12, A-1-3 1H

AP 17, A-11-1

AP 18, A-1-1

AP 18, A-1-1 LF

P 20, C-14-2

AP 20, C-14-2 5*

AP 22, A-8-8

AP 26, A-5-6 LF

MY 3, B-6-1

MY 6, A-9-1

MY 6, A-1-3 LF

---1960---

MY 19, B-13-3 MET 2

\$4,000 DONATED BY AMER CANS & OTHER COUNTRIES TO HELD 1,900 JAILED

JE 9, B-10-1

PRETORIA-6 AFRICANS KILLED BY POLICE WHO HAVE MOVED INTO REMOTE NATIV-
RESERVE AREAS TO QUELL SOME OF WORST TRIBAL FIGHTING IN RECENT YRS

JE 15, C-10-5

LUSIKISIKI, PONDOLAND-POLICE ARREST FIGHTING TRIBESMEN

JE 20, A-18-2

SOUTH AFRICA-1960-EDIT.

JL 13, B-14-7

JOHANNESBURG, S.AFRICA-REPEALS EMERGENCY REGULATIONS IN 23 MORE DISTRICTS
AS PART OF RETURN TO NORMAL RULE WITH END OF BLACK-WHITE TENSION

AG 4, C-16-1

CAPETOWN-LAST WHITE DETAINEE BRIAN BUNTING HAS MARRIAGE SAVED BY COURT
ORDER

AG 5, B-10-4

JOHANNESBURG-GOVERNMENT SETTING UP ELITE FORCE OF WHITE YOUTHS ARMED
WITH AUTOMATIC WEAPONS AND READY FOR ACTION ON SHORT NOTICE

S 19, A-1-4

PRETORIA-S.AFRICAN GOV'T IS SERVED WITH 200 CLAIMS FOR DAMAGES TOTAL-
ING \$1,120,000 ARISING OUT OF SHARPEVILLE SHOOTINGS MR 21ST

D 25, A-8-2

PRIME MIN. HENDRIK VERWOERD, URGES PEOPLE NOT TO BE DEPRESSED BY DOOM
TALK, SEES PROSPERITY FOR S.AFRICA ---1961---

MR 20, A-17-5LF

JOHANNESBURG-WHITES IN AFRICA CLASH OVER CUT OF BRITISH TIES

CAPETOWN-POLICE ROUT CROWDS IN CAPETOWN

Mr 21, A-1-4

Mr 22, B-4-1

CAPETOWN-16 JAILED IN RACE CLASH

--1972-0-

JA 31, B-5-4

ABOUT 100 ARMED OVAMBO TRIBESMEN ATTACKED POLICE PATROL
IN NORTHERN S AFRICA JA 30 --1976---

JE 16, A-1-4

JOHANNESBURG-6 DIE AS RIOTING HIT S.AFRICA, 33 INJURED

JE 17, A-17-1

JOHANNESBURG-S.AFRICAN RACE RIOTS CONT., 29 KILLED, 224 INJURED

JE 18, A-2-3

JOHANNESBURG SOUTH AFRICAN RIOTS SPREADING HERE DEATH
TOLL REACHES 58.

JE 19, A-1-2

BLACK POWER ON RAMPAGE HERE.- ROLLBACK

JE 19, A-7-2

JOHANNESBURG- RIOTS SPREAD IN S.AFRICA-WHITE SUBURBS
THREATENED.

JE 20, A19-1

SOUTH AFRICAN POLICE CIRCLE RIOT AREA IN JOHANNESBURG.

---1970---JE21, U-4-1

JOHANNESBURG- POLICE FIRED INTO MOBS OF BLACKS.

JE22, B-3-1

JOHANNESBURG- PEACE IS TENSE IN SOUTH AFRICA.

JE23, B-6-1

TIME RUNNING OUT FOR WHITE MINORITY OF SOUTH AFRICA. EDIT

JE23, A-7-1

GOVT. PREPARING FOR RIOTS.

JE 25, A-6-6

LONDON-¹HENRY KISSINGER SAID THAT 2-DAYS OF TALKS WITH S. AFRICAN PM JOHN VORSTER OPENED WAY FOR ENDING RACIAL UNREST

JE 30, A-21-1 ST

PRETORIA, S. AFRICA-26 REBELS DIED IN S. AFRICA FIGHTING

JL 6, A-6-4

JOHANNESBURG-BLACKS WIN LANGUAGE FIGHT AG 4, A-4-1

JOHANNESBURG-POLICE FIRE ON BLACK MARCHERS AG 5, A-9-1

JOHANNESBURG S. AFRICAN GHETTO UNEASY AFTER 3 BLACKS

DIE IN RIOT.

AG 8, E-7-2

JOHANNESBURG-ANTI-GOVT RIOTING KILLED 8 BLACKS, 1 WHITE⁰.
POLICEMAN, NEW RIOTS FEARED

1976

RACE RIOTS: SOUTH AFRICA

Ag 9, B-7-4

JOHANNESBURG-MORE VIOLENCE IN BLACK TOWNSHIPS NEAR WERE

Ag 10, A-2-1 2-DOT

JOHANNESBURG-POLICE FIRE INTO CROWDS OF BLACK RIOTERS

Ag 11, C-3-3

JOHANN.-MILITANT BLACK STUDENTS RUN RIOT IN KRUGERSDORF
STONING EVERYTHING

Ag 12, B-8-3

CAPETOWN-23 BLACKS REPORTED KILLED IN RIOTS WITH POLICE

Ag 13, A-1-5

CAPETOWN-RACIAL VIOLENCE IN 3D DAY

Ag 15, B-9-1

~~JOHANN-GOVT TO LET BLACKS IN URBAN AREAS BUY/BUILD HOMES NZ~~

WITHOUT TAKING OUT CITIZENSHIP IN TRIBAL RESERVES

Ag 16, B-6-1

SOUTHERN AFRICA FACES CATAclysm-EDIT

Ag 17, B-2-1 W

CAPETOWN-POLICE CHASE HUNDREDS OF MULATTO STUDENTS THRU
SUBURB TO BREAK UP DEMONSTRATION

--1976--

Ag 19, D-2-3

PORT ELIZABETH-RIOTING, ARSON, LOOTING CONTINUE IN SUBURBS

Ag 20, A-5-1 100T

PE-14 DEAD IN NEW RIOTING

Ag 22, A-6-1

JOHANNESBURG-WHITE COUPLE SHOT WAY THRU GANG OF KNIFE-
WEELDING BLACKS

Ag 23, B-5-1

J-SA POLICE FIRE ON BLACKS IN WORK BOYCOTT

Ag 24, A-2-1

J-7 KILLED IN CLASH

Ag 25, F-1-5

J-BLACKS BATTLE EACH OTHER

Ag 26, A-20-1

J-4TH DAY OF SOWETO RIOTS

Ag 27, C-6-5

JOHANNESBURG-TRUCE IN ZULU FIGHTING AS DEATH TOLL PUT AT 35

Ag 29, A-5-1

JOHANNESBURG-SOUTH AFRICA BLACK BATTLE, BTWN ZULUS & OTHER IN
SOWETO INTO DOWNTOWN JOHANNESBURG

Ag 30, B-7-3

PRETORIA-HENRY KISSINGER & PM JOHN VORSTER TO MEET, TO DISCUSS
RACIAL SITUATION IN SOUTHERN AFRICA

RACE RIOTS - SOUTH AFRICA

1976

- JOHANNESBURG-RIOT FLARES IN WHITE AREA S 2, B-8-2
S 4, B-6-3
- KISSINGER TO BEGIN AFRICA PEACE TALKS B 5, A-9-1
ZURICH, SWITZERLAND-HENRY KISSINGER MEETS AFRICAN PREMIER JOHN VORSTER IN
HOPE OF CLEARING WAY FOR PEACE S 5, A-9-5
CAPE TOWN-CALM RESTORED BY RIOT POLICE S 6, B-3-3
- ZURICH, SWITZERLAND-PROGRESS REPORTED IN PEACE TALKS BTWN KISSINGER &
VORSTER S 7, A-14-1
- HAMBURG-KISSINGER ASKED BY PM JOHN VORSTER TO HELP SA
S 8, A-5-5
- JOHANNESBURG-BURNING OF 8-BLOCK HOSTEL FOR ZULU MIGRANT
- WORKERS MAY TRIGGER NEW ZULU ATTACK S 9, B-5-1
- CAPE TOWN-NEW RIOTING KILLS 5 S 12, B-2-1
- SOUTH AFRICAN RIOTING CONTINUES.
- JOHANNESBURG- 3 DAY BLACK BOYCOTT HITS SOUTH AFRICA. S 13, B-8-3

---1976----

S14, A11-1

S.AFRICAN CLASHES KILL 10 MORE NEAR JOHANNESBURG.

S 15, A-6-1 1Dot
S 23, B-4-3

9 MORE KILLED IN S.AFRICA RIOTING

JOHANNESBURG-SHOTS ROUT BLACK MOB

N16, A-5-4

JOHANNESBURG- 9 BLACK MINERS KILLED IN S.AFRICAN FIGHTING

O 5, A-13-1

LOND-MASHININI SAYS S.AFRICA COVERING UP TRUE DEATH TOLL OF
JUNE 16, SOWETO SHOOTING

O 22, A-13-3

JOHANNESBURG-RIOT POLICE RAIDED BLACK HIGH SCHOOL IN SOWETO

O 25, A-8-1

CAPETOWN-TOLL RISING IN NEW S.AFRICAN RIOTS

N 28, A-7-1

CAPETOWN-POLICE USE BATONS ON CROWD OF 100 BLACKS

D 28, A-12-1

CAPETOWN-POLICE FLOWN IN TO HELP QUELL CAPETOWN RIOTS

D29, A14-1

TOLL REACHES 122.

JOHANNESBURG- AFRICA FIGHTING

D 30, A-6-1

JOHANNESBURG-DEATH TOLL MOUNTS

RACE; RIOTS: SOUTH AFRICA JE12, B-3-4

1977

**S.AFRICA SEIZES STUDENT LEADERS TO HEAD OFF RIOTING AT
ANNIVERSARY OF SOWETO RIOTS EAST YEAR.**

JE13, A12-1

**JOHANNESBURGH- MORE VIOLENCE FEARED IN SOWETO AREA-
2 WHITES KILLED.** JE 15, A-16-1 1DOT

**JOHANNESBURG-BLACK CHILDREN STONED POLICE CARS,BUSES&PRIVATE
VEHICLES IN VIOLENCE BEFORE 1ST ANNIV.OR RIOTING**

JE16, A-4-1 1DOT

SABOTAGE AND TERRORISM SURFACE IN S.AFRICA. JE 17, A-4-1 1DOT

JOHANNESBURG-SA POLICE SHOOT 11 BLACKS IN SOWETO

JE 18, C-6-3

9 BLACKS DEAD

JE 19, A-2-3

SA CALM BUT TENSE AFTER GHETTO RIOT DEATHS JE 22, A-6-1 1DOT

JOHANNESBURG-MARCHERS BLOCKED BY POLICE JE 23, A-12-3

JOHANNESBURG-1 KILLED, 130 SEIZED IN PROTEST

---1977---

JE 24, D-1-1 1DOT

JOHANNESBURG-3 BLACK YOUNTHS KILLED, SCORES INJURED IN CLASHES
WITH POLICE IN RIOTING

JL4, A-2-5

JOHANNESBURG- RIOT POLICE FIRED TEAR GAS AT THOUSANDS
OF BLACK MOURNERS AT FUNERAL OF YOUNG WOMAN.

JL 31, B-9-1

JOHANNESBURG-S.AFRICAN RIOT POLICE FIRED INTO CROWDS OF
STONE-THROWING BLACKS FOR 2ND DAY, 4 WOUNDED

AG 2, D-6-1

JOHANNESBURG-POLICE IN SOWETO GHETTO KILLED 1 BLACK YOUTH &
WOUNDED ONE IN PROTEST BATTLES

S 266 A-3-5

KING WILLIAM'S TOWN-3 KILLED FOLLOWING FUNERAL FOR STEVE
BIKO

S 27, A-7-1

JOHANNESBURG-2 MORE BLACKS KILLED

S 28, C-1-1

KINGWM-RIOTING IN 3RD DAY

S 29, A-16-1 1DOT

JOHANNESBURG-SA POLICE DISPERSE 300 BLACKS THROWING STONES

O 2, B-4-1

JOHANNESBURG-OVER 500 BLACK TEACHERS RESIGN TO SUPPORT
STUDENT BOYCOTT

RACE RIOTS : SOUTH AFRICA

1977

D 23, A-6-3

PORT ELIZABETH-1 KILLED AS S. AFRICA POLICE FIRE ON BLACK
PROTESTERS

-1980-

JE 16, A-5-1

JOHANNESBURG-POLICE FIRED TEAR GAS TO BREAK UP PROTESTS ON
ANNIVERSARY OF '76 SOWETO RACE RIOTS. POLICEMAN KILLED.

JE 17, A-2-1

JOHANNESBURG-35 BLACKS WHO DEFIED GOVT BAN AGST COMMEMORATING
4TH ANNIVERSARY OF RIOTS WOUNDED.

JE 18, A-1-2

CAPETOWN-POLICE WITH 'SHOOT TO KILL' ORDERD CHGD INTO TWPS
TO DISPERSE YOUTHS STONING CARS & BURNING SHOPS

JE 19, A-3-1

POLICE BATTLE DEMONSTRATORS.

JE 19, A-10-1

CAPETOWN-RIOT SQUADE MOVED INTO 3 BATTLE-SCARRED GHETTOS.

70 KILLED

JE 20, A-4-3 2 Dot

SOUTHAFRICAN PRESS ASSN. SAID NEW VIOLENCE BROKE OUT AS
CLASHES CONTINUED IN MIXED-RACE GHETTOS AROUND CAPE TOWN

--1980--

JE 22A-3-2

JOHANNESBURG-STRIKES BY BLACKS SPREAD TO 16 FACTORIES CRIP-
PLING AUTO INDUSTRY ON 6TH DAY OF RACIAL STRIFE.

JE 26, A-5-1 2DOT

JOHANNESBURG-POLICE BATTLE FIRED WORKERS

--1981--

JE 17, A-9-1

SOWETO-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY OF BLOODY RIOTS END IN NEW VIO-
LENCE.

-1984-

S 13, A-7-1

JOHANNESBURG-BAN ON ASSEMBLIES SPARKS RIOTS

S 16, B-4-1

SHARPEVILLE SA-BLACKS MOURN LOSS OF RIOT VICTIMS

-1985-

F 18, A-2-1-3DOT

CAPETOWN-POLICE FIRED ON BLACKS, 3 KILLED, 11 WOUNDED

F 19, A-2-1-3DOT

JOHANNESBURG-2ND DAY OF RIOTING AT CAPE TOWN SQUATTERS CAM
P. 7 KILLED. RIOTERS FEAR EVICTION FROM SHACKS.

RACE RIOTS : SOUTH AFRICA

1985

F 20, A-2-1

BLACKS FOUGHT POLICE IN CROSSROADS, S. AFRICA DURING 2ND DAY OF VIOLENCE. 16 KILLED IN LAST 2 DAYS.

Mr 21, D-12-23dot

Uitenhage-police kill 16 rioters

Mr22, A-2-5

Uitenhage-police fire on crowd, kill 18

Mr 24, A-1-5

Seven blacks, including five who were set afire, were slain in a fresh outbreak of rioting. Mr 25, A-4-2

UITENHAGE, S.A.- About 35,000 black mourners peacefully buried six killed in riots.

Ap2, A 2-3

Utenhage-police lieutenant denies govt account of deaths of 19

Ap 7, A-1-1

JOHANNESBURG, South Africa - Hints from govt. of social change have been followed by harsh crackdowns.

--1985--

Ap 7, A-11-1

Tear gas disperses blacks at funeral fro riot victims.

Jl 2, A-2-3

Johannesburg-Rioting black gold miners dispersed with guns.

RACE : RIOTS : SOUTH CAROLINA

1960

JL 26, A-6-4

GREENVILLE-OFFICIALS ASK CURFEW ON TEEN-AGERS OF BOTH RACES; TO AVERT
INTERRACIAL VIOLENCE

--1970---

MR 3, A-1-3

ANGRY WHITE MOB OVERTURNED 2 SCHOOL BUSES LOADED WITH
NEGRO SCHOOL CHILDREN HERE IN PROTEST TO TOTAL DESEGREGATION

-1989-

S 7 A-8-3

North Augusta, SC- NAACP will take legal action against
restaurant owner who refused to let 6 black leaders enter
& buy meals

RACE RIOTS: SOUTH KOREA

1971

MY25, A-13-3

**SEOUL-BLACK SOLDIERS PROTESTING DISCRIMINATION ARE BLAMED
FOR A RASH OF GRENADE EXPLOSIONS AT A U.S. CAMP 35 MILES
SOUTH OF SEOUL, ONE AMERICAN AND 3 KOREANS HAVE BEEN IN-
JURED IN THE BLASTS**

AG 19, A-17-2

ARMY BRAWL IN SEOUL HAS RACIAL OVERTONES.

RACE RIOTS - SOUTHERN RHODESIA

1959

F 27, 9-2

SALISBURY-RHODESIA QUIET DESPITE ARRESTS OF NATIONALISTS

---1960---

AG 3, C-9-4

SALISBURY-INTERRACIAL SECURITY FORCE OF MORE THAN 2,000 MEN ORGANIZED
TO RESTORE PEACE

RACE RIOTS: SOUTHERN STATES

1956

D 27, 1-6

DETERMINED ATTEMPTS BY NEGROES TO DESEGREGATE BUSES IN 3 SOUTHERN CITIES
TODAY BRINGS GUNFIRE & JAIL

1977

RACE RIOTS : SWEDEN

JL 18, A-9-1

STOCKHOLM-YEARLONG SERIES OF SKIRMISHES HIGHLIGHTS PROBLEMS

RACE RIOTS - TENNESSEE

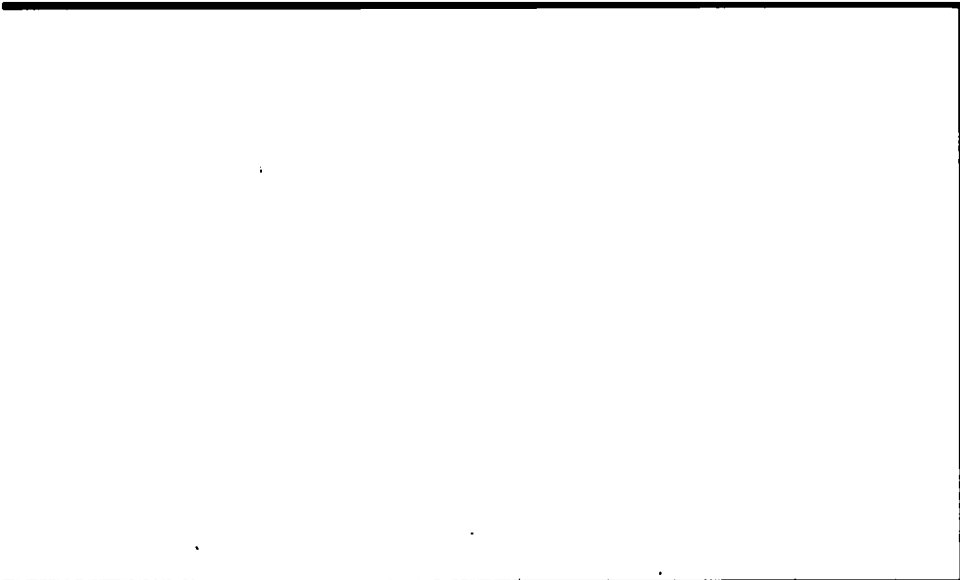
1892

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 9, 1-1

Negroes lynched in Memphis



RACE RIOTS : TENNESSEE

1946

COLUMBIA-500 GUARDS HALT RIOT AT COLUMBIA:14 SHOT:60 NEGROES HELD F 26, 1-3
 COLUMBIA-300 WEAPONS SEIZED:10 WOUNDED:CALM NOW PREVAILS-MR 1,30-8
 COLUMBIA-2 NEGROES KILLED IN FRESH RACE RIOT MY 30, 27-6
 COLUMBIA-CARL VAN DOREN CALLED BY FED.GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING RIOT JE 20, 4-1
 NAACP LOSES FIGHT TO FREE 26 NEGROES HELD IN COLUMBIA RIOT AG 18, 1-12-5
 COLUMBIA-COURT FAILS TO SELECT JURY IN TRIAL OF NEGROES-S 13, 33-4
 TENN. RIOT JURY GETS PHYSICAL EXAM S 17, 24-4
 LAWRENCEBURG-EXTRA JUROR SOUGHT IN RACE RIOT TRIAL-O 5, 2-7
 LAWRENCEBURG-23 OR 25 NEGROES ACQUITTED IN RIOT O 27, 1-3-3
 COLUMBIA-2 CONVICTED NEGROES GAIN NEW TRIAL

---1947---

NASHVILLE-STATE SUP CRT DENIES NEGRO'S RIGHT TO MIXED JURY TRIAL IN
 LAST YR'S RACIAL RIOT AT COLUMBIA ---1956---

TRENTON-W D HICKMAN, Co. DEPUTY, CITED IN RACE ROW S 2, A-9-2
 CLINTON-VIGILANTES DRIVE CROWD OFF COURTHOUSE LAWN WITH TEAR GAS TO-
 DAY IN RACE RIOT ---1957--- F 17, A-16-3

CLINTON-WHITE RESIDENTS PITCH IN TO AID NEGROES WHOSE HOMES WERE DYNA-
 MITED F 14TH

---1960--- F 24, A-3-4

CHATTANOOGA-NEGRO & WHITES FIGHT IN VARIETY STORE IN LATEST DEMONSTRATION OVER SEGREGATED LUNCH COUNTER SEATING

F 25, A-1-5

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-FIRE HOSES AND THREAT OF POLICE CLUBS COOLED TEMPER OF THOUSANDS OF NEGROES AND WHITES STORMING DOWNTOWN AREA FOR 2ND DAY

F 26, A-5-6

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-CLERGYMEN, BUSINESSMEN & CITY OFFICIALS APPEAL FOR CURB ON RACIAL TENSIONS

---1967---

Ap 9, B-2-1 9 *

NASHVILLE-NEGRO STUDENT AT FISK UNIV. ARRESTED BY WHITE POLICEMAN WHICH TOUCHED OFF RIOT NEAR CAMPUS, SEVERAL ARRESTED

Ap 10, A-15-1

NASHVILLE-17 INJURED & 54 ARRESTED IN 1ST MAJOR OUTBREAK OF RACIAL VIOLENCE IN THIS AREA IN LAST 2 NIGHTS

Ap 11, A-4-2

NASHVILLE-ASK FOR EXILE OF STOKELY CARMICHAEL

JL 29, A-5-2

MEMPHIS-4,000 NATIONAL GUARD REMAIN ON STANDBY ALERT AFTER ANNOUNCEMENT MADE THAT NEGROSS PLANNED ALL-NIGHT MARCH-WAS CALLED OFF

JL 30, B-13-4

MEMPHIS-REPORTS IMPENDING RACIAL STRIFE FLICKERED OUT BUT OVER 4,000 NATIONAL GUARDSMEN STOOD BY

F

---1970---

JE 13, A-2-5

KNOXVILLE-4-BLOCK AREA SEALED OFF IN BLACK SECTION AFTER ALTERCATIONS FOLLOWED SHOOTING INCIDENT

RACE RIOTS: TENNESSEE

1971

CHATTANOOGA-MAYOR ROBERT K WALKER IMPOSED "CIVIL EMERGENCY"
IN WAKE OF WIDESPREAD ROCK-THROWING AND WINDOW SMASHING BY
ROVING BANDS OF BLACK YOUTHS MY23, A-12-1
CHATTANOOGA-NATIONAL GUARD CALMS CITY MY24, A-7-1
CHATTANOOGA-22 YEAR OLD MAN SHOT TO DEATH IN FOURTH NIGHT
OF DISTURBANCES BY POLICE, WHEN HE ALLEGEDLY THREW A BRICK
AT THEIR CAR MY25, A-13-3
CHATTANOOGA-CITY COOLS DOWN; CURFEW LIFTED MY26, A-22-1
CHATTANOOGA-CURFEW LIFTED, BARS REOPENED, CIVILIANS WALKED DARK STREETS
---1971--- MY 27, A-14-1
"EMPHIS RACIAL DISORDERS DISTURB" 021, A-28-1
"EMPHIS BOMBING INJURES 5 IN COCKTAIL LOUNGE" 022, A-2-3
RACIAL VIOLENCE EBBING IN MEMPHIS. 023, A-6-7

-----1973-----

0256

AP18, A-2-1 RACE

MEMPHIS---RACIAL VIOLENCE BETWEEN STUDENTS AT TREZEVANT HIGH
SCHOOL--9 PERSONS INJURED 6 ARRESTED

-1976-

F 1, A-1982

GARDEN CITY NY-REPORT SAYS FBI AIDES WERE IN RIOTS BEFORE
DEATH OF KING

-1980-

JL 24, A-2-3

CHATTANOOGA-BLACKS AGAIN PROTEST KLAN CASE

JL 25, A-1-6

CHATTANOOGA- 8 POLICE RECIEVE MINOR WOUNDS IN 3RD NIGHT OF
VIOLENCE.

JL 26, B-5-6

POLICE ORDERED TO HOLD GUNFIRE TO MINIMUM TO PREVENT ES-
CALATION OF 3 DAY RIOT.

JL 27, A-3-4 4Dot

CHATTANOOGA- 3 KKK ARRESTED CARRYING BOMB-MAKING INGRE-
DIENTS, SAT.

JL 27, A-3-4

BILL WILKINSON, IMPERIAL WIZARD, ARRIVES TO HAVE MEETING
WITH MAYOR CHARLES ROSE.

JL 28, A-3-6

MAYOR CHARLES ROSE EXTENDS CURFEW & GUN BAN. JL28, A-6-3AM

3 KKK ARRESTED NR ALTON PARK

RACE RIOTS : TENNESSEE

1980

JL 29, A-5-1 ST

CHATTANOOGA-CURFEW LIFTED BUT COPS STAY

RACE RIOTS : TEXAS

1943

Form 1656

JE 16, 2-4

BEAUMONT-STATE GUARD CALLED IN RIOTING OVER NEGRO ATTACKER

JE 16, 31-8 BS

BEAUMONT-SHERIFF DISPERSES MOB OF RIOTERS WITH MACHINE GUN

JE 16, 31-8 BSMO

BEAUMONT-WHITE MAN KILLED IN RIOTING

JE 17, 1-6

BEAUMONT-2 KILLED, 10 WURT AS STATE GUARDSMEN PATROL CITY

JE 17, 1-3 BS

BEAUMONT-NEGRO AREA RAZED; CITY UNDER MARTIAL LAW.

JE 17, 10-3 BSMO

SUSPECT ENEMY INFLUENCE IN BEAUMONT RIOTS

JE 18, 7-6

200 ARRESTS MADE; 40 OF THEM FREED BY ARMY COURT

---1964---

JL 6, A-3-1

4 SHOT AS NEGROES & WHITES BATTLED NEAR ATLANTA, TEX WHEN 90 NEGROES WENT SWIMMING AT PUBLIC BEACH & WERE MET BY 175 WHITES

---1967---

MY 17, A-1-4

HOUSTON-STUDENTS BREAK OUT AT PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO UNIV BATTLING MORE THAN 650 POLICE FATALLY WOUNDING L & 500 STUDENTS ARRESTED

MY 17, A-10-1

HOUSTON-3-WEEK EFFORT TO SETTLE SIMMERING RACIAL PROBLEMS WAS WRECKED BY RIOT AT PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO UNIV KILLING 1 POLICE

--1967--

MY 18, B-3-7

HOUSTON-TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIV. INVOKED GET-TOUGH POLICY ON
CAMPUS THAT WAS CALM AFTER RIOTING-1 POLICEMEN KILLED & 5
ARRESTED

JL 25, A-24-2

HOUSTON-ROVING GROUPS HARASSED POLICE

AG 17, D-7-1

HOUSTON-NEGRO VIOLENCE SPARKED BY REPORTS WHITE MAN KILLED
NEGRO

N 5, A-15-8

TEX. OFFICIAL OF US OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY SAID POV-
ERTY WORKER ACCUSE OF INCITING NEGROES TO RIOT IN HOUSTON
WAS UNDERCOVER AGENT FOR CITY

-----1969--- MY5, A-8-4

BEAUMONT- CARLOAD OF WHITE MEN DROVE THROUGH A NEGRO SECTION
OF TOWN, KILLING ONE WOMAN MARY MONTGOMERY.

--1970-- JL 27, A-16-1

HOUSTON- POLICE KEPT CLOSE WATCH ON NEGRO SECTION OF HOUSTON
AFTER HALF HOUR EXCHANGE OF GUNFIRE LAST NITE BETWEEN NEGRO
& POLICE.

JL 29, B-5-1

NEGRO IS SLAIN BY HOUSTON POLICE- ARCHIE SAYLES AGE 30

RACE : RIOTS: TEXAS

1971

S10, A-2-TRACE

LUBBOCK-- KILLING OF NEGRO BOY TRIGGER RIOT IN TEXAS

S11, B-10-7

LUBBOCK-SNIPERS HUNTED AS RACE OUTBREAK GOES ON IN TEXAS

RACE RIOTS: UGANDA

1955

F 14, 4-2

KAMPALA-POLICE CHGD INTO MOB TO ARREST MUGANDA, TREE-SITTING PROPHET,
WHO IS AROUSING NATIVES IN ANTI-WHITE DRIVE

-- -1955--

JL 19, 8-10-8

KAMPALA-CURFEW LIFTED; 19 AFRICANS JAILED

RACE RIOTS : UNITED STATES : COMMENT

Ag 9, A-19-1 1967

NY-H. RAP BROWN CHARGES 4TH REICH IN AMERICA

S 16, B-6-1

NY-IN TOUR HERE, ROMNEY SAYS RIOT THREAT GREATER THAN VIET
NAM-LOWELL

S 19, A-13-1

SEATTLE-BISHOP EMRICH TELLS FELLOW CHURCHMEN HE DOUBTS CHUR
CH OR NATION CAPABLE OF SPEEDY CHANGES NECESSARY TO STOP
RIOTS-SCHACHERN

RACE RIOTS : UNITED STATES : EDITORIAL

JL 18, A-14-1¹⁹⁶⁷

NEWARK'S LESSON-WE'VE ALL FAILED-EDIT

JL 28, B-6-1

DESPITE BLACK REVOLUTIONARIES-LET'S NOT GET TOUGH-EDIT

AG 9, B-8-1

MAYOR, GOVERNOR WARN: NO WHITE BACKLASH-EDIT.

AG 9, B-16-1

BEWARE INSTANT RIOT JUDGEMENTS-EDIT

AG 12, A-4-1

WHILE DETROIT BURNED--WHO WAS FIDDLING?-EDIT

O 16, A-22-1

WE HAVENT GOTTEN MESSAGE-EDIT

RACE RIOTS : UNITED STATES : RELIEF

1967
Ag 3, C-7-8

WASH-FEDERAL GOVT. MAKING IT EASIER FOR RIOT AREA RESIDENTS
TO GET HOME MORTGAGE FINANCING

SEN. RUSSELL SAYS EFFORTS ARE BEING MADE TO SPARK RACE RIOTS IN SOUTH IN HOPES OF WINNING SUPPORT FOR PASSAGE OF CIVIL RIGHTS LEGISLATION

F 28, A-1-3

NEGRO WOMAN HIT WITH BASEBALL BAT & 100 JAILED AS VIOLENCE ERUPTS IN SOUTH IN NEGRO DRIVE FOR EQUAL SERVICE AT LUNCH COUNTERS

F 28, A-1-3

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON ASKS CONG. TO MAKE ASSAULT ON CAUSES OF NEGRO DISCONTENT WHICH CAUSED NEGRO RIOTS

---1965---

AG 30, A-7-1

WASH.-HOUSE ADDED TO CIVIL RIGHTS BILL TODAY AN ANTIRIOT PROVISION TO MAKE IT FED CRIME FOR AN OUTSIDE AGITATOR TO ENTER ANY AREA TO INCITE VIOLENCE

AG 8, A-1-2 6

WASH.-PRES LBJ HAS BEEN ASKED TO SUMMON WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE OF CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS IN EFFORT TO END RIOTING

AG 11, D-8-2

S 6, A-4-1 3*

SEN. HARRY BYRD JR. CHG. ATTY GEN. KATZENBACH HAS IN EFFECT CONDONED RIOTING IN THE STREETS-DWAR

S 23, D-10-8
O 6, A-20-6 5XB*

WASH.-ANTIRIOT BILL INTRODUCED

WASH.-HOUSE JUDICIARY SUBCOMM. ENDED HEARINGS ON LEGISLATION TO CURB PROF. RIOT AGITATORS IN FLURRY OF CONTROVERSY

--1966--

N 1, A-8-5 3*

WASH-FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER CHG. ADVOCATES OF CIVIL DIS-
OBEDIENCE SPAWNED RE-ENTRIOTING IN BIG CITY NEGRO GHETTOS

---1967---

MR 15, A-10-1

WASH-VB HUMPHREY SAYS CITIES MUST ACT TO HEAD OFF RIOTS-
FALBAUM

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~1

WXBXXRX

MY 4, 015-1

IE IN FUND PLEA & RIOT AREA DENIED

JL 12, B-17-1

BOSTON-EDWARD BROOKE SAYS RACE VIOLENCE CAUSES BACKLASH

JL 15, B-5-2

CHICAGO-DAILY DEFENDER, NATIONS LARGEST NEGRO NEWSPAPER,
SAYS "KEEP COOL SUMMER" CAMPAIGN BACKED BY NEGROES

JL 16, A-2-1

WASH-RFK, CHARLES PERCY, & GROWING GHETTO VIOLENCE REMIND
LBJ URBAN ILLS NL. 1 DOMESTIC PROBLEM

JL 18, A-12-7

WASH-ROBERT C. WEAVER CALLS FOR "GIGANTIC" EFFORT TO ERASE
SOCIAL EVILS WHICH LED TO NJ RIOTS

J 24, A-12-6

AREAS ACCROSS NATION HIT BY RIOTING

JL 24, A-18-7

WASH-RACIAL REVOLUTION IS RESULT OF CIVIL WRONGS NOT CIVIL
RIGHTS

JL 25, A-1-1

BOBBY KENNEDY TALKS OF RIOTING

JL 25, A-12-1

GLASSBORO-JOS. RAUH LINKS RIOTING TO VIET WAR

RACE RIOTS: UNITED STATES

1967

- COST OF RIOTING ACCROSS NATION SET AT \$169 MILLION, BULK IN DET JL 25, A-12-3
- NY-GOV ROCKEFELLER ASKS THAT ROOTS OF RIOTING BE SOUGHT JL 25, A-19-8
- RIOTING FLARES THRUOUT NATION, -CAMBRIDGE, MD. ROCHESTER, NY, NY, NY; CAIRO, ILL-PORTSMOUTH, VA-ENGLEWOOD, NJ; HOUSTON TEXAS JL 25, A-24-1
- WASH-WHITNEY M. YOUNG, EXEC. DIRECTOR OF NATIONAL URBAN LEAGUE SAYS CONGRESS SHOULD SET UP NATIONAL COUNCIL TO EVALUATE SOCIAL DISORDERS JL 27, B-10-1
- WASH-GEORGE MEANY URGES US RIOT AID JL 27, B-8-1
- SACRAMENTO, CALIF-RONALD REAGAN SAYS RIOTS INCITED BY MASTER PLAN JL 26, B-101-FIN 1
- KLAMATH FALLS, ORE-SENATOR MARK HATFIELD SAYS NEGRO LEADERS WHO PREACH CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE LAID GROUNDWORK FOR RACIAL RIOTS JL 27, B-2-4
- HAVANA-FIDEL CASTRO PRAISES STOKELY CARMICHAEL IN LIEU OF US RACIAL TURMOIL JL 27, B-2-6
- NY-NEGRO LEADERS CALL FOR END TO 'CRIMINAL' RIOTS JL 27, B-8-1

--1967--

JL 27, B-8-1

CHICAGO-MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. BLAMES "INDIFFERENT" CONGRESS FOR NEGRO RIOTS

JL 27, B-10-1

WASH-CRITICIZED NATIONAL GUARD, CONSIDERS NEW RIOT TRAINING PROGRAM

JL 27, B-10-1

CHICAGO-FRED E. INABU, LAW PROFESSOR BLAMES LOOSE LANGUAGE OF INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS & POLITICIANS FOR TRIGGERING LAWLESSNESS & RIOTING

JL 27, D-5-4

WASH-ROBERT McNAMARA & J.W. FULBRIGHT DISAGREE ON WHETHER DOMESTIC PROBLEMS BEING SUBORDINATED TO MILITARY REQUIREMENTS

JL 28, A-1-1

LBJ PROCLAIMS NATL DAY OF PRAYER AS RESULT OF RIOTING

JL 28, A-2-1

END TO RIOTING MARCHING IN RGTSS BYMOVEMENT

JL 28, A-18-2

SEN MORTON HITS AT GOP RIOT CHG

JL 30, A-15-1

NATIONAL GUARD ASSOC. OF U.S. SECY. SAYS GUARD TRAINING ON CONTROLLING RIOT IS NOTHING MORE THAN TEACHING THEM TACTICS ON BLUFFING THE PEOPLE-LUDVIGSEN

JL 30, A-24-1

PETER C. MCGILLVRAY, DIRECTOR DET. OFFICE CIVIL DEFENSE CALLS FOR FEDERAL STUDY OF OPERATIONAL TACTICS USED BY CITY DURING RIOT

RACE RIOTS : UNITED STATES

1967

- NY-EX PRS.ADVISER BIL D.MOYERS WANTS ROBT.McNAMARA TO BE NAMED "CZAR" OF ANTIONAL EFFORT TO DEAL WITH NATION REACIAL PROBLEMS
JL 30, A-25-1
- COLLEGEVILLE, PA-RICHARD A.VEITH, OPERATOR DOG RENTAL AGENCY, SAID NATION'S RIOTS HAS GIVEN HIM BOOMING BUSINESS
JL 30, A-26-1
- SEN.JACOB K.JAVITS BLOCKS EMERGENCY PROGRAM TO ENCOURAGE REVIVAL OF SMALL BUSINESS IN RIOT TORN AREAS
JL 30, A-25-1 HOMET
- CHURCHS OF ALL FAITHS OBSERVE LBJ PLEA FOR TODAY TO BE NATIONAL PRAYER DAY ON BEHLAF CIVIL PEACE-SCHACHERN
JL 31, A-3-3
- NY-NEGRO LEADERS ROY WILKINS & WHITNEY M.YOUNG JR. FEAR SUMMER RIOTS TO ROLL BACK PROGRESS OF STRUGGLE FOR NEGRO JUSTICE-GOLDMAN
JL 31, A-16-1
- MAYOR CAVANAGH URGED CREATION SPECIAL FEDERAL FINANCED POLICE FORCT TRAINED FOR RIOT CONTROL DUTY IN MAJOR CITIES-FALBAUM
JL 31, A-16-1

--1967--

JL 31, A-1-1 LF

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON SAID RIOTING WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO HURT
U.S. WAR EFFORT IN VIETNAM

AG 1, A-10-1

BAY CITY-SEN. PHILIP HART MINIMIZED EFFECTIVENESS OF PRO-
POSED NATIONAL ANTI-RIOT LAWS

AG 1, B-5-4

RETAILERS SCRAMBLE TO FIND WAYS TO PROTEST THEIR MERCHAN-
DIS & PROPERTY DURING RIOTING & LOOTING

AG 2, B-6-6

WASH-GOV. RICHARD J. HUGHES OF NJ TESTIFIED THAT RIOTS UNDERSCORE NEED
FOR SWIFT PASSAGE OF FEDERAL GUN CONTROL LEGISLATION

AG 2, B-12-1

CHICAGO-FREDERICK BERNAYS WIENER OF WASH, DC SUGGESTS WAY TO DEAL WITH
RIOTS, SEIZE & CONFINED RINGLEADERS UNTIL THINGS COOL OFF

AG 3, A-4-1

HUBERT HUMPHREY URGES CITIES TO ELIMINATE GHETTOS-PHILLIPS

AG 3, C-7-1

DANIEL MOYNIHAN, SPECIALIST ON URBAN AFFAIRS SAYS CITIES
COULD HAVE PREDICTED RIOTS IN LAST 3 YRS.-RYAN

AG 6, A-21-1

WASH-SECRETARY OF HOUSING ROBERT C. WEAVER SAYS IF RIOTS CO-
NTINUE, CITIES IN DANGER OF DISINTEGRATING

AG 7, A-8-3

WASH-INTERNATIONAL ASSN. OF FIRE FIGHTERS OFFER REWARD FOR
INFORMATION LEADING TO ARREST OF ANY RIOTER CAUSING DEATH OR

AG 7, A-9-2

INJURY TO FIREMAN
WASH-ROBERT F. KENNEDY SAYS US SHOULD GIVE PRIORITY TO POVERTY
AID INSTEAD OF VIETNAM

1967

RACE RIOTS : UNITED STATES

- WASH-US LAYS DOWN RIOT AID RULES Ag 8, A-13-4
 WASH-2 SENATORS ASK \$1 B BILLION RIOT PREVENTION FUND WITH
 WIDE FLEXIBILITY FOR SPENDING Ag 8, A-7-1
 HONOLULU-LAWYERS ANTIRIOT SQUADS PROPOSED Ag 8, A-24-4
 WASH-SENATOR EUGENE J. MCCARTHY SAYS AMERICANS DECEIVING
 THEMSELVES IF THEY THINK RIOTS WILL LULL WITH COLD WEATHER Ag 9, A-7-1
 VY-GOP TALK ON RIOTING IS FOCUSED ON GOV ROMNEY-MULLER Ag 10, B-7-1
 RIOTS ARE CUTTING TRADE IN TOURISTS TO US Ag 10, B-7-8
 NY-60 POINT ANTIRIOT PROGRAM OFFERED BY GOP GOVERNORS-MULLEN Ag 11, A-1-5
 DET INSURANCE LOSSES IN RIOTING TOP NATION-BRADFORD Ag 11, A-12-1
 WASH-BIPARTISAN HOPE STIRRED IN LBJ BY GOP PARLEY-TERHORST Ag 11, A-4-8
 RIOTING IN NATION DEMANDS NEW TACTICS FOR TROOPS-MARSHALL Ag 13, E-1-3
 ATTY GEN KELLEY SUGGESTS WAR AGST CRIME & POVERTY TO STOPTM
 RIOTING Ag 12, A-8-5

---195x1967-- AG 12, A-4-7

COMMENT ON RIOTING AS AID TOX GEORGE WALLACE BID FOR PRES
IDENCY-WILKINS

AG 13, B-4-4

NY-US ASKED TO GIVE AID TO INSURERS HIT BY RIOTING

AG 18, A-10-1

CAVANAGH WARNS RIOTING COULD BE HIT SUBURBS-FINK

AG 29, A-16-1

WASH-ADOPTION OF FED.SPONSORED INSURANCE PROGRAM FOR URBAN HIGH-RISK
RIOT AREAS URGED BYARTHURYIM

AG 31, B-7-8

LANSING-ATTY GEN.FRANK KELLEY CALLED FOR TRUCE TO TUG OF WAR
WAR BETW. FEDERAL, STATE & LOCAL LAW ENFORCMENT SO CAN UNITE
IN WAR AGNST CRIME & CIVIL DISORDER

S 7, D-11-1 FIN

WASH-OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY SAID ITS SUMMER PRO-
GRAMS IN 32 CITIES WERE VITAL IN PREVENTING DISORDERS

S 20, B-16-3

PRES.FRANK STANTON OF CBS OFFERS REASONS ON COMPLAINTS OF
DISTORTION IN TV COVERAGE OF RECENT RACIAL DISTURBANCES

S 20, A-10-1

ATLANTA-DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING SEEKS FUNDS FOR HUGE CIVIL
DISOBEDIENCE PROGRAM

O 13, D-7-5

ATLANTA-BRITISH UNDERWRITERS WITHDRAW BACKUP AID ON RIOT IN-
SURANCE

RACE RIOTS : UNITED STATES

1967

0 29, D-17-7

PUBLIC PULSE, PUBLICATION OF ROPER RESEARCH ASSOCIATES INC. SAYS RIOT DANGER STILL HIGH-POPA --1968-- N 17, B-12-1 1DOT
EVANSTON, ILL-SOCIOLOGIST, DR. RAYMOND MACK, PREDICED FEWER RACIAL RIOTS
IN FUTURE MY 20, A-11-1

EAST LANSING-POLICE PRACTICES SEEN BY BLACKS AS KNIFE EDGE
OF RACE RELATIONS IN AMERICA-PHILLIPS

JE 19, X-6-12-1X

WASH-

S 24, B-7-1

RACIAL STRIFE RIPPING U.S.SCHOOLS--

BEN HOLMAN PREDICTED VIOLENCE ON SCALE OF WATTS, NEWARK & DET
UNLIKELY THIS SUMMER ---1970--- JE 21, B-7-1

JAMES FARMER SAYS RXKM FAILURE BY PRES NIXON TO WIN TRUST
OF BLACK AMER MAY CONTRIBUTE TO VIOLENCE IN CITIES THIS SUM
MER--THELEN JR --1971-- MR 22, A-7-1

WASH-DETROIT AND NEWARK RIOTS OF 67. GREATLY SPURRED ARMY
EFFORTS TO GATHER INFORMATION ON CIVILIANS SAYS DEF.
OFFICIAL

CONDITIONS CAUSING 1967-68 RIOTS STILL EXIST IN MAJOR CITIES
& COULD LEAD TO RENEWED VIOLENCE THIS YEAR--RYAN

AP 6, A-1-1

-1977-

N 24, A-16-1

DC-FORMER OFFICIALS REMSEY CARK & N KATZENBACH PICTURED
RIOTERS AS PERSECUTED SAYS FBI

-1978-

MR 6, A-5-1

DC-VICTOR PALMIERI CALLS 'CHRONIC RIOTS' PLAGUE OF U.S
CITIES

AG 8, A-1-3

FILES, HITHERTO SECRET, REVEAL FBI URGE TO FIND '67 RIOT
PLOT

-1980-

JE 5, B-5-1ST

KALAMAZOO-US NOT HEADED INTO RACIAL STRIFE & VIOLENCE OF
'60'S SAYS CARL STOKES.

-1981-

MY 29, A-5-1

DC-JUSTICE DEPT TO CHECK FOR POSS OF SUMMER RACE RIOTS

JL 27, A-5-1

D C-RISK EASES, POLICE BRUTALITY RISES

-1982-

MY 6, A-6-1-4DOT

RICHMOND, VA-WHITES LIKELY TO RIOT THIS SUMMER SAYS NAACP'S
HOOKS

-1987-

J1 24 A-1-2

Nation's riot wounds haven't healed in 20 years.--Wark

RACE RIOTS : UTAH

1967

JL 4, B-9-2

**SALT LAKE CITY-GROUP OF ETHIOPIAN NATIONALS INSTRUCTORS IN US
PEACE CORPS BOYCOTT OF CLASSES IN PROTEST OVER RACISM**

JL 5, B-12-1

**SALT LAKE CITY-ETHIOPIANS PROMISE SAFETY TO UTAH AFTER RIOT
JULY 2ND**

RACE RIOT: VIRGINIA

1975

ST7, C-10-4

STUDENTS AT HANDLEY HIGH SCHOOL FIGHTING IN RACIAL BRAWL.

1972

RACE RIOTS : VIETNAM

O 14, A-1-5

HONOLULU--FIGHT INVOLVING BLACK AND WHITE SAILORES ABOARD
AIRCRAFT CARRIER KITTY HAWK OFF VIETNAM LEFT 46 INJURED.

O 23, A-2-4

HONOLULU--25 BLACKS FACE SERIOUS PENALTIES IF CONVICTED IN
TRIAL FOR ASSAULT AND RIOTING ABOARD KITTY HAWK.

RACE RIOTS - VIRGINIA

1961

BLACKSTONE-2 WHITE YOUTHE WOUNDED BY SHOTGUN PELLETS FIRED BY NEGROES
AT WHITE & NEGRO GANG FIGHT ---1967--- JL 27, A-19-1
JL 25, A-24-2

PORTSMOUTH-21 WHITE MEN ARRESTED BY POLICE FOR DISORDERLY CO
NDUCT, IN ATTEMPT TO HEAD OFF RACIAL TROUBLE HERE
--- 968--- S 2, B-3-1

NEWPORT NEWS RIOTING QUELLED BY POLICE S 3, A-14-3

RIOT IN NEWPORT NEWS SUBSIDES
---1970---

6 ADULTS & 1 JUVENILE ARRESTED IN OUTBREAK OF VANDALISM FOL
LOWING FATAL SHOOTING OF NEGRO YOUTH BY WHITE STORE MANAGER
MY 30, A-9-4

ALEXANDRIA--CITY COUNCIL DECLARED FULL STATE OF EMERGENCY DO
TO SPORADIC VIOLENCE AFTER SLAYING OF NEGRO YOUTH
JE 4, A-26-5

PORTMOUTH- NEGRO KILLED AND 7 WOUNED AFTER FIGHT BETWEEN
2 RIVAL BLACK GANGS.
S21, A-12-1

---1972----

F17, A-13-1

POETSMOUTH, VA---FIRE BOMBINGS N SNIPER FIRE ERUPTED AFTER
POLICE DISPERSED 600 BLACK STUDENTS AT A PROTEST WALKOUT
FROM A HIGH SCHOOL

-1973-

Ag 27, D-7-1

KILMARNOCK VA---RACIAL DISTURBANCES TRIGGERED BY SLAYING OF
BLACK FARM WORKER CLARENCE MILTON, 30; LESLIE DAWSON, 234,
WHITE FARM WORKER CHARGED IN MURDER; 12 ARRESTED IN RIXOS

RACE RIOTS : ~~DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA~~ WASHINGTON (D.C.) 1949

- US CLOSES SWIMMING POOL AFTER RACE RIOTS
--1962-- JE 30, 3-3
SIMEON BOOKER, NEGRO JOURNALIST, BLAMES OWN PEOPLE FOR RIOT HERE AT THANKSGIVING DAY FOOTBALL GAME
--1967-- N 27, B-5-4
ROVING GANGS, NEGRO YOUTHS SMASHED STORE WINDOWS & PELTED POLICE & FIREMEN WITH BOTTLES & BRICKS TODAY MILE FROM WHITE HOUSE
--1968-- AG 1, A-14-1
WASH-NEIGHBORHOOD HIT AGAIN BY RACIAL DISORDER AFTER WHITE POLICEMAN KILLED NEGRO MAN HE HAD STOPPED FOR JAYWALKING
O 9, C-1-1
WASH-PATROLMAN DAVID A. ROBERTS, WHO SHOT NEGRO JAYWALKER, RELIEVED OF DUTY UNDER NEW POLICY ISSUED BY MAYOR WALTER F. WASHINGTON
O 15, B-6-2
~~WASH-NEGRO YOUTHS SMASHED WINDOWS & LOOTED STORES IN SECTION OF NORTH~~
WASH- O 16, C-12-1
WASH-DISORDERS BROKE OUT FOR 3RD TIME, TEENS BLOCKED TRAFFIC, SMASHED STORE WINDOWS & SCATTERED BEFORE POLICE TEAR GAS
O 31, D-12-1
BLACK YOUTHS QUELLED BY WASH POLICE
N 3, A-25-3
WASH-RIOT POLICE CALLED TO STOP DISORDERS IN SLUM AFTER WHITE POLICEMAN SHOT 2 NEGRO WOMEN

---1968---

N 13, C-10-2

;FED GD JURY CLEARED PVT DAVID A ROBERTS IN SHOOTING OF
ELIHAN BENNETT WHICH SET OFF STREET DEMONSTRATION 0 8 IN
WASH.DC

---1969---

AP 6, B-7-1

WASH-SCARS OF 1968 RIOTING STILL VISIBLE IN CAPITAL-TERHORST
MY 28, C-4-4

WASH-NATIONAL CAPITOL PLANNING COMMISSION REPORTS THAT
BLACKS WERE HURT MORE THAN WHITES DURING LAST YR.'S RIOTS

J L22, A-6-4

POLICE USED TEAR GAS ON CROWD OF 150 TO BREAK UP DISTURBANCE

-1987-

J1 24 A-10-1

DC-Reminders of '68 riot still litter site.--Katz

RACE RIOTS - WASH.

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 15, 14-4

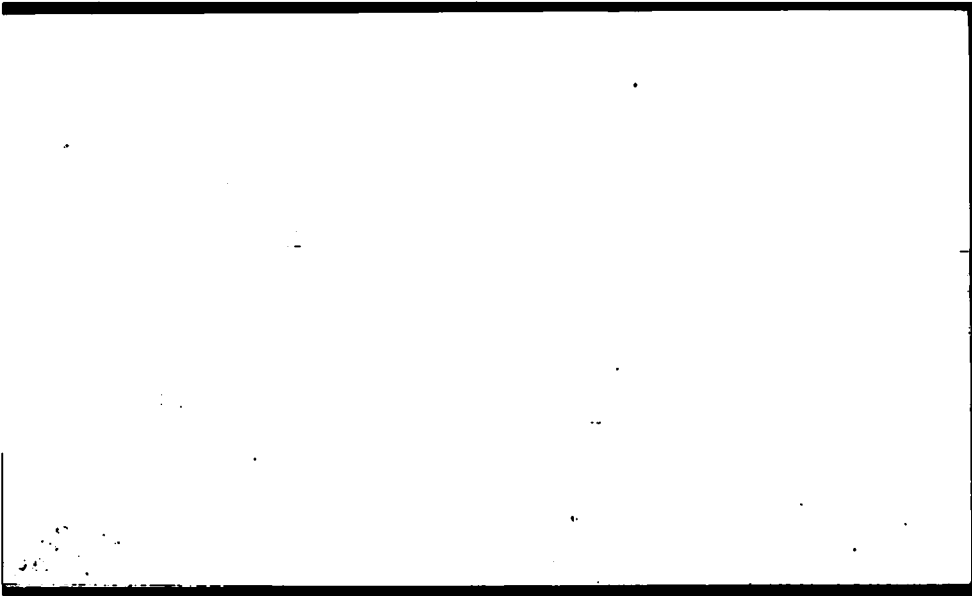
Will Hastings, rancher, stabbed, My 13; clash with

Filipinos

--1969--

MY 27, D-7-1

THREE POLICEMEN SHOT AND NINE OTHER OFFICERS WOUNDED DURING
CLASH WITH BLACK YOUTHS IN SEATTLE



RACE RIOTS : WEST GERMANY

1972

(FOR PREVIOUS, SEE MISCELLANEOUS)

Ag 2, A-14-1 FINAL

STUTTGART—19 SOLDIERS CHARGED AFTER RACE RIOT IN LUDWIGSBURG LAST MONTH.

Ag 14, A-12-1

STUTTGART—100 BLACK GI'S STORM PRECINCT STATION TO FREE BLACK SOLDIER ARRESTED FOR THREATENING CIVILIAN WITH KNIFE; CLASH WITH POLICE.

Ag 17, A-20-1

US ARMY IN EUROPE SAYS IT WILL SET UP RACE RELATIONS SCHOOL AFTER DEFENSE RACE RELATIONS INST IN US,

0 1, 4-5
 MATOAKA-6 NEGRO STUDENTS MAULED BY BAND OF WHITE STUDENT AS THEY TRIE
 TO ENTER MATOAKA HI SCHOOL;STATE POLICE TAKE THEM TO CLASS TODAY
 --1966-- JA 2, B-16-2 3*
 HUNTINGTON-50 NEGRO & WHITE TEENS BATTLED IN NEW YEARS EVE FREE-FOR-
 ALL FOR AN HR --1970--- JL 12, A-6-1HOME
 HUNTINGTON- VIOLENCE FLARED EARLY SAT. BUT POLICE QUICKLY
 CONTAINED FIGHTING.

RACE RIOTS : WISCONSIN

1966

AG 29, A-1-2

WAUWATOSA WIS-NAT'L GUARD TROOPS KEEPING SCREAMING WHITES
FROM NEGRO DEMONSTRATORS IN TENSE SUBURB

AG 29, C-6-4 6*

MILWAUKEE-GOV KNOWLES CALLED FOR HEARINGS ON RACIAL DISPUTE
IN SUBURBS

AG 30, B-2-2 3*

MILWAUKEE-WAUWATOSA HIT BY HUSH-HUSH MARCH 3, A-2-2

MILWAUKEE-NEGROES PICKETED HOME OF REP. CLEMENT J. ZABLOCKI
DEMANDING HE QUIT ALL-WHITE CLUB

--1967--

JL 31, A-1-1

MILWAUKEE-NATIONAL GUARD ORDERED INTO CITY-SEALED CITY OFF
& PUT DOWN NEGRO RIOTING, ARSON, LOOTING & SNIPER FIRE-2 KILL

ED AG 1, A-1-7

MILWAUKEE-WITH RACIAL PEACE RESTORED HERE MAYOR HENRY MATER
TODAY LIFTED AROUND CLOCK CURFEW-CARLISLE AG 1, A-8-3

MILWAUKEE-FR. JAMES EDWARD GROPOFF WITH PARISH IN NEGRO
AREA HAD WRNED THERE WOULD BE RACIAL TROUBLE-RIOT BROKE OUT
JL 31-AUMENTE

---1967---

AG 2, A-19-7

MILWAUKEE-POLICE CHIEF HAROLD BREIER, SILVER GRAY HAIR UNCOVERED IN CONTRAST TO BALCK-HELMETED OFFICERS UNDER COMMAND RAN BETWEEN SCHOOL & GARAGE DURING SIEGE

AG 2, A-19-1

MILWAUKEE-HENRY MAIER, MAYOR, FEUDING WITH FR JAMES E GROPP, RIGHTS LEADER-CARLISLE

AG 3, A-16-7

MILWAUKEE-NEGROES SAY MILWAUKEE IS GHETTO JAIL-CARLISLE

AG 3, A-16-8

MILWAUKEE-NEGRO YOUTH FATALLY SHOT IN FIRE-BOMBING INCIDENT

AG 4, B-7-4

MILWAUKEE-CITY SPLIT AS MAYOR HENRY W. MAIER SNUBS NEGRO LEADERS-CARLISLE

AG 5, B-5-7

MILWAUKEE-RIOTING EASES-CURFEW LIFTED

AG 6, A-14-2

MILWAUKEE-MAYOR MAIER ATTEMPTS TO BRING CITY BACK TO NORMAL

AG 7, B-8-5

MILWAUKEE-3 PEACEFUL NIGHTS-MAYOR SAYS NATIONAL GUARD CAN STOP PATROLING STREETS BY AG 8

AG 9, A-7-1

MILWAUKEE-CITY CURFEW OFF

AG 13, B-2-5 FIN1

MILWAUKEE-RIOT CLAIMS MADE AGST CITY AS RESULT OF 1863 LAW

AG 29, A-10-6 FIN

MILWAUKEE-OPEN-HOUSING MARCH BY YOUNG NEGROES ON POLISH SOUTH SIDE BROUGHT OUT THOUSANDS OF TAUNTING, THREATENING WHITES, POLICE PREVENTED CLASHES

1967

RACE RIOTS: WISCONSIN

Ag 30, B-20-1

MILWAUKEE-NEGRO OPEN-HOUSING DEMONSTRATORS STONED BY WHITES, RETURNED TO HDQTRS OF YOUTH COUNCIL OF NAACP & WATCHED IT BURN DOWN

Ag 31, A-14-4

MILWAUKEE-POLICE BACKED UP MAYOR HENRY MAIER BAN AGNST DEMONSTRATIONS WITH SHOW OF FORCE AG 30, TWICE SCATTERING BANDS OF NEGROES

S 2, B-6-1

MILWAUKEE-POLICE FIRE TEAR GAS IN CIVIL RIGHTS MARCH

S 14, D-10-1

MILWAUKEE-GANGS OF WHITE YOUTHS PELT NEGRO MOTORISTS & POLICE IN WHITE SOUTH-SIDE OF CITY IN 4TH NIGHT OF VIOLENCE

S 15, A-4-4

MILWAUKEE-CITY CALM AFTER 4 NIGHTS OF RIOTING

S 17, D-20-8

MILWAUKEE-CLERICS JOIN CITY RACE MARCH

S 18, C-6-3

MILWAUKEE-WHITES CONFRONT 1,000 MARCHERS-NO SERIOUS INCIDENT

S 20, A-10-2

MILWAUKEE-CITY COUNCIL VOTES TO TABLE OPEN HOUSING ORDINANCE SUBMITTED IN WAKE OF 3 WEEKS OF NEGRO DEMONSTRATIONS

RACE RIOTS : MISCELLANEOUS

1 8 7 4

Form 1656

S 5, 1-2

CIVIL RIGHTS BILL DISTURBS SOUTH

---1889---

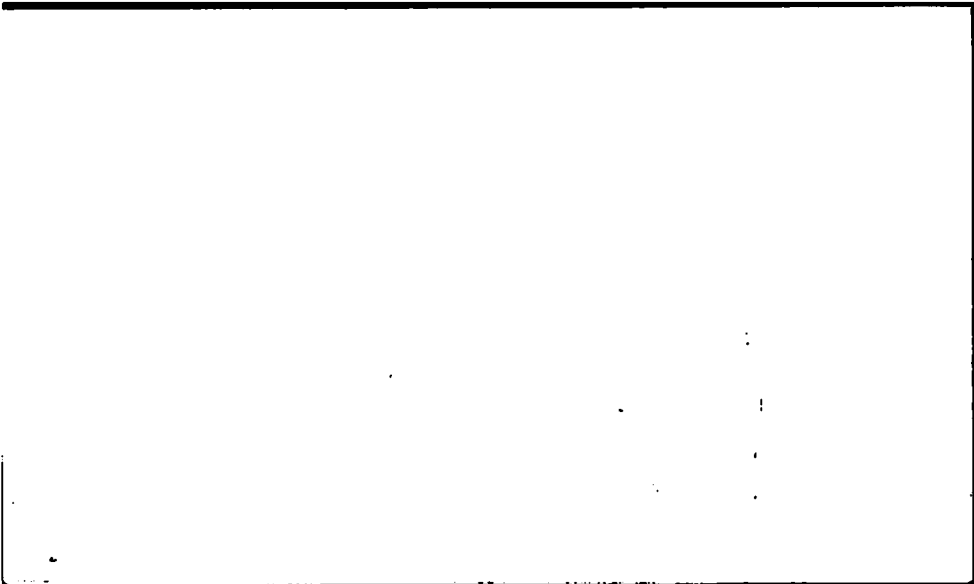
D 7, 4-3

18 OR 20 NEGROES DEAD IN RIOTS

-1972-

JL 26, A-12-1

STUTTGART, W GERMANY--BLACKS RIOT IN US ARMY VII CORPS
HERE FOR REFORM IN ARMY.



Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 16, 38-5

Gov. Weaver, of Neb, demanded the safe return of negroes driven out by mob J1 13, Atty-Gen. Sorenson to investigate

---1943---

JE28, 16-8

EVANSVILLE, IND: CLASH BETWEEN YOUTHS AND SOLDIERS DIES DOWN

JE29, 2-5

ORGANIZATIONS APPEAL TO PRES. FOR ACTION TO GUARD AGAINST RIOTS

JL9, 1-5

PSYCHIATRISTS SAY ANXIETY OVER WAR CAUSES RACE RIOTS N 4, 52-6

NEGROES ASK FBI TO ACT IN RIOTS ---1944---

JL 3, 11-6

BOSTON-29 NEGRO SERVICEMEN HELD AFTER FIGHT WITH COPS

---1945---

JL 8, 1-4-3

WALTER WHITE, NAACP LEADER, TELLS OF RIOTS AMONG SERVICEMEN, PACIFIC ISLES

---1965---

S 1, C-17-1 3*

CHI-SOCIAL SCIENTISTS, STANLEY & ARNOLD R. SILVERMAN OF UNIV. OF WISC. ON STUDY OF RIOTS OVER 50 YRS- SAID PROPER POLICE-TRAINING CAN PREVENT RIOTS FROM DEVELOPING

---1966---

JL 28, A-20-2

WASH.-FORMER SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER SAYS PRES. JOHNSON SHOULD GO OUT INTO BIG CITIES AND SPEND 2 OR 3 WEEKS TALKING COMMON SENSE TO RIOTERS

---1966---

AG 6, A-1-7

CHICAGO-ARTIN LUTHER KING'S HIS MARCHERS PREPARED TO GO INTO ANOTHER ALL WHITE CHICAGO NEIGHBORHOOD AFTER FACING MOST 'HATE-FILLED' WHITE MOB HE HAD EVER SEEN

S 3, A-2-2
S 29, A-8-3

WASH-HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM. TO HOLD HEARINGS 05-16 ON 60NBILLS AIMED AT CURBING RACE RIOTS

N 6, A-20-1

LUSAKA-ZAMBIAN MINES QUIT BY MORE WHITES, DEPARTURES DUE TO RECENT RACE RIOTS OF N 6 ---1967---

AG 17, A-15-3

FIRE CHIEF CHARLES J. QUINLAN ASKS US TO AID FIREMEN IN RIOT -NEHMAN

S 20, B-1-1

LANSING-REP. E.D. O'BRIEN TO INTRODUCE BILL CALLING FOR DEATH FOR ANYONE CONVICTED OF RIOT SHOOTING

---1969-- S 3, B-9-1

WHILTE POLICEMAN AND 15-YR. OLD NEGRO GIRL KILLED IN OUTBREAK OF SNIPER FIRE IN CAMDEN, N.J.

---1974-

F 3, B-123-2

DC---REV LEON SULLIVAN, PHILA, GM BD DIRECTORS MEMBER, WARNS OF GHETTO RIOTS IN FUTURE. ---1975--

JL 29, A-1-3

53 JAILED, 8 HURT IN RIOT SET OFF BY SHOOTING OF 18-YR OLD BLACK MAN NEAR LIVERNOIS & FENKELL, NORTHWEST DET. AREA--MANARDO/KENYON/WOWK

RACE : RIOTS

1979

APR 9, A-4-2 ST

DC-JUSTICE DEPT REPORT SAYS POLICE USE OF DEADLY FORCE
CITED IN RACIAL UNREST IN 1978

-1982- JE 17, A-16-1

ST. LOUIS-BIG CITIES WOULD BE FREE OF RIOTS THIS SUMMER SAYS
FBI'S WEBSTER

-1993-

Mr 21 C 6-1E

Lans teacher, J.D. Ross turns riot observations into his-
tory lesson

Form 1656

The Detroit News

REMOTE PRIMITIVE RACES OF MANKIND DYING OUT

SCIENTISTS TRACE ORIGIN OF MAN IN US

SOCIETY FOR DEVELOPMENT OF OUR OWN SEEKS PROMOTE RACIAL GOODWILL,

SAYS SATOHATA TAKAHASHI-BOWER

EDIT-ON GETTING PEDIGREES STRAIGHT

UR W D FUNKHOUSER FORESEES REWELDING OF HUMAN FAMILY

---1934---

RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY TO BE OBSERVED F 11-EDIT

---1935---

EDUCATORS TO MEET AT UNIV. OF HAWAII & DISCUSS HUMAN PROBLEMS OF THE PACIFIC

PROF EARNEST A HOOTON, HARVARD, SAYS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE IN RACES; CALLS HUMANS ALL ONE RACE

DR. FRANK THONE SAYS JEWS & ARABS ARE BOTH SEMITES

MODERN YOUTH ARE GROWING TALLER

EDIT-MAN IS AN ANIMAL

ARCHEOLOGISTS FIND BONES OF GIANT WARRIOR INDIANS IN TEXAS

---1937---

PHILA-THEO McCOWN REPORTS OF BIG-BRAINED PALESTINE MAN BEFORE ACED MY. OF NATURAL SCIENCES OF PHILA.

N 19, 1-2-7 2*

N 22, 4-4 1 HOME

D 3, 1-5-2

D 29, 12-1

D 31, 1-10-3 MICH

F 9, 20-2

MR 9, 29-4-NITE

JL 15, 4-2 CITY

JL 18, 2-6-MSC

D 22, 41-4

D 23, 18-1

D 25, 9-8

MR 17, 30-6 B. STR

---1940---

MR 7, 6-1

DR. IVOR GRIFFITH SAYS IODINE MAY REPRESENT CHIEF DIFFERENCE BETW.
MONGOLIAN & CAUCASIAN RACES

---1944---

MY 13, 13-3

DR GENE WELTFISH SAYS ALL RACES BASICALLY ALIKE-SMITH

---1951---

JE 1, 31-7

SKELETON REMAINS OF UNIDENTIFIED RACE UNEARTHED IN COLOMBIAN ANDES

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 6, 32-6 1h

Prof. R. D. McKenzie, U. of Wash. says theory of Nordic supremacy has no foundation; has arisen from their conceit.

N 3, 2-3 mail

NY-Dr. Abraham Flexner calls Nordic dominance nonsense

RACES:

WHITE

1938

Form 1656

JA 16, ROTO-10

JULIUS E. LIOS SAYS SUPREMACY OF WHITE RACE CANNOT LAST THRU ANOTHER
EUROPEAN WAR; BLAMES ROUSING OF COLORED RACES ON HITLER

RACES

1928

- SOCIOLOGISTS & ECONOMISTS AT 3RD¹⁴⁸⁶ RACE BETTERMENT CONF., BATTLE CREEK,
 SAY SCIENCE ERRS IN SAVING UNFIT-SHOENFIELD S 9, 12-7-2
- ALBERT SARRAUT, FRENCH LEADER, SAYS THIS CENTURY WILL SEE STRUGGLE
 BETW. WHITE & COLORED RACES S 20, 55-7 1H
- C.F. BRUSH, CLEVELAND, ESTABLISHES \$500,000 FUND "FOR BETTERMENT OF
 HUMAN STOCK" D 10, 1-8
- DR. MORRIS FISHBEIN PREDICTS WHITE RACE GOING TO TURN BROWN
 --1930-- AP 20, 2-5-1
- DR. FAY-COOPER COLE SAYS THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS PURE RACE ANYWHERE
 IN WORLD TODAY-SHOENFIELD --1931-- AP 22, 33-5
- SENATE PASSES BILL STRENGTHENING STATUTE VS. RACIAL DISCRIMINATION
 IN PLACES OF PUBLIC ACCOMODATION--1935-- AP 10, 13-2
- DR. ALES HRDLICKA SAYS YOU CAN'T TELL RACE BY SKULLS
 --1936-- JA 25, 3-2 NITE
- ~~NEW BOOK 'THE EUROPEANS' CALLS RACIAL PURITY A MYTH~~
 --1938-- N 20, 1-4-2
- DR. LEROY WATERMAN SAYS GERMAN ARYAN THEORY ABSURD
 --1943-- O 23, 11-5
- SWEDISH DOCTORS DISPUTE NAZI RACIAL THEORY
 --1944-- MR 7, 16-5
- INST. ON RACE RELATIONS TOLD MANKIND ONE BIOLOGICALLY

--1944--

My 6, 6-2

RACES OF MANKIND EXHIBIT AT DOWNTOWN LIBRARY

--1946--

F 14, 9-2

ETHEL ALPENFELS HITS MYTH OF RACE SUPREMACY
E-1969-1969 JA 29, C-2-1

TULSA- WHITE MAN MAY HAVE TO LOOK TO OTHERS FOR ITS
SOLUTION OT RACISM- SCHACHERN.

---1972---

JA11, A-6-4 1 DOT

WASH-NATIONAL ACADEMY OF S_C IENCES STUDY SAYS BIAS DECREAS-
ON ECONOMIC LEVELS

JA25, A-12-5 RACE

YPSILANTI--DR. CHARLES BROCK WILKINSON WHO IS A SPECIALIST
IN BLACK-WHITE ENCOUNTER GROUPS WILL HOLD SEMINAR OPEN TO
PUBLIC AT YPSILANTI STATE HOSPITAL ON FEB 4

---1991---

D 10, B-1-2

Race has no basis,as society,not biology,behind discrimina-
tion,researchers confirm=Angell

D 10, B-1-5

Anthrhopologists say humans basically sam,can't be grouped
by skin color-Angell -1992

Ja 8 A 3-6

Infant mortality mislabeled-Minority babies are sometimes
classified as white

F 27, B-1-2

Racial views are black & white, blacks believe race influences everything, whites don't think about it-Atkins

Je 14, A-4-1

Bethesda, Md-Ramona Douglas, mixed race people try to alleviate racial choice with new category, biracial or multiracial to US Census questionnaire in 2000-Atkins

-1993-

Mr 25 A 1-2

By age 3, kids see race as a key idfference-Atkins

~~-1994-~~~~Mr 4 A 2-1~~

Lans-A bill proposed by a state lawmaker to create a new multiracial category that would be added to other race categories on all state forms-Basheda J1 16 C 12-1

Govt wants to expand racial & ethnic classifications "Divide and Conquer"-Edit

-1995-

Ja 9, E-1-1

A pigment of out imagination?-Rensberger Wash Post

F 20 A 4-1

Atlanta-Scientists say society, not biology is key to race differences

Ap 13 C 2-1

Pros and cons of using "multiracial" category on documents for mixed-race people-Atkins

Ap 16 A 4-1

Scientists push classification not based on race-

Je 28, D-6-1

Many scientists believe there is really no such thing as rac-Cole

Je 28, D-3-1

Lans-Mich has new checkoff box on job applications, school forms etc listed as 'multiracial'-Cole

-1996-

J1 02 A 6-1

28% of blacks liked term "African Amer"; 44% preferred "black"; 12% of Hispanics liked term "Latin", 58% wanted "hispanic"

RACES

1997

Ap 25, A-1-4

Tiger Woods comments stir up racial-designation debate, he says he's not just African-American-Brand-Williams

Je 16 C 3-2

Detroit-Mostafa Hefny, Egyptian, 46, is classified by U.S. as white; fighting to be classified as black-Brand-Wms.

B 6-1

Commentary on recommendation of "mixed race" classification; we should eliminate these designations-Ed

-1998-

Ja 05 A 1-2

Census Bureau to let citizens check more than 1 racial category; concept of race may disappear, say some-Brand-Wms

RACES

1997

0 30 A 4-2

DC-No multiracial category in next census but people can list themselves under several racial categories

RACEY, JOSEPH T - DET SOLDIER

1943

Form 1656

D 12, 1-10-7

PROMOTED TO ARMY CAPTAIN

---1945---

MY 2, 5-1

PROMOTED TO MAJOR

RACEY, MAURICE D.: PFC.: ARMY: DETROIT

1953

REPORTED BEING HELD PRISONER OF WAR IN KOREA

MY 18, 31-3

REPORTED RELEASED AS PW

AG 24, 2-2

ARRIVES AT SELFRIDGE AFTER MISSING PLANE; ELONG BY COL.

S 5, 1-2

RACEY, SHERWOOD L. - DET SOLDIER

1945

KILLED FRANCE
AWARDED LEGION OF MERIT POSTHUMOUSLY
---1948---
REBURIAL SERVICES IN TOLDEO SCHEDULED

F 11, 1-9-3
JE 29, 20-4

JE 3, 31-2

RACHAL, ED : COACH

1980

F 15, D-4-3 ED

RETURNS TO ST MARTIN DE PORRES AFTER HEART ATTACK-SPADAFORE

-1984-

MR 17, B-3-2

NAMED NEWS' 1983-84 ALL-METRO COACH OF YR.

RACHAL, PAUL : STUDENT

1967

AP 23, B-16-3 2*

WABH-PLANS TO RETRACE LINDBERGH SOLO FLIGHT ACROSS ATLANTIC
OF 40 YRS AGO FOR PARIS AIR SHOW

RACHALS, TERRI : MURDER

1986

MP 26, C 16-1

Albany-nurse24 indicted on 6 counts murder, 20 assaults on
surgery patients, inclu child3

S 27, A-10-3

Convicted

RACHELLE, HENRY F. - EAST DET SOLDIER

1945

MY 21, 1946

KILLED

RACHLEVSKY, MISHA : MUSICIAN

1982

DSO VIOLINIST NAMED MICHIGANIAN OF THE YR

JA 10, MAG 13

-1984---- 07, K-1-2

INTERVIEWED- DISCUSSES RENAISSANCE CITY CHAMBER PLAYERS.
MALITZ.

D 23, E-1-1

CITY L
RENAISSANCE CHAMBER PLAYERS MAY MAKE IT AFTER ALL-MALITZ

-1988-

F 4 C-1-2

His New American Chamber Orchestra finds success abroad,
trouble at home.-Malitz

Ap2,C-2-1

wants to sell his New merican Chamber
ORchestra to another city. Malitz. Ap3, L-1-4
New American Chamber Orchestra looking for new home
base other than Mich.- Malitz.

-1988-

Ap 11 C-3-1

He & his orchestra leave state on a high note.--Malitz

RACHLIN, JOSEPH C. - DET SOLDIER

1945

MR 14, 17-4

KILLED

RACHMAN, PETER: LONDON SLUM PROPERTY RACKETEER

1963

JL 22, A-1-2

LONDON-PARTY CHRISTINE KEELER TESTIFIED AT VICE TRIAL OF DR. STEPHEN
WARD THAT SHE WAS A MISTRESS OF ABOVE FOR AWHILE

JL 23, A-1-3

LONDON-CALL-GIRL MARILYN RICE-DAVIES TESTIFIED AT VICE TRIAL OF DR. STEPHEN
WARD THAT SHE HAD AFFAIR WITH ABOVE-LIVED WITH HIM FROM SPRING OF
'61 TO OCT'62

RACHMANINOFF, SERGE -PIANIST**1927**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 6, 2-10-2

Program to be given in annual recital, Detroit, F 7

F 8, 22-3

Annual recital, Orchestra Hall, Det, F 7-Kelsey F 3, 26-4
Recital, Orchestra Hall, F 2-Kelsey (1928)1929

F 6, 19-2

Recital, Orchestra Hall, F 5-McLaughlin

1930

Mr 26, 16-3

Recital, Masonic Temple Mr 25-McLaughlin O 21, 11-3

Opens Philharmonic course at Masonic Temple O 20-McLaughlin

---1934---

O JA 23, 21-7

RV - CONCERT AT MASONIC JA 22 -EPSTEIN

O 21, 3-18-1

RECITAL IN DETROIT N 12

N 13, 32-2

REVIEW RECITAL IN DETROIT N 12-McLAUGHLIN

---1935---

O 5, 13-1 BL STR

A CHATTY FELLOW FINDS THE GREAT PIANIST, BUT INTERVIEW IS SHORT

RECITAL D 6 EXCITES HUGE AUDIENCE-McLAUGHLIN

D 7, 3-5

DOES NOT ENJOY PLAYING HIS "PRELUDE IN C SHARP MINOR" F 20, 1-7
WAS SOLOIST AT SUB.CONCERT OF DET.SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA FEB. 25-McLAUGHLIN F 26, 19-2

HUGE AUDIENCE ATTENDED RECITAL AT MASONIC AUDITORIUM O 19, 14-3
HLIN O 18, 18, DET.-McLAUGHLIN

SOLOIST WITH DET.SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA N 16-McLAUGHLIN
TO BECOME AMER CITIZEN

COMPLETES SERIES OF 3 CONCERTS IN NYC ---1940--- D 1, 17-2
GAVE RECITAL AT MASONIC TEMPLE, DET., OCT.-14-McLAUGHLIN D 11, 4-7

APPEARED ON DET.SYMPHONY CONCERT DEC. 4-McLAUGHLIN O 15, 20-6

APPEARED AS SOLOIST AT U OF M.MAY FESTIVAL MY 9-McLAUGHLIN D 5, 39-5

HUGE AUDIENCE ATTENDS RECITAL IN DET.OCT.12-McLAUGHLIN MY 11, 10-3

BECOMES CITIZEN WITH WIFE, NATALIE O 13, 23-1

DIED MR 28, 69 YRS. OLD F 2, 10-5
LEFT NET ESTATE OF \$624,994 MR 29, 14-2

UNPUBLISHED PIANO COMPOSITIONS ABOVE DISCOVERED MR 8, 2-8

REPORT 3 UNKNOWN WORKS FOUND IN MOSCOW & PUBLISHED Ap 9, 37-8

D 12, 31-2

RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI - PIANIST

1951

WIDOW, NATALIE SATIN, DIED IN NY: 70 YRS OLD
-1973-

JA 18, 27-3

MY 6, H-1-1

RACHMANINOFF CENTENNIAL WITH CECCATO AND DET SYMPH. CARR

RACHNER, THOMAS F: AIR FORCE OFFICER

1975

N 28, B-1-1 D

**DENNIS DINGWALL 27 WINS \$113,000 AWARD FROM AF CAPT & MAC-
OMB CTY ROAD COMM FOR ACCIDENT ON METROPOLITAN PARKWAY;
ROAD SIGNS BARRIED-SCHABATH**

RACHO, HOWARD : ROBBER

1927

ARRESTED ON CHG OF ROBBERY, ARMED	1656	JA 16, 1-12-6
PLACED ON \$25,000 BOND		JA 18, 24-8
ARMED ROBBERY CHGS IN RECORDER'S CT. BEING HELD		AP 7, 16-2
SEARCH FOR WITNESS, MISS BETTY MITCHELL		UP WHILE POLICE
SENTC JACKSON PRISON 20-40 YRS, JUDGE SAMPLE, ANN		MY 22, 1-2-2 1*
FREDERICK SPURR & WIFE, DENTON, JA 9		ARBOR, FOR ROBBING

RACHOFISKY, MORTON : INVENTOR

1986

Ap4, A-1-5

Offers idea for 25hr day-McCann

-1990-

S 24 E-2-1

57, invented & patented 'XTRAHOUR' timepiece to regulate
his world of 25-hr days.--McCann

RACHOW, MRS. GLADYS - DETROIT

1948

CHGD ASSAULT AND BATTERY ON MRS DENNIS MALLON,16
TO BE ARRAIGNED FOR BEATING MRS.MALLON

AP 29, 22-6 FINAL
MY 1, 2-6

RACHOW, GREGORY : TORNADO VICTIM

1976

Mr 22, A-1-4

5 MONTH OLD TORN FROM FATHERS ARMS AS FAMILY FALLS TO
BASEMENT OF RICHMOND MICH HOME, KILLED FROM FALL

RACHOW, WARREN J. - DEARBORN BANKER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 28, 26-7

Elected executive Vice Pres of Guardian Bank of Dearborn

---1945---

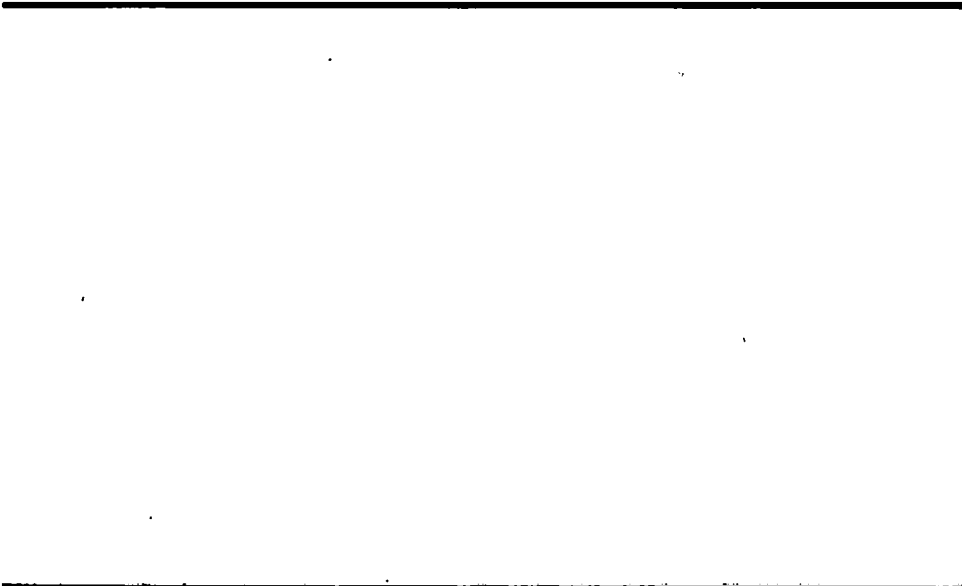
F 18, 1-4-5

RESIGNS AS MEMBER OF DEARBORN Bd OF ASSESSORS OVER ROW

---1957---

Mr 22, 18-1

\$1,000 GIFT FOR CREATION MEMORIAL LIBRARY ROOM TO ABOVE MADE TO DEARBORN Bd. REALTORS



RACHUBA, AGNES "MAME": ABUSIVE MARRIAGE

1996

AG 12 D 1-1

47 years ago,left abusive husband,Luczeijan;left 5 children
with mother;they just found her,75, in Chicago suburb-Hurt

RACHUK, EDWARD - DET SOLDIER

1945

F 17, 9-6

WOUNDED

RACINE, MRS. BONNIE - ASSAULT

1962

**ARRESTED IN STONING OF NEGRO HOME
TRIAL SET FOR 0 11
CONVICTED FOR DISTURBING PEACE**

~~0 3, G-18-1~~
0 4, B-12-4
N 10, A-2-5

RACINE, CHET: BANJO PLAYER

1967

JA 12, TEMPO 13

& GINER EWEN PLAY AT GOLDEN TWENTIES-SCHACHERN

RACINE, EDGAR D. - MT. CLEMENS, MICHIGAN

1940

	Form 1656	O 20, 3-14-8
MARRIED KATHLEEN HANSON OCT. 19	---1943---	MY 28, 29-7
COMMISSIONED LIEUT. J.G. IN NAVY		AG 13, 4-6
ORDERED TO REPORT FOR DUTY	---1965---	JL 14, C-8-6
MT. CLEMENS-PROMOTED FROM CITY EDITOR TO EDITOR-IN-CHIEF		MACOMB DAILY

RACINE, MARGE : NURSE

1980

My 12, D-8-1

ALSO GIVES LOVE TO KIDS AT DET C_HILDREN'S HOSP BURN CENTER

RACINE, RALPH : BOXER

1980

MY 15, C-9-2

MONTREAL-AGE 24, UNCONSCIOUS, HAS BRAIN SCAN

RACINE, STEVEN : WASHTENAW COUNTY OFFICIAL

1984

MR 4, A-3-1

AA-COUNTY FINANCE DIRECTOR ARRANGED FOR COUNTY TO BUY COMPUTER SERVICES FROM PHILA FIRM. RACINE ACCUSED OF BIDDING IRREGULARITIES-BRODER

RACINE, WILFRED E.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1943

KILLED IN ITALY S 20 TRYING TO RESCUE PALS
SAME

Form 1656

NOV 12, 38-6
N 24, 12-3

RACINE, YVES: HOCKEY

1987

Top choice in draft.-Lambert
Signed as Lions #1 draft pick.

Je 14 C-1-1
S 9 E-2-1

RACING: BUFFALO

1990

Mr 16 B 1-2

Racing bison ready to give quarter horses a run for their money-Ladbroke DRC

1992

RACING: CAMELS

F 21, A-3-4

Janadriya, Saudi Arabia-Racing camels on track again after
opening of Janadriya Cultural Festival, after Persian Gulf War

RACING : CHARIOT

1928

SPORT OF ANCIENT ROMANS REVIVED FOR BRITISH FANS

1656
--1929--

D 23, 4-5-4

JA 1, 12-1

ENGLAND TAKES UP RACE FAD

RACING: CHEETAH

1937

Form 1656 N 23,4-5-NITE
CHEETAHS BEING IMPORTED FR EAST AFRICA TO ENGLAND FOR RACING PURPOSES

RACING - COCKROACHES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 19, 22-8 1 HOME

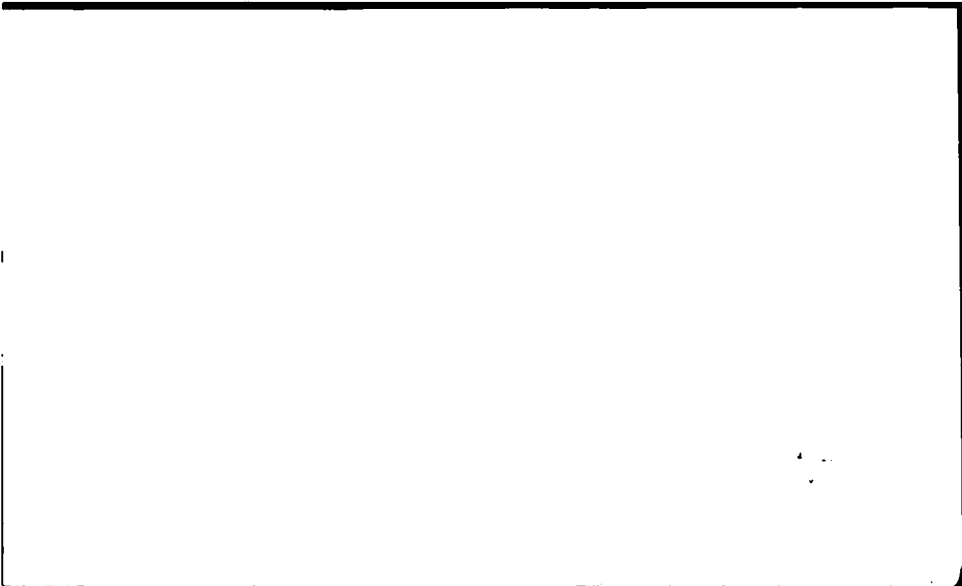
IS NEW FANCY IN FRANCE-KREHBIEL

MY 3, 1-2

CAPT GRANTLEY KINN TO HOLD RACE IN GREENWICH VILLAGE, NY

O 22, 1-11-6 2*

OWEN J. LALLY PUTS ON DET. RACE; ZEV II WINS-CARLISLE



RACING : COWS : JAPAN

1951

KOCHI-RACE FANS HAVE NEW SPORT: COW RACING

F 23, 4-2

RACING: DOG : ALA

1989

N 26 A 3-1

Shooting in parking lot of dog track in Ala caused spectators in the grandstand to stampede onto the track

RACING : DUGS : ALASKA

1913

Form 1656

WON BY FAY DELESENE, NOME TO CANDLE, 412 MILES

---1914---

JOHN JOHNSON WINS WITH "SIBERIAN WOLVES"

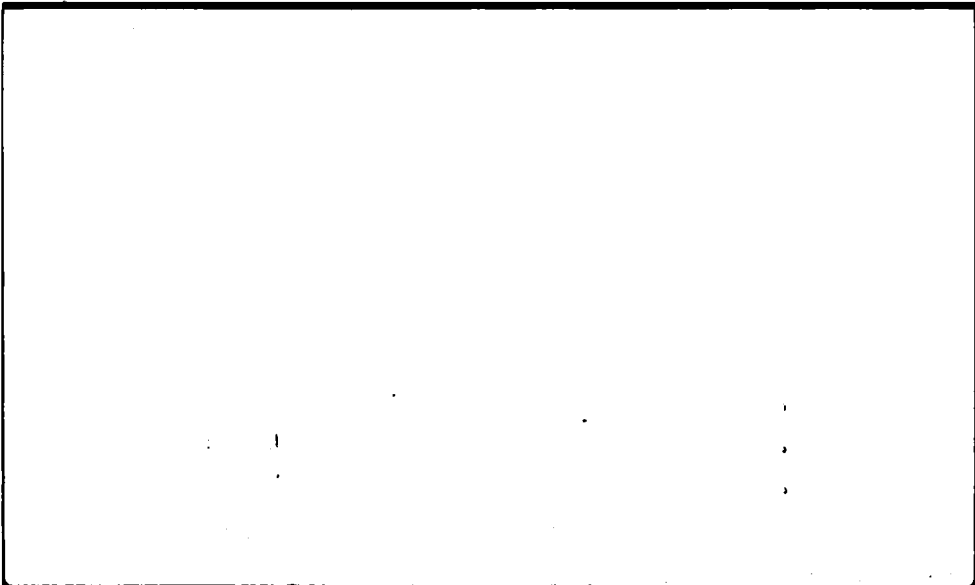
---1915---

5 TEAMS LEAVE NOME FOR CANDLE ✓

AP 18, 27-5

AP 17, 31-4

AP 15, 28-3



Form 1656

MR 28,4-4-4

26-MILE DOGRACE TO BE HELD AT NOME NEXT WEEK

--1940--

MR 9,17-5

BERGMAN KOKRINE LEADS IN 1940 ALASKAN DOG DERBY

-1980-

MR 17, A-10-1 AM

NOME-FUR TRAPPER JOE MAY WINS \$18,000 IN 14DAY MUSH

-1986-

Mr 6, C-1-2NoDot

Mike Pemberton 23 of Petoskey competing in '86 Iditarod
Sled Dog Race-Deneau

Mr 14, C-2-2

Susan Butcher30 won 1158mi Anchorage to Nome Idatarod
sled dog race in fastest time ever

-1987-

Mr 8, A-7-1

Anchorage-63 compete in Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race

Nome-Susan Butcher wins Anchorage-to-Nome Iditarod race.

-1988-

Mr 6 A-17-1

Anchorage-52 competing in Iditarod dogsled race.

-1988-

Mr 12 A-3-4

Joe Redington, 71, & his pack are in the lead in 1158 mile race.

Mr 13 A-2-1 No-dot

Ruby, Alaska-Joe Redington, 70, leading in Iditarod.

Mr 16 A-2-1

Nome, Alaska-Mush ado about dogsled race in the home stretch

Mr 17 A-3-4

Susan Butcher, 33, wins for 3rd straight year. Mr 17 D-2-2
Butchers sets record for race's longer northern route.

Mr 18 A-2-3

Butcher looks forward to next year's race; hopes for 4th win.

Mr 24, G-2-4-NoDot

John Suter 38 finished Iditarod race 1 week after race was won by Butcher

-1989-

Ja 26 B-3-1 No-dot

Amway will sponsor Duane Lamberts, 25, in Iditarod dogsled race in Alaska.

Mr 05 D 2-4

Skwentna, Alaska-Iditarod rules are to eject mushers whose
dog dies in race unless from external causes; Rick Swenson's
dog did die last week

Mr 06 C 2-5

Swenson was ejected

Mr 13 D-2-6

Jeff King, 39, wins second Iditarod

RACING: DOG: ARKANSAS

1958

S 22, 15-1 6*

CIR.CT.RULES THAT GARLAND COUNTY VOTE IN FAVOR OF DOG TRACK DID CARRY

RACING:

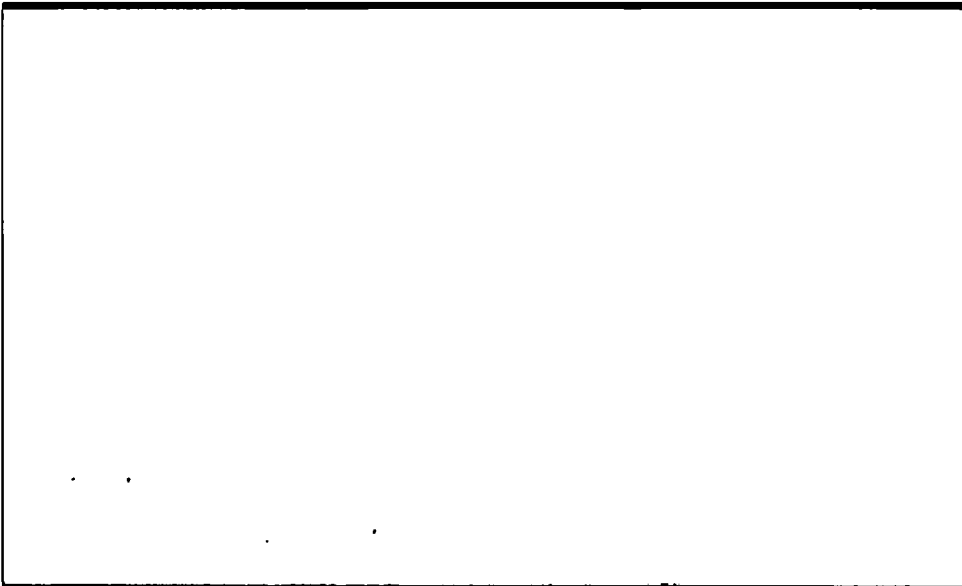
DOG:

CALIFORNIA

1939

ATTY.GEN.EARL WARREN OUTLANS ^{Form 1656} DOG RACING IN CALIF,

MR 14,1-2-BLST



RACING - DOGS - CAN

Form 1656
RUBY NORTON ONLY WOMAN IN NORTHERN ONT DERBY
ONT. SPCA PROTESTS GREYHOUND RACES
CAN. BEAGLE CLUB HOLDS ANNUAL TRIALS
QUEBEC DOG DERBY SET FOR FEBRUARY
AGAIN DELAYS DELEGALIZING DOG RACING
EMILE MARTEL WINS INTERNATIONAL DOG DERBY CHMSP. IN 150 MILE TREK

The Detroit News

1928

1933

---1936---

--1940--

MR 6, 1-1-6 CAN

MR 9, 50-5 NITE

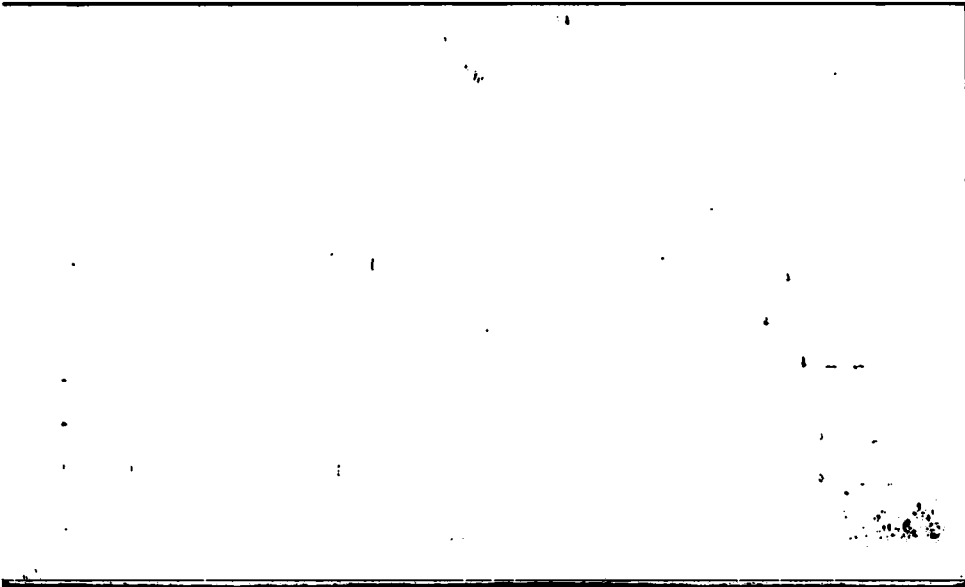
MR 26, 4-4-5

JA 7, 1-1-3 MICH

S 23, 28-4 BL STK

MR 4, 21-2

IN 150 MILE TREK



AP 2, C-8-1

PLAINFIELD-GREYHOUNDS BRING MONEY TO TOWN ECONOMY

-1991-

Je 3 B 1-2

Det lawyer, A Robert Zeff wants to convert his jai alai facility into a
dog racing track-Gambling business-Goldstein J1 10 B 1-5

Gov Lowell Weicker Jr has signed into law a bill allowing
A Robert Zeff to convert his Bridgeport jai alai fronton to
a dog track. - Goldstein

RACING: DOGS: DETROIT

1943

WHIPPETS TO CONTEST IN OBEDIENCE SHOW & DOGS FOR DEFENSE AT U OF D

Form 1656

S 19, 4-4-4

----1970----

My 24, A-23-1

**PROPOSED DOMED RIVERFRONT STADIUM COMM TO CONSIDER INTRODCU
TION OF DOG RACING TO FILL VACANT DAYS**

--1975--

Mr 14, B-5-1

MICH.ST.FAIR AUTH.WANTS TO BUILD TRACK FOR NEEDED REVENUES

-1984-

AP 5, F-8-5

**ROSEY'S 1ST ANNUAL GR MUTT DERBY SET FOR MICH ST FAIR ON
APR 29-MANOS**

RACING: DOGS: DOPING: FLORIDA

1961

MIAMI-WEST FLAGLER KENNEL CLUB REPORTS DOPING OF RACING GREYHOUND DOGS
O 6, C-2-2
F 9, 4-4-7
---1963---

MIAMI-5 CHARGED WITH CONSPIRACY TO VIOLATE LAW GOVERNING DOPING OF
RACING GREYHOUNDS-LIST
F 13, D-1-4

MIAMI-INVESTIGATION INTO REPORTED DOPING OF GREYHOUNDS STEPPED UP

1965

RACING : DOGS : DOPING : GREAT BRITAIN

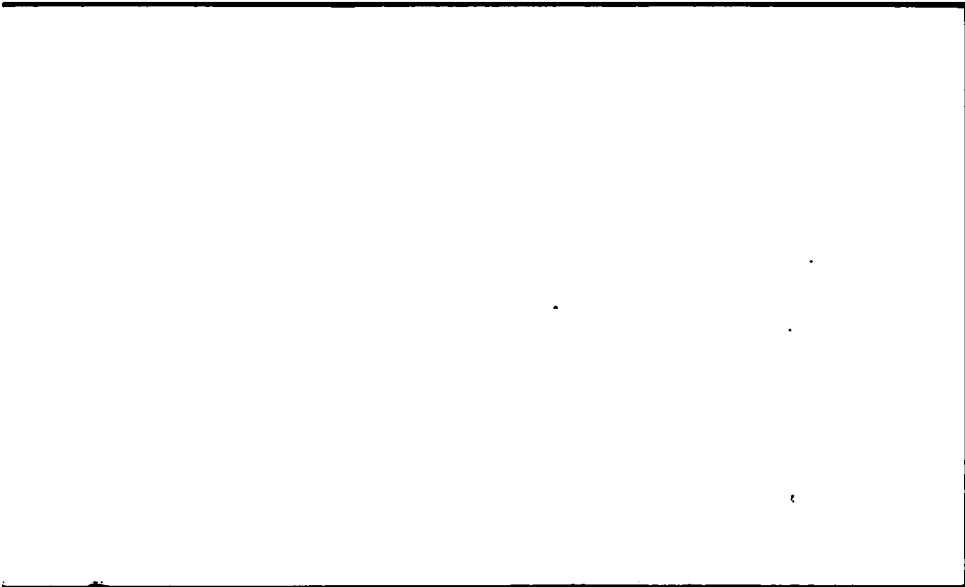
F 12, D-2-1

LONDON-RACE AT STANFORD BRIDGE TRACK CANCELLED WHEN 3 DOGS FOUND DOPE
BOOKIES SUSPICIONS AROUSED WHEN HEAVY BETTING DEVELOPED

STATE SUP CT HEARS RACE DOG REGISTRY CASE	Form 1656	D 2,2-8 BL STR
MIAMI WEST FLAGLER KENNEL CLUB BEATS RUNNING ON RACE BETS	---1936---	D 27,4-1-2
RACING GREYHOUNDS CHASE REAL RABBITS FOR PRACTICE	---1937---	JA 17,4-2-6-2*
DOG RACING IS LEADING SPORT IN WINTER	---1938---	JA 23,4-6-5-1*
GREYHOUND RACING IS BIG BUSINESS IN FLA.	---1939---	MR 11,13-7-MAIL
MIAMI-RECORD BETTING AT OPENING BISCAYNE KENNEL CLUB	---1945---	MY 16, 18-6
MIAMI-ONE DOG TRACK REOPENS AFTER STRIKE BY 7	---1948---	F 9, 17-1 NITE
	-----1957-----	F 20,59-2

HOLLYWOOD-REPORT ON DOG RACE-GREENE

A SHINING MOMENT AT TH4 DOG RACES---	---1972---	JE16, A-16-3 TH
O'BRIEN		



Form 1656

MY 31, 27-3

14 MILLION SAW GREYHOUND RACING IN 1934

---1937---

O 24, 4-2-6-1*

ENGLAND BETS \$50,000,000 ON DOG RACING ALONE IN ONE YR

-----1938---

MY 1, 1-3-7

GROWS IN POPULARITY

--1939--

F 12, 4-6-3-3*

GREYHOUND RACING GROWING IN POPULARITY

--1946---

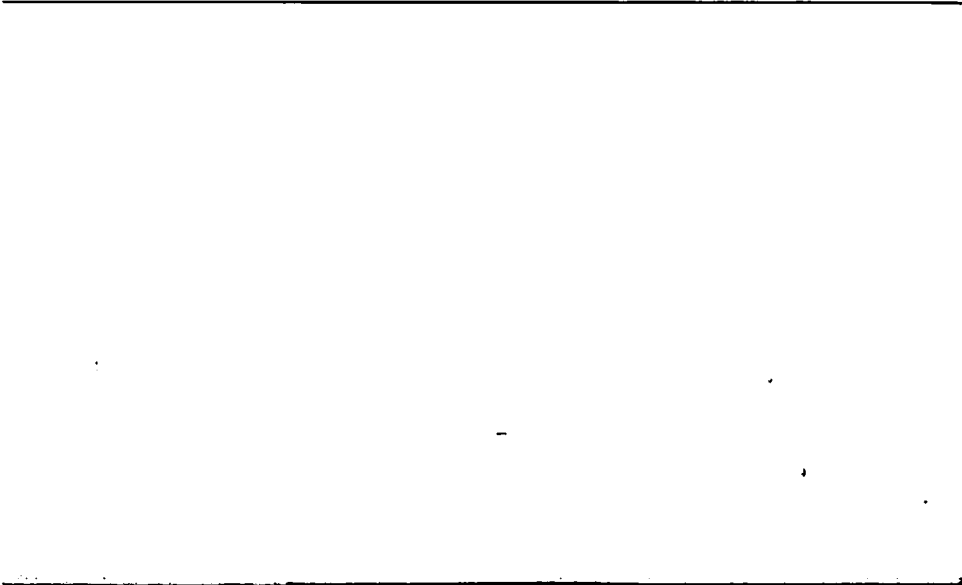
AG 4, 4-1-2

CHURCHES ASSAIL DOG RACING AS MENACE TO NATL. WELFARE

-----1958-----

AP 17, 1-7

LONDON "DOZE" RACING DOGS THAT CHASE MECHANICAL RABBIT
 WHEN REAL LIVE RABBIT ROUNDS ON TRACKS & THEY FAIL TO CHASE IT



RACING:

DOG:

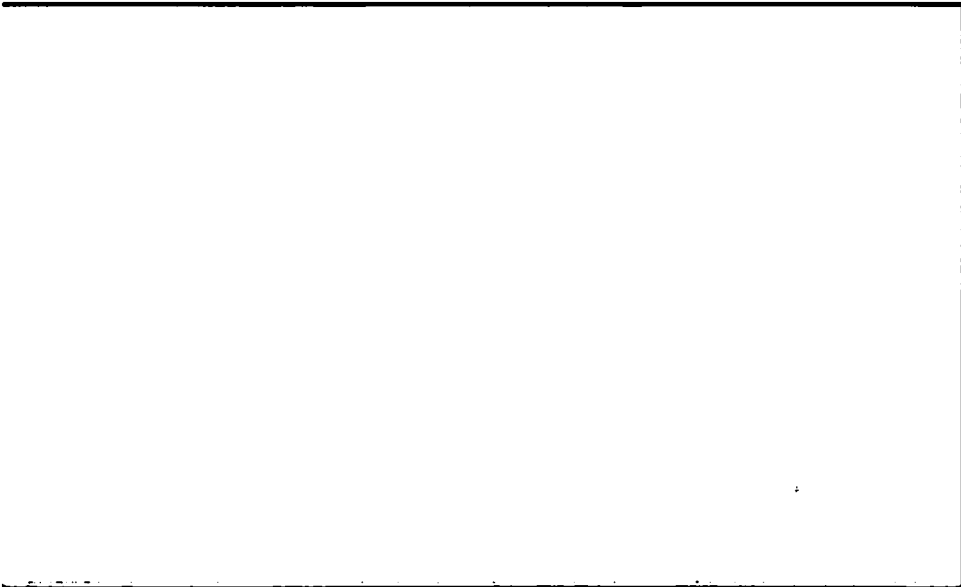
INDIA

1939

Form 1656

AG 18,4-6-NITE

DOG RACING CONDEMNED IN BENGAL



RACING : DOG : JAPAN

1948

PLAN DOG RACING TO CUT TOKYO DEFICIT

AP 11, 1-14-6

---1952--- JE 11, 55-7
TOKYO- PARLIAMENT PIGEONMOLES BILL TO O.K. RACING-DOGS ALREADY
SHIPPED HOLED UP IN WAREHOUSE

RACING:

DOG:

MASSACHUSETTS

1938

Form 1656

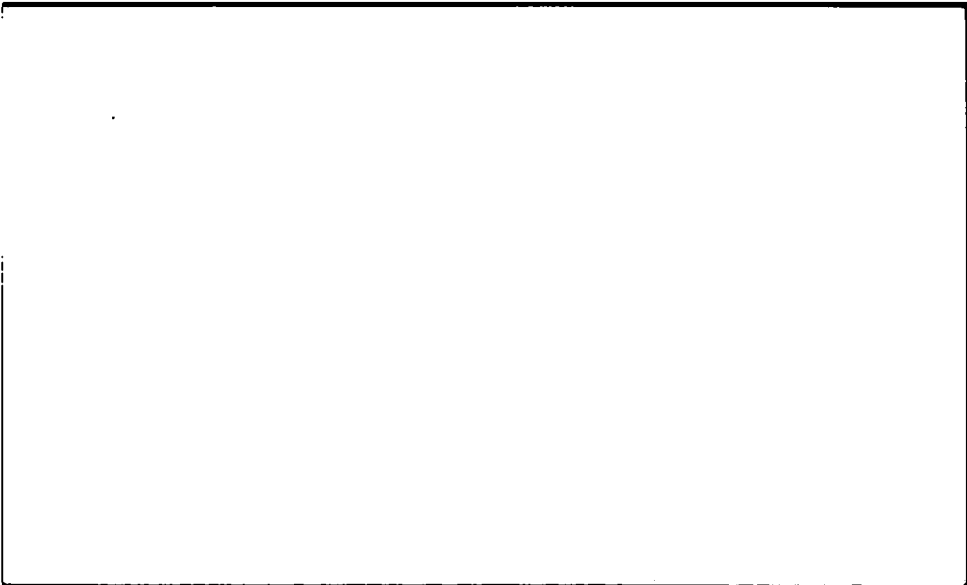
MR 10,2-2-BLST

STATE BALLOT LAW COMMISSION THROWS OUT INITIATIVE PETITION SEEKING REPEAL
OF DOG RACING LAW IN MASS. BECAUSE OF INSUFFICIENT SIGNATURES

---1940---

JA 2,26-2-BLST

GRAND JURY INVESTIGATING DIGHTON DOG RACE TRACK'S AFFAIRS, BOSTON



1963

RACING: DOGS: MICHIGAN: EDITORIALS

LET SLEEPING DOGS LIE-EDIT.

F 14, B-14-2

GIBBS' BOWWOWS-EDIT.

--1964--

MR 18, A-22-1

UNWANTED 'SPORT'-EDIT.

MR 15, B-14-2

TAKE A BOW, SOLONS-EDIT.

--1965--

AP 14, B-12-1

F 28, B-22-1

DOG RACING FOR MICHIGAN?-WORKINGMEN WOULD BE BITTEN-EDIT.

MR 9, B-14-1

IT'S SIMPLE, MR. POZYCKI!-DOG RACING NOT WORTH IT-EDIT.

---1971---MY 6, B-18-1

MORE LEGALIZED GAMBLING-??? EDIT--1972--

S 4, A-14-1

THAT DOG RACING MONEY IS PAYOLA IN PUBLIC-EDIT

--1976---

N 7, E-8-1

ANSING NOT GOING TO THE DOGS-EDIT

---1977---

O 28, B-6-2

DOGS LOSE THE RACE-~~EXX~~

Form 1656

REP WM A WARD'S BILL IN LEGISLA TURE WOULD LEGALIZE DOG RACING MR 26,17-1
 REP.WM.A.WARD HAS BILL THAT MAY MAKE WAY FOR DOG RACING IN MICH-E IT MR 27, 18-2
 ANOTHER BILL IN STATE LEGISLATURE WANTS TO LEGALIZE THIS RACKET IN MR 31,1-1-1
 MICHIGAN-GARRISON AP 13, 5-6
 HOUSE AGRICULTURE COMM.APPROVES DOG BILL AP 17, 10-8
 FOES OF DOG RACING BILL TRY TO DRIVE BILL FROM HOUSE FLOOR-AP 23,3-3
 HOUSE ASSURES PASSAGE OF BILL AP 23,1-4-BLST
 HOUSE DEFEATS DOG RACING MEASURE-MCGOWAN AP 24,18-1
 WHO WANTS DOG RACING IN MICH.-EDIT AP 24,3-3
 FITZGERALD SAYS HE WILL VETO BILL BUT HOUSE SAVES TROUBLE

MY 15,4-2

FITZSIMMONS BILL PASSED BY HOUSE MY 25,2-3
 SENATE STATE AFFAIRS COMMITTEE KILLED DOG RACING BILL

---1938---

F 24,24-1-BLST

REPS/WARD & STOUT INTRO BILL TO ESTABLISH DOG TRACKS MR 12,2-2
 BILL TO PERMIT RACING OF GREYHOUNDS REPORTED TO FLOOR OF HOUSE

---1937---

HOUSE READY TO PASS BILL REVIVING DOG RACING
HOUSE PASSES BILL TO REVIVE DOG RACING
SAME-MARKLAND

DET. CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR UNION OPPOSES LEGISLATION TO LEGALIZE DOG RACING IN MICH.

DOG RACING BILL REPORTED TO FLOOR OF SENATE

SEN JUDICIARY COMM RECOMMENDS PASSING OF DOG RACING BILL-MY 13,1-5-BLS

SENATE DEFEATS DOG/RACING BILL

MOTION TO ADJOURN BLOCKS EFFORT TO KILL BILL

BILL STILL ALIVE, DEFEATED IN SENATE 16 TO 15

BACKERS OF DOG RACING BILL THREATEN TO DEFEAT MAJOR BILLS VITAL TO MICHIGAN PEOPLE, IF DOG BILL IS DEFEATED-MARKLAND

PUBLIC AREN'T DEMANDING DOG RACING, ONLY PROMOTERS-EDIT-MY 18,1-5

FOES OF BILL ARE BALMED BY SINGLE VOTE-MARKLAND

GOV. MURPHY WILL VETO BILL IF PASSED

RACING BILL IS DEAD-MARKLAND

BILL DEFEATED, LEGISLATURE HAS A VICTORY-EDIT

BILL DEFEATED BY NARROWEST OF MARGINS-EDIT

DOG RACE RUMORS REVIVED AT LANSING

JACK DEMPSEY ADMITS FINANCIAL BACKING OF DOG BILL-MY 22,6-2

CORRECTION-SEN. TOM BURKE & NOT BROOKS, VOTED FOR BILL-EDIT

VOTE TAKEN ON BILL, SUSPECT COUP-BARNES

MR 16,1-6

MR 16,2-4-BLST

MR 17,11-2

AP 7,4-7

MY 12, 26-5 BL STR

MY 13, 33-7

MY 14,36-8

MY 14,36-4-NITE

MY 16,1-1-1

MY 17,22-2

MY 18,1-5

MY 18,5-1-CM

MY 19,1-6

MY 19,22-2

MY 20,26-1

MY 21,4-6

MY 22,4-3

MY 22,6-2

JE 19,1-4

Form 1656

JE 22,5-1

RACING BILL AGAIN IN ISSUE, SENATORS KEEP STAND-MARKLAND JE 23,1-6

DOG RACE PROPOSAL STRICKEN FR BILL
---1938---

D 27, 7-1

FLOYD FITZSIMMONS CONFIDENT OF VICTORY IN BILL TO LEGALIZE DOG RACING-
RUDOW ---1939---

JA 10,1-7-CITY

FLOYD FITZSIMMONS IN LANSING TO FIGHT FOR BILL TO LEGALIZE DOG RACING
IN MICH. ---1941---

F 2, 1-9-1

LEGIS. TO CONSIDER LEGALIZED DOG RACING THIS YR. RUDOW -AP 13, 1-12-2

LEGIS. TO GET BILL TO LEGALIZE RACING SOON

AP 29, 1-5

FITZSIMMONS BILL REPORTED TO HOUSE

AP 30, 26-1

PREDICT DOG RACING BILL WILL BE PASSED

AP 30, 16-1

FITZSIMMONS BILL READY FOR PRELIM. DISCUSSION IN HOUSE

MY 1, 1-4

FITZSIMMONS BILL GAINS IN HOUSE

MY 2, 8-1

FINAL ACTION TO BE TAKEN ON DOG RACE BILL -MY 6

MY 3, 12-1

ABOVE MATTER IN NO RUSH. PEOPLE SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO SPEAK -MY 4, 1-1-2

WHO IS IT THAT WANTS MICH. TO PASS ABOVE BILL

MY 6, 22-1

URGE LEGISLATORS TO DEFEAT RACING BILL -EDIT.

MY 6, 1-4

BILL READY FOR FINAL TEST IN HOUSE -

MY 7, 13-3

HOUSE DEFEATS DOG RACING BILL 62-22--RUDOW

MY 8, 26-1

DOG RACING DEFEATED -EDIT.

MY 8, 22-6

BILL REVIVED, PLACED ON TABLE IN HOUSE

---1941---

MY 21, 21-1
MY 22, 26-2

HOUSE KILLS DOG RACING BILL

WAYNE CO. LEGIS. MEMBERS WHO VOTED FOR BILL-EDIT.

---1942---

D 2, 9-1

FLOYD FITZSIMMONS WON'T SPONSOR RACING BILL IN 1943 LEGIS.

---1962---

MR 28, A-3-4

13 LEGISLATORS ASKS COMM. TO CHECK DOG BETTING FOR INCREASE IN REVENUE

MR 20, C-22-1

STATE TO THE DOGS-EDIT.

D 4, D-4-2

SAULT STE. MARIE-ITS CITY COMM. VOTED TO SUPPORT EFFORTS OF ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS SOO GREYHOUND ASS. IN OBTAINING LEGALIZED DOG RACING FOR UP

D 6, B-18-1

REPORT BY WILLIAMS & WORKS CONSULTANTS TO GOGEBIC CO PLANNING COMM. URGES LETTING DOGS RACE IN UP TO RAISE ECONOMY-1963--

F 6, A-3-1

LANSING-HERBERT W. HART, FORMER DET POLICE COMMSNR HEADING GROUP OF WEALTHY SPORTSMEN PROPOSED GREYHOUND RACING AT TRACKS IN 3 MICH LOCATIONS INCLUDING DET-POPA

F 7, B-14-1

DOG RACING IN MICH., THIS WE DON'T NEED-EDIT.

F 8, A-1-8

SPECIAL STUDY COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED THAT LEGIS. GIVE SERIOUS CONSIDERATION TO ENACTING LAWS WHICH WOULD PERMIT GREYHOUND DOG RACING IN MICH.

F 28, C-16-5

REP. HARRY A. DEMASO INTRODUCED BILL TO OK 4 RACE MEETS OF GREYHOUND DOGS AT TRACKS WITH AT LEAST 1 IN UP

MR 15, A-13-6

BILL TO LEGALIZE DOG RACING BACK IN COMMITTEE AFTER 1 DAY ON FLOOR

1964

RACING - DOGS - MICHIGAN

- F 20, C-5-7
 LANSING-GROUP OF WEALTHY MEN HEADED BY HERBERT W. HART, RENEW EFFORTS TO INTRODUCE DOG RACING IN MICH.
- MR 3, C-1-3
 JAMES H. ELLIS, DIRECTOR MICH GREYHOUND SPORTS INC. DISPLAYED DRAWINGS OF 2 DOG TRACKS IF BILL ALLOWING RACING IS OKD IN LEGISLATURE-HIGGIN-BOTTOM
- MR 11, D-2-2 LF
 LANSING-MICH. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TOLD HEARING ON LEGALIZING DOG RACING WITH PARI-MUTUAL GAMBLING THAT SUCH MOVE WOULD BE STEP BACKWARDS, MORALLY
- MR 12, A-8-1
 LANSING-BILL TO LEGALIZE DOG RACING WITH BETTING IN MICH. WAS HAILED AS ECONOMIC STIMULANT BY ITS PROMOTERS & BLASTED BY CHURCHMEN HERE-RUDOW
- AP 8, A-22-2
 LANSING-PLAN TO INTRODUCE DOG RACING WITH PARIMUTUAL BETTING IN MICH. KILLED IN BOMM. ————— 1965 —————
- JA 31, D-6-1
 LANSING-THE TOURIST ENTERPRISES INC. HAS NEW CAMPAIGN TO LEGALIZE DOG RACING IN MICH.-POPA
- F 12, B-8-2
 LANSING-4 DET. AREA DEMOC. TOOK ANOTHER TRIE AT MAKING ABOVE RACING & BETTING LEGALIZED IN STATE-SEN. STANLEY F. ROZYCKI HEADED GROUP-RUDOW
- F 16, A-4-1
 LANSING-MICH. TEMPERANCE FOUNDATION SAYS IT WILL CONDUCT ALL-OUT FIGHT AGST SENATE BILL WHICH WOULD LEGALIZE GREYHOUND RACING WITH PARI-MUTUEL BETTING IN MICH.

--1965--

GREYHOUND SPORTS OF MICH. INC. FORMED TO PUSH DOG RACING IN MICH.-IS
HEADED BY E.F. MACDONALD CO.-POPA

F 23, A-1-5 6*

F 24, A-15-5

LANSING-GREYHOUND SPORTS OF MICH, INC. FORMED TO PUSH GREYHOUND RACING
IN STATE-POPA

F 25, C-11-1

LANSING-GREYHOUND SPORTS OF MICH, INC. PROPOSE STATE USE ITS CUT FROM
DOG-RACE BETTING TO REFINANCE MACHINAC BRIDGE, END TOLLS-POPA

MR 4, A-1-1

LANSING-MICH. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES ATTACKS BETTING ON DOG RACES AS
"SOCIAL EVIL"-RUDOW

MR 5, B-15-7 3*

SAGINAW-SAGINAW VALLEY SPORTS INC. PLANS TO BUILD \$1.5 MILLION DOG
RACE TRACK NR BRIDGEPORT

MR 8, A-26-3

WIN SCHULER, & HERBERT W. HART PRESENT DOG RACING ENTREPRENEURS SIDE
OF ISSUE ON DOG RACING

MR 9, B-14-3

ST. SEN. STANLEY FROZYCKI CHIDES DET. NEWS ON VIEWS ON ABOVE

MR 24, A-18-3

G. MERRILL LENON CONGRATULATES DET. NEWS ON EDITORIALS IN OPPOSITION
TO PROPOSAL FOR ESTABLISHING ABOVE

AP 2, A-3-5

LANSING-REP. ARTHUR J. LAW INTRO ANOTHER BILL TO PERMIT DOG RACING
WITH BETTING IN MICH.

AP 23, A-8-2

LANSING-BUSINESSMEN WANTING TO INTRO. DOG RACE BETTING TO MICH. SAY THEY
HAVE NOT GIVE UP PROJECT THIS YEAR-POPA

RACING - DOGS - MICHIGAN

1965

LANSING-MICH. TEMPERANCE FOUNDATION, FOE OF LEGALIZED RACING IN MICH.,
HAS PAMPHLET "WHAT'S WRONG WITH DOG RACING?" FOR DISTRIBUTION-RUDOW

AP 28, C-10-1

LANSING-BILL TO ALLOW DOG RACE BETTING IN MICH. WAS PAWN^A IN SENATE BY-
PLAY DURING MACHINAC BRIDGE & NATL. GUARD BILL DEATH-POPA

MY 15, A-2-1

LANSING-MICH. TEMPERANCE FOUNDATION RAPS HOUSE ACTION ON DOG RACING BILL
PISOR

MY 17, R-4-1 5*

LANSING-AMENDMENTS ADDED TO DOG RACING BILL-PISOR

MY 27, D-7-2

MY 29, A-3-3

LANSING-ATTEMPT TO REVIVE GREYHOUND RACING BILL WHIPPED IN HOUSE

--1967--

F 17, D1-7

LANSING-REP. ARTHUR LAW & KROY SLENCER INTROL BILL TO PERMIT
~~PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING ON DOG RACING IN MICH.~~

RACING: DOGS: MICHIGAN

1967

LANSING-ARTHUR J. LAW PUSHING BILLS TO LEGALIZE ABOVE IN MICH.
HOUSE, WILL MEAN REVENUES FOR STATE, MICH. TEMPERANCE FOUNDATION
AGAINST IT

AP 7, A-13-1

LANSING-ATTEMPT TO GET GREYHOUNDS RUNNING IN MICH HAS GOT-
TEN OFF ON WRONG TRACK IN HOUSE-O-LEARY

MY 17, B-14-2

---1969---

LANSING-DOMINIC JACOBETTI WATCHED IN DISBELIEF AS DOG RACING FALLS
HOUSE TEST AGAIN-PHILLIPS
HOUSE REJECTED BILL TO LEGALIZE DOG RACING IN MICHIGAN-

JE 5, D-13-1

JE 6, A-16-7 RACE

S17, F-5-3

LANSING-PONY-GREYHOUND CONFLICT CONTINUES---- IS DOG RACING
MORE HONEST?- ENGLE.

---1970---

F 22, B-10-4

LANSING-STATE SENATE STUDY FAVORS LEGALIZATION OF DOG RACING:
ENGLE

MR 27, C-4-1

LEGALIZATION OF ABOVE AND NEW THOROUGHBRED HORSE TRACK NEAR
DET RECOMMENDED BY SPECIAL LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

---1971--- F4, A-21-1

LANSING- DOG RACING VILL GIVEN TO LEGISLATURE.

MR 23, C-1-1

8 AREAS EYED FOR DOG RACING.

MY 5, A-21-1

LANSING-SENATE TAXATION COMM. APPROVES DOG RACING IN STATE-SCHUSTER

MY 11, B-1-4N

P ONTAIC STADIUM PLAN COULD INCLUDE DOG TRACK.-WENDLAND

MY 12, B-2-1

RACING MAY SAVE PLANNED STADIUM. 018, B-1-3N

OAKLAND OFFICIALS COOL TO LOBBYIST, JOHN MACLELLAN DOG RACING LURE. GAINOR

---1972- -- F9, A-21-1

SEN. COLEMAN A. YOUNG REINTRODUCED BILL TO MAKE DOG RACES LEGAL IN MICHIGAN--SCHUSTER

JE 29, A-21-1 FIN

LANSING---LEGISLATION APPROVED ESTABLISHMENT OF 10 DOG RACETRACKS N MICHIGAN WITH ONE EACH IN OAKLAND, MACOMB AND WAYNE COUNTIES---SCHUSTER

1972

RACING: DOGS: MICHIGAN

JE30, C-5-1

LANSING-----IT WILL BE LATE FALL BEFORE HOUSE ACTS ON SENATE
APPROVED MEASURE TO CREATE 10 DOG RACING TRACKS IN MICHIGAN-
SCHUSTER

S1, D-5-1

LANSING-----DEM. HOUSE SPEAKER WM A. RYAN REVEALED THAT HE
WAS AN AGENT FOR DISTRIBUTING CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS FROM
DOG TRACK INTERESTS---ENGLE

S2, A-3-1

"DOG MONEY" CAMPAIGN GIFTS HAVE CAUSED STATE REP. MICHAEL
DIVERLY EMBARRASSMENT AT REP. CONVENTION IN DETROIT---PISOR

S 3, A-23-2

DOG LOBBIES NOT ONLY ONES DISHING OUT MONEY---ENGLE

O 25, A-17-1

ARGUMENTS ON DOG RACING BANDIED BY LEGISLATORS IN MADISON
HTS MEET.-PARRISH

N 26, D-2-4

HORSE INDUSTRY IN STATE CONCERNED OVER PENDING BILL TO
LEGALIZE PARI-MUTUAL GREYHOUND RACING.HIGGINBOTTOM

N 29, A-12-3

HOUSE GETS BILL FOR DOG TRACKS.-SANDNER

---1972-----

N30, D-1-2

House Appropriations Committee voted 9-3 in favor of
dog racing in Michigan---Eathorne
Lansing---Same.

N30, C-12-2

D 4, B-8-2

IS DOG RACING WORSE THAN HORSE RACING. O'BRIEN

D 13, C-1-1

DOG TRACK BILL GOING DOWN TO WIRE IN LEGISLATURE. SANDNER

D 15, A-1-4

TRIP OFFER ADMITTED IN VOTE ON DOG BILL. SANDNER & SCHUSTER

D 15, B-12-1

DOG RACING BILL GETS HOUSE OK.

D 16, A-9-4

LEGISLATORS ADJOURN, STIFLING DOG RACING BILL.

-1973-

JA 21, B-9-4

LANS--JAMES H. 'SONNY' ELLIS, DEARBORN, LOBBYIST FOR DOG RACING
LEGALIZATION IN STATE, SEEKS WRITER OF LETTER BLASTING
LOBBISTS AS RAG TAG BUNCH; LETTER SIGNED WITH NAME OF
DEAD MAN. ENGLE.

AP 6, A-3-1 RACE

DOG RACE LOBBYING GETS CLEAN BILL. ENGLE.

RACING : DOGS : MICHIGAN

1973

AP 8, B-11-1

DID KELLEY BARK UP WRONG LOBBYING TREE? HORSE RACING BACKERS SPEND MORE.ENGLE.

AP 29, B-2-1

WM A RYAN'S RADICAL PROPOSAL TO MERGE DOG AND HORSE RACING AS CORPORATION DRAWS SOME FIRE.ENGLE.

---1974---

MR 20, F-6-2

LANSING-SENATE STATE AFFAIRS COMM. REJECTED LEGALIZING DOG RACING IN MICH.

MR 21, A-12-1

LANSING-SENATE STATE AFFAIRS COMM VOTES DOG RACING OUT FOR ANOTHER YEAR.ENGLE.

S 26, E-7-1

LEGIS. TO BE GIVEN NEW CHANCE TO OK DOG RACING & OFF-TRACK BETTING

---1975---

F 19, A-13-1

REP. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D-DET., INTRO. NEW BILL TO LEGALIZE IT

MR 5, A-3-3

LOBBYIST, JAS. H. KAROUB, ACCUSED OF CONFLICT, FOR ALSO BEING REP. FOR DET., WHICH WANTS LEGALIZED GREYHOUND RACING-SCHUSTER

MR 21, C-11-1

HOUSE AGRIC. COMM. OK'S BILL TO LEGALIZE GREYHOUND RACING

--1975----AP17, C-5-1

DOG RACING, OFF TRACK BETTING BILL APPROVED BY HOUSE
TAXATION COMM

Ag 3, Roto 20

SONNY ELLIS IS MAN BEHIND DRIVE FOR DOG RACING IN MICH. LEGIS.
BILL-STARK

Ag7, C2-1

DOG RACING DEFEATED.

---1976----JE22, D-5-5

DOG TRACKS NEEDED SAYS EDWARD OHARE, PRES OF GREYHOUND
SPORTS OF MICHIGAN INC.-CAIN.

O 7, A-10-2

LANS- GEO MONTGOMERY BLAMES HORSE RACING INTERESTS FOR
DEFEAT OF DOG RACING BILL

--1977--- MY 6, C-7-4

LANS-SEN. EARL NELSON INTRO. BILL TO LIFT MICH. BAN ON DOG RACING
JL 28, B-3-1

LANSING- 3 MORE HEARINGS PLANNED ON DOG RACING PROPOSAL

Ag11, A16-1 1DOT

DOG RACE TRACK BEING PLANNED THOUGH BILL IS FACING LONG
ODDS.

O 14, B-4-1 D

LANS-SENATE PANEL OK'S DOG RACING

DEBATE'S OFF & RUNNING--SINCLAIR 0 20, A-1-2
 SENATE NEAR OK 0 20, B-2-2 ST
 0 26, A-3-2

LANS-SENATE REJECTS PLAN-CAIN --1978-- MR 25, A-1-6
 LANS-SEN.EARLNELSON QUESTI NED ON INTRO.DOG RACING BILL,HAD
 RECEIVED LOAN FROM DOG RACING ADVOCATE,JOHNA.MACLELLAN--
 ASHENFELTER MR 26, B-9-3

LANS-SENATE NOT LIKELY TO EXAMINESEN.EARLNELSON'S LOAN DE-
 TAILS FROM DOG RACING ADVOCATE,JOHNA.MACLELLAN-ASHENFELTER
 Ag 2, B-2-5 D

~~LANS-LOBBYIST,JOHNMACLELLAN,DENIES ROLE IN BRIBERY CHARGE~~
 IN DOG RACING BILL OFSTATESEN.EARLNELSON S 21,
 0 18, B-2-1 W

BERRIEN & MUSKEGON COUNTIES TO HAVE ADVISORY VOTES ON
 DOG RACING -1980- JA 30, B-11-3D

LANS-BILL SEEKS TO LEGALIZE GREYHOUND DOG RACING IN MICH-
 HAENLEIN

-1980-

AP 27, D-8-1
JE 14, D-7-1

DOG RACING AT OLYMPIA?

LANS-BRIBERY CHGE AGST FORMER STATE SEN EARL NELSON DROPPED

-1982-

S 10, A-15-1

LANS-J H SONNY ELLIS STILL WANTS DOG RACING-CAIN -

D 28, B-6-1 D

PROPOSERS STRESS REVENUES, BB JOBS

-1983-

MY 16, A-3-6

LANS-TRADES COUNCIL BACKS LEGALIZATION OF DOG RACING-CAIN

MICHIGAN GREYHOUND FANCIERS ASSN. SUED TO FORCE RACING

COMMISSIONER, WM. BALLENGER TO GRANT LICENSE FOR PARI-MUTUELS.

-1985-

JA 31, C-2-4D

LANS-ODDS AGAINST LEGALIZED DOG RACING BILL-MARTIN

-1986-

Ap 25, A-3-6*

Lans-Sen. approved bill to overhaul Mich's horse racing industry-Martin

RACING : DOGS : MICHIGAN

1986

Ap 25, A-3-6

Lans-Sen defeated measures to legalize racing in Det-Martin

-1987-

Ja 25, B-1-4

Kalkaska-a howling, amazing sight-Sweeney Mr 5, B-4-2

Bill intro to permit greyhound racing in Mich

Ja 17, B 4-6

Kalkaska-dog sledders slide for prizes, peacefulness-BeVier

-1990-

F 25 C 7-2

Sled-dog races gain momentum-For many, it's a family sport

-Weist

-1991-

Ja 13 F-5-2

Mackinaw City- First annual Mackinaw City Mush, a 2-day dog sled race, expected to draw 150 teams, 2,000 spectators

D 31, B-2-3

MackinawCity-New winter sport "Mackinaw Mush" Sled Dog Race to be held Jan 11-12 in Mackinaw City area

---1992---

Ja 36, C-5-3

Michele's Siberian Huskies, Brighton, breeds, trains sled dogs
at breakneck speeds along snowy trails N 22 C 3-6 NoDot
The 1st Gwinn-to-Munising dog sled in Mich

-1994-

F 21 B 1-2N

Dog sled racer, William Oraziotti and 8 dogs drowned during
the UP 200 race when they fell through thin ice-Wowk

---1995---

N 28 D-3-2

Greyhound owners try to ban dog racing in Michigan-

Linsalata

-1996-

S 19 E 2-1 1dot

Traverse City-Bill pending to keep greyhound racing for
betting out of MI; some fear it would affect dog sled racers

D 1, B-5-2

Mushers get say in proposed snowmobile trail ban in state's
that allow sled dog owners to use trails-BeVier

RACING: DOG: NEW JERSEY

1935

COURT OF ERRORS & APPEALS KILLS DOG RACING

Form 1656

MY 17.2-1-BLST

1937

RACING: DOG: NEW YORK

Form 1656

AP22,30-2

ASSEMBLY APPROVES DOG RACING

MY 17,28-1-BLST

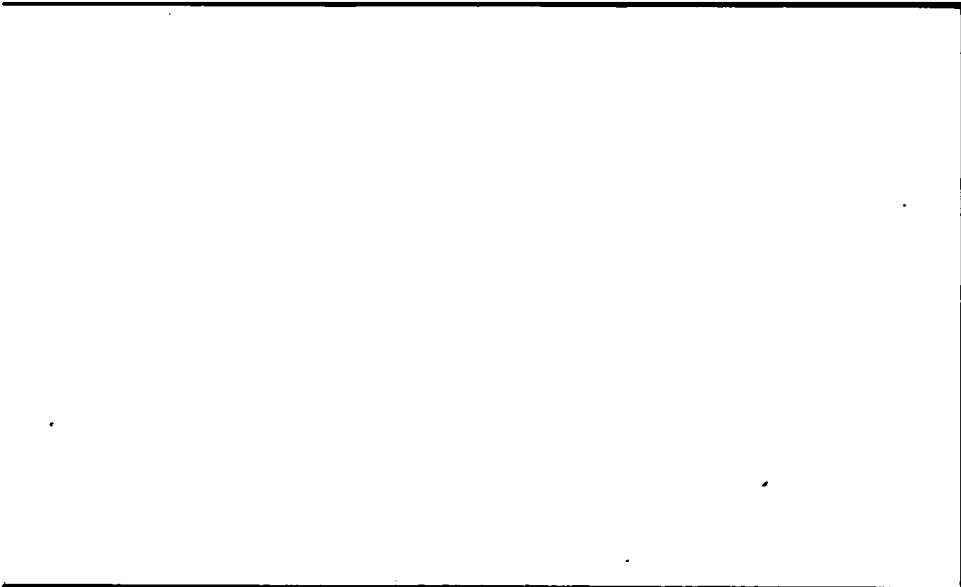
PROPOSED LEGISLATION FOR DOG RACING GIVEN A HEARING

MYB21,4-7

GOV.LEHMAN VETOES BILL TO LEGALIZE DOG RACING

S 12,4-3-2

AUTHORITIES FIGHT OVER LEGALITY OF DOG RACE BETTING



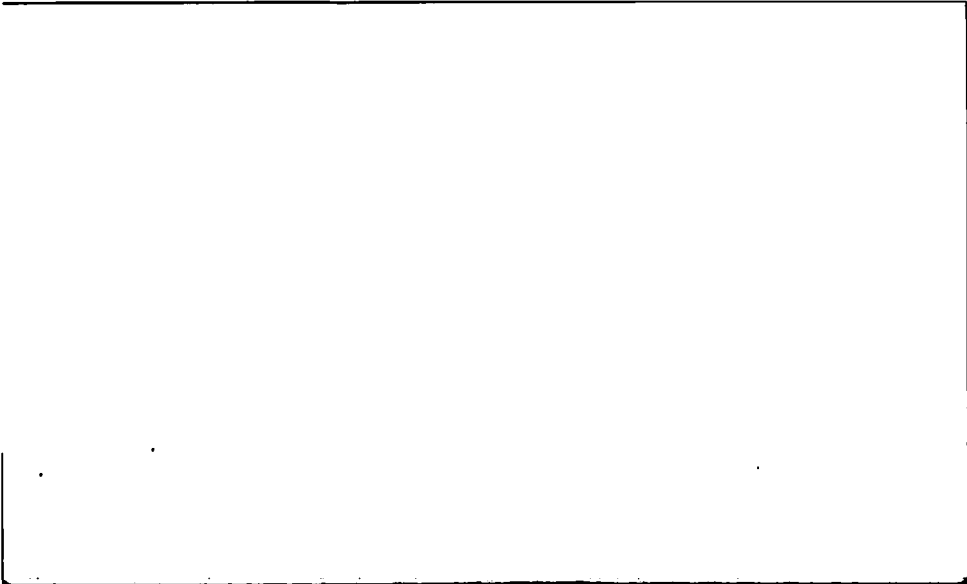
RACING: DOGS: TEXAS

1936

Form 1656

FT.WORTH & DALLAS BUILDING TRACKS, PLAN RACES
SUPREME CT. UPHOLDS BETTING ON DOG RACES

AG 2,4-1-2-1*
0 28,28-1-BLST



RACING : DOG SLED : ALASKA

1989

F 26, L-1-6

Nunica, Mich-Amway Corp & Tun-Dra Kennels Outfitters sponsor
ing Dwayne Lamberts' run in Iditarod race-Weist

F 26, L-1-3

Dwayne Lamberts 25 of Zeeland is 1 of 17 rookies who will
run in race-Weist

F 26, A-1-3

Dwayne Lamberts prepares for 'highlight of my life'.

Mr 5, A-3-2

Anchorage-49 mushers hit the trail

Mr 6, A-1-1

Dwayne Lamberts of Zeeland Mich rests

Mr 7, A-1-1

~~Lamberts remains in running~~

~~Mr 8 A-1-1~~

Lamberts in 29th place among 46 remaining contestants.

Mr 9 A-1-1

Lamberts remains in middle of pack.

Mr 11 B-10-1

Lamberts in 38th place among 43 remaining contestants.

-1989-

Mr 12 A-1-1

Iditarod, Alaska-AF rescuers saved a dogsled racer, Michael Madden, 27, who was overcome by the cold on isolated stretch of trail.

Mr 12 A-4-4

Iditarod, Alaska-Madden, first time entrant, hospitalized suffering from serious heat loss.

Mr 13 A-3-1

3-time champion Susan Butcher leads mushers as racers near finish line.

Mr 14, A-8-1

Final push

Mr 16, A-3-2

Joe RUnyan of Nenana Ala wins 11day race

0 10, A-3-1

2 Soviets to enter Iditarod Sled Dog Race

-1990-

Mr 4 A 12-1

Dog teams raced out of Alaska's largest city Sat to begin 1,158 mile race across Alaska-18th annual Iditarod

Mr 6 A-3-2

Anchorage-Moose, volcanic ash clog trail for Iditarod.

RACING: DOG SLED : ALASKA

1990

Mr 13, A-3-5

Shaktoolik, Michigan native Lavon Barve clings to lead
in Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race.

Mr 14 A 3-1

2 former winners, Susan Butcher, Joe Runyan lead

Mr 15 A 3-3

Susan Butcher mushes to record, 4th title

Mr 26 A-3-2

Nome-Dog-mushing senior citizen Norman Vaughan, 84, com-
pletes grueling 1,161-mile Iditarod 10 days late

-1991-

Ja 17 A 19-1

Anchorage, Alaska-80 adventures have signed up for the ann-
ual 1,150-miles race from Anchorage to Nome

Mr 3 A-2-4

Anchorage- Above-freezing weather will make soggy, slushy
trails for 19th annual Iditarod

Mr 3 A-2-4 1Dot

Same.

Mr 4 A-4-4

Skwentna, Alaska- Alaskan Joe Garnie leads at 4th checkpoint

-1991-

Mr 5 A-2-1

Rohn Roadhouse, Alaska- Iditarod race heads onto frigid tundra with top teams on record-setting pace.

Mr 11 A 3-4

A dozen mushers reached Eagle Island within 90 min of ea other 734 miles into the race & 429 miles from the finish

Mr 14 A-17-1 1Dot

Nome, Alaska- susan Butcher holds only slim lead as Iditarod race nears finish.

Mr 15 A-3-4

Nome- Rick Swenson, 40, wins his 5th Iditarod

Mr 29 D-2-1

Brian O'Donoghue, 35, left his job as a reporter with Fairbanks Daily News to become a musher in the Iditarod; came in 60th, but 15 of 75 starters didn't finish

Ap 7 A-3-3

8 adventurers in dog sled race from Nome, Alaska, to Russia

RACING: DOG SLED: ALASKA

1991

Ap 10 A-4-4

Wales, Alaska- Race from Alaska to Russia over Bering Strait stopped in tracks because of Soviet visa snafu

-1992

Ja 21 A 2-6 NoDot

84 mushers have signed up to compete in the 1992 Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race

F 28, F-2-2

Champion musher Rick Swenson to compete in 20th Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race begins, Mr 1

Mr 11, F-12-5

Nome, Alaska-Martin Buser won Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race in record-smashing time, 11 days

Mr 12, D-3-1

Nome, Alaska-Martin Buser, Swiss sled racer, wins Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race

-1993-

F 24 A 2-3

Joe Redington Sr, 76, had agreed to lead 7 men in 3 wks of mushing teams from Anchorage to Nome for \$15,000 each.

Mr 05 F 2-2

21st Iditarod to start Sat., in Anchorage. Buser racing again

-1993-

Mr 7 E 13-6

Anchorage - 68 sleds started in the Iditarod.

Mr 8 C 3-6

Anchorage - dog died 150 miles from starting line.

Mr 17 D 2-1

Jeff King won Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race in record time early today

Mr 18 F 8-3E

Nome, Alaska-Jeff King and 11-dog team sets std of 10 days, 15 hours, 38 minutes -1994-

Mr 16 D 2-1

Martin Buser won 22nd Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race in record time -1995-

Mr 15 F 2-5

Doug Swingley won 23rd Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race

-1997-

Mr 13 D 2-1

Martin Buser, Big Lake, Alaska won 3rd Iditarod

1998

Mr 22 C 10-5

Nome, Alaska-Randy DeKuiper & Christine Collard were married at . . Iditarod dog race

RACING : DOG SLED : ALASKA

1999

Mr 18 D-2-1

Doug Swingley won the Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race for the second time.

RACING: DOG SLED: MICHIGAN

1995

F 5 C 3-1 St

72 amateur dog-sledders harnessed pets for competition
sponsored by Mid-Union Sled Haulers Assoc(MUSH)

RACING - ~~XXXXXX~~ DOG SLED

1927

Form 1656 The Detroit News
THE PAS, MAN. WON BY MIL ST. GODDARD

JA 28, 2-8

1928

LAKE PLACID WON BY LEONARD SEPPALA
LEONARD SEPPALA WINS AT POLAND SPRING, ME.
SEPPALA LEADS AT WOLFEBORO, N.H.

JA 22, 4-1-6

JA 29, 4-1-3

F 12, 4-3-5

1929
FRED SPRINTZ WINS IN SIERRA RACE, CALIF

F 13, 27-4

F 22, 1-4 MAIB

F 24, 4-3-7

MR 7, 34-4

QUEBEC DERBY WON BY SEPPALA
THE PAS WON BY MIL ST GODARD

1930
200 MI RACE IN MAN. FOR MARGH-KELLEHER
ISHPENING, MICH RACE WON BY DWAYOTTE

JA 19, 1-12-1 2

MR 2, 1-1-8

1931
OTTAWA-WON BY EMIL ST. GODARD

F 5, 23-8

D 27, 2-8-3

SCHEDULED FOR OLYMPIC GAMES -----1935-----

F 25, 18-6

QUEBEC-HARRY WHEELER SETS NEW RECORD IN QUEBEC INTERNATL DERBY

F 23, 4-1-3

-----1936-----
ASHTON, IDAHO-LLOYD VAN SICKEE, CCC CAMP BOY, WINS AMERICAN DERBY

OTTAWA- QUEBEC CITY DOG TEAM WINS SLED DERBY
 ---1950--- F 12, 4-2-2 5-M*2
 ---1956--- JA 22, 6-24-1
 NEW ENG. DOG SLEDDERS TRAIN FOR BIG CANADIAN RACES, ON DIRT
 ---1967--- F 6, C-2-6
 PETOSKEY-TOM MATHIAS, OF DECATUR, & HIS DOGS WERE OVERALL WINNER
 AT LITTLE TRAVERSE BAY WINTER CARNIVAL BDG SLED RACE
 ---1972--- D 18, A-12-1
 BEGAN IN CALIF. AS WINTER SPORT & NOW RACES RUN IN EVERY STATE
 WHERE STICK CAN BE STUCK IN GROUND; KALKASKA & TRAVERSE CITY IN
 MICH-DREYFUSS ---1975--- F 2, A-12-4
 MIDOGSLED PROGRAM SETS F 8-9 AS 2ND ANNUAL RACE
 ---1978--- X K & A MR 12, B-10-1 D
 ABOVE THE IDITAROD TRAIL, ALASKA-39 MUSHERS DEFY NATURE IN 1,049
 MILE ALASKA, IDITAROD TRAIL SLED DOG RACE-ANDERSON
 -1981- MR 20, D-3-1
 NOME-RICK SWENSON OF EUREKA SMASHED IDITAROD RECORD.
 MR 21, D-1-
 RICK SWENSON OF MANLEY, ALASKA SMASHED THE IDITAROD RECORD
 -TUSCHAK

RACING : DOG SLED

1994

F 02 B 5-5N

Garden, Mich-Veteran musher Doug Smith promotes sprint races in addition to regular job at DNR

Mr 24 B 6-1 E

Ludington, MI - Al Hardman & his team of huskies keeping in shape.

-1996-

Ja 02 B 1-1

Raco-Sled dog musher, Jane Campbell, is behind the Superior Circle dogsled race, run for 1st time this year-BeVier

-1997-
reporter,

N 12 C 1-2

Shelley Gill, musher, and writer of kids' books, spoke to kids at Belleville Elem., Eastpointe-Cardenas

1998

F 24 D 6-1

Rapid River-Allen Orazetti, 32, won Midnight Run 4 yrs. after father drowned in UP 200 Sled Dog Championship
livo nia native races in 5th Iditarod-Bauerle

Mr 04 C-12-4

1999

F 08 C 1-2

Mackinaw City-report on 10th annual Mackinaw Mush Race-
Long

N 27 C 1-2

Ludington-report on Al Hardman, preparing for Iditarod
dog race in Anchorage;also a fund-raiser for Leader Dogs
for Blind,Roch.-Henderson

1962

RACING - ELEPHANTS

MY 12, A-3-3

**FULLERTON, CALIF.-WORLD'S FIRST INTERCOLLEGIATE ELEPHANT RACE HELD AT
ORANGE COUNTY STATE COLLEGE**

O 4, A-3-8 FIN3

**ANN ARBOR-U OF M HOMECOMING COMM WANTS TO HOLD ELEPHANT RACE O 26 AS
HOMECOMING ACTIVITIE BEFORE MICH-MINNESOTA FOOTBALL GAME**

O 27, A-1-1

ELEPHANT RACE AT U OF M IS BIG FLOP

RACING: FROGS

1936

Form 1656

MY 17, 1-14-7

500 FROGS AWAIT GUN FOR ANNUAL JUMPING JUBILEE AT ANGELS CAMP, CALIF.

---1944---

AP 26, 18-2

CASWELL ADAMS TRYING TO INTEREST NATION IN SPORT

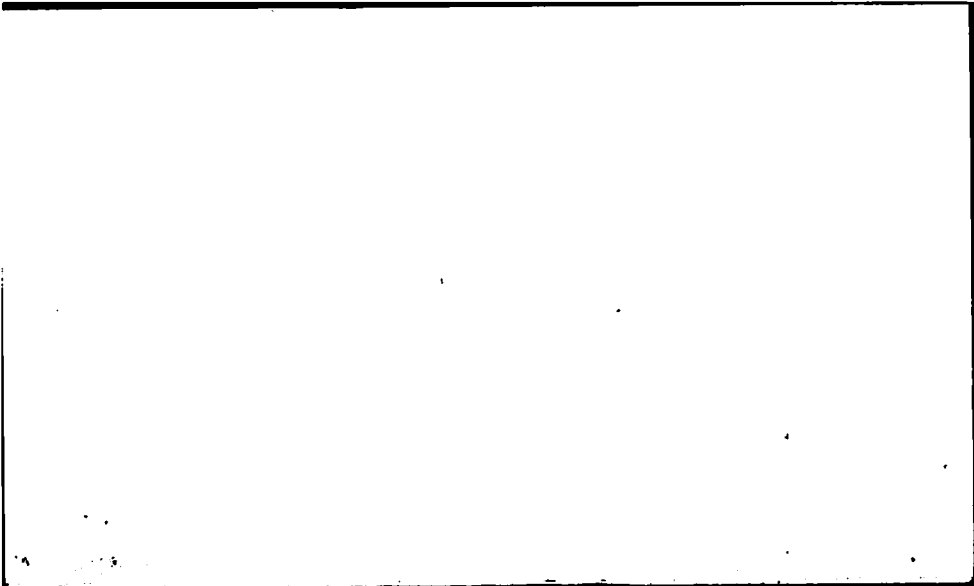
---1949---

MY 22, 1-17-4

CAOLINGA-176 ENTER CALIFORNIA'S HORNED TOAD DERBY

----1976-----MY9, B-7-6HOME

KITCHIGANI, FR.MICH TO REPRESENT GOV.WM.MILLIKEN IN
IN GOVERNS FROG JUMP IN CALIF.



RACING:

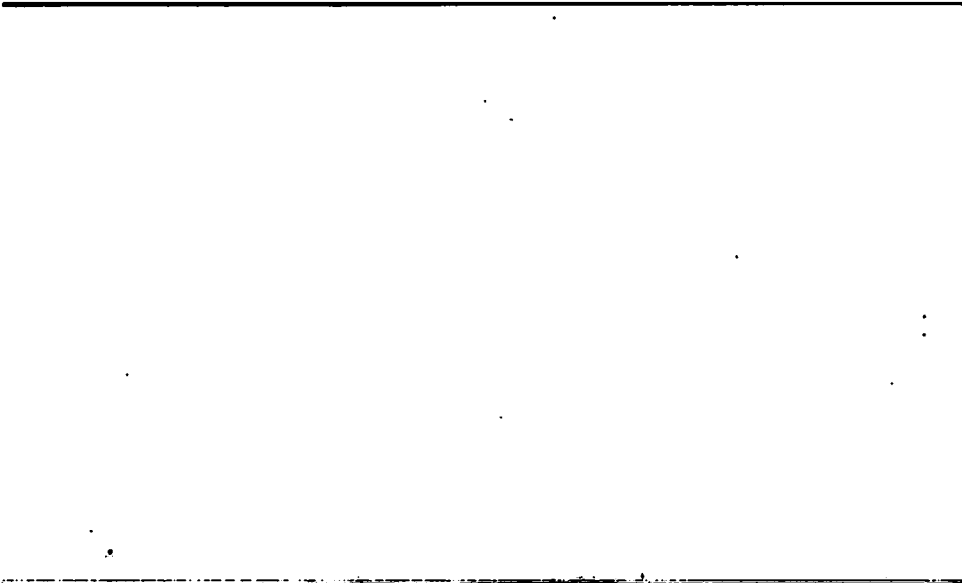
HARE-TORTOISE

1937

Form 1656

JL 18,1-11-8

BAR HARBOR CUB SCOUTS, MAINE, STAGE HARE-TORTOISE RACE, TORTOISE WINS



Form 1656

F 3,4-6-8

DOG RACING HIT STUNNING BLOW BY ARREST OF JOE ADAMS & DECISION OF WALTER O'HARA NOT TO RUN RACES IN BOSTON-KREHBIEL

---1943---

D 21, 26-2

GOV HOMER ADKINS SPONSORS ACT TO OUTLAW RACING

---1945---

JA 4, 27-4

JAXONVILLE, FLA-DOG RACING ENDS IN ACCORDANCE WITH BYRNES RACING BAN

MY 10, 27-4

MIAMI-2 FLA TRACKS TO OPEN WITH LIFTING RACING BAN
OUT BAN RAILWAY SHIPPING OF DOGS

JA 11, 1-8 FINAL

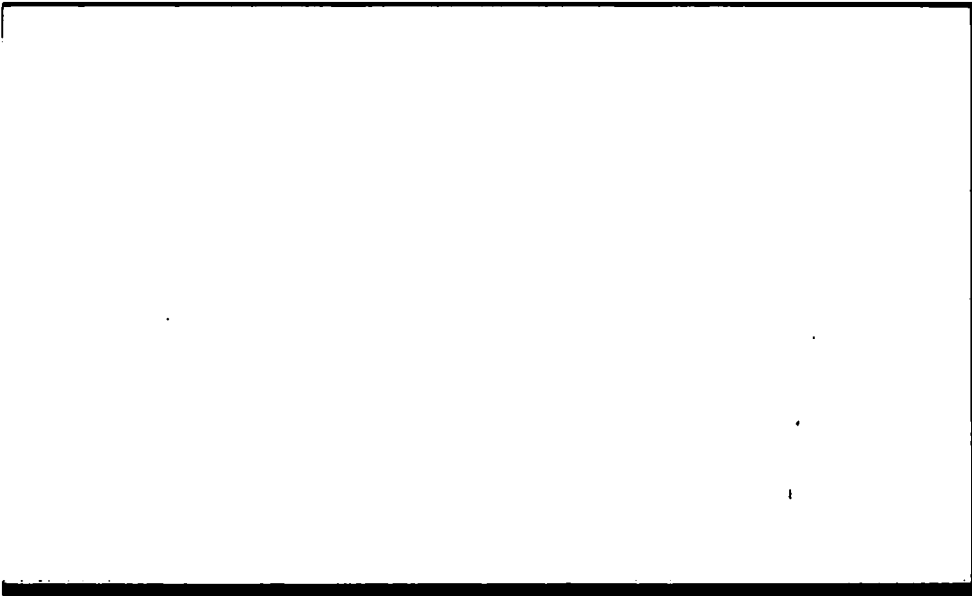
-1987-

Mr 18, A-5-5-1DOT

Unalakleet-Susan Burcher & her huskies ahead in Anchorage-to-Nome Iditarod race

My 16, A-1-5

Mayor Young wants Legislature to allow development of jai alai fronton and dog racing track in the city.-Alpert



1952

RACING - HORSES - ACORN STAKES

WON BY PARADING LADY MY 3 -----1953----- MY 4, 4-4-4
 WON B SECRET MEETING -----1962----- MY 10, 4-1-7
 MEADOW STABLE'S CICADA SCORES 1 1/2 LENGTH VICTORY IN ABOVE MY 20, D-7-3
 -----1964----- MY 17, D-5-6
 NY-CASTLE FORBES WINNER ABOVE ---1965--- MY 16, C-4-6
 NY-GROUND CONTROL WINNER ABOVE --1969-- MY 18, D-18-7
 NEW YORK-MRS. WHITNEY STONE'S SHUVEE WINNER
 --1972--- MY 14, D-7-3
 SUSAN'S GIRL SET STAKES RECORD OF 1:34 R 3-5 FOR MILE
 IN WINNING OF ABOVE -1975- MY 11, F-7-3
~~NY-RUFFIAN WON \$56,100 AT ABOVE FOR 8TH STRAIGHT VICTORY~~

RACING: HORSES: ADIOS

1976

Ag 15, E-6-4

**MEADOWLANDS, PA-ARMBRO RANGER WINS \$124,141 RACE FOR 3 YR
OLDS**

-1980-

Ag 10, D-7-3

**MEADOWLANDS, PA-JOE O'BRIEN'S STORM DAMAGE BLAZED TO VICTORY
WITH WORLD RECORD.**

RACING : HORSES : AFFECTIONATLEY HANDICAP

1977

JA 30, D-8-5

SHY DAWN & ILLITERATE WIN IN SPLIT DIVISIONS

RACING - HORSES - AGUA CALIENTE HANDICAP

1931

Form 1656

WON BY MIKE HALL-SALSINGER

The Detroit News

MR 23, 21-7

1932

MR 21, 17-7

WON BY PHAR LAP-SALSINGER

1933

AP 3, 16-5

WON BY GALLANT SIR

---1934---

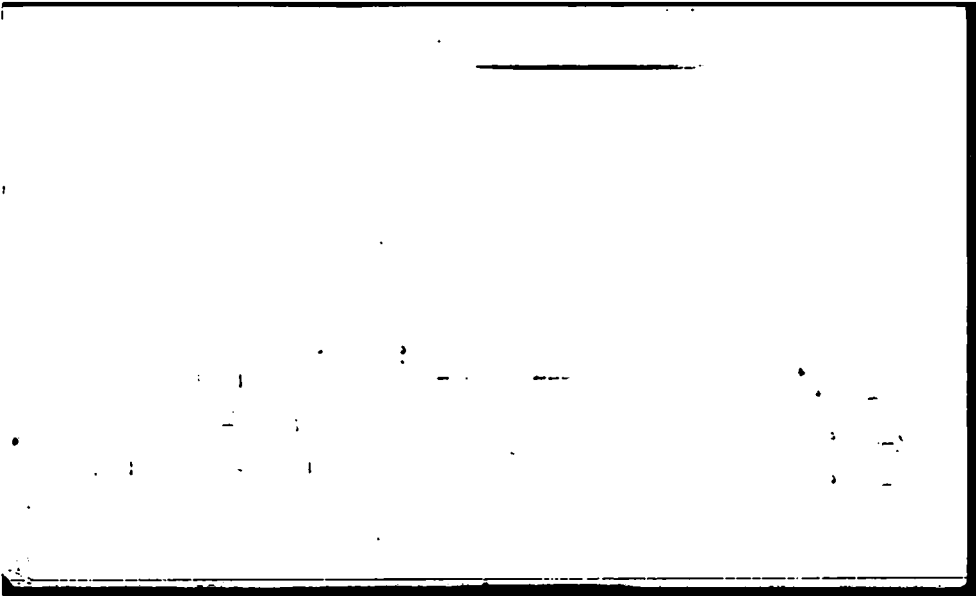
MR 19, 15-2

GALLANT SIR AGAIN WINS, MR 18; RISKULUS SECOND

---1958---

MY 12, 25-8

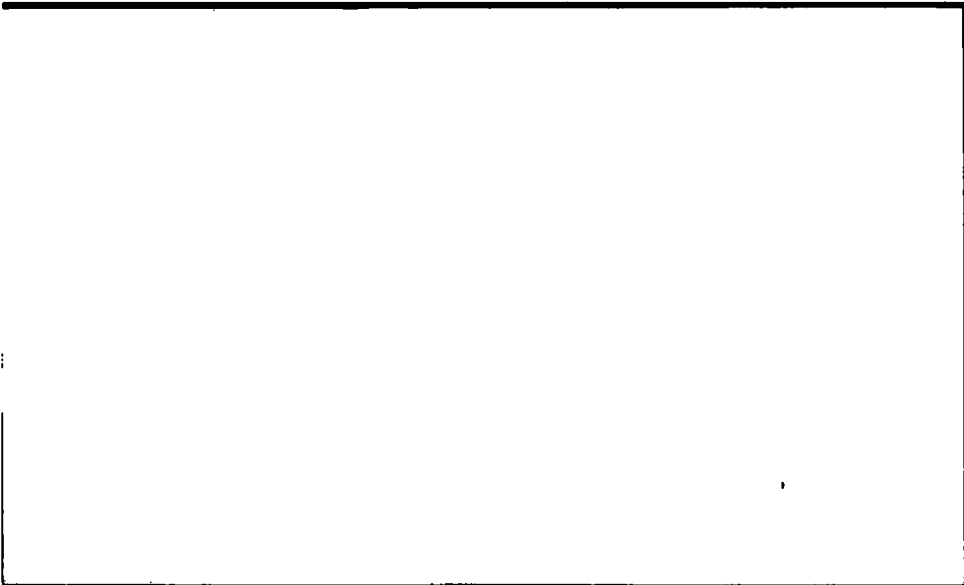
ROUND TABLE WINNER



1944

RACING - HORSES - ALABAMA STAKES

	Form 1656	Ag 9, 16-2
WON BY VIENNA	-----1955---	Ag 25, 30-8 CITY
RICO RETO WINNER OF ABOVE	---1960---	Ag 14, D-6-1
MAKE SAIL WINNER	-----1961-----	Ag 6, D-4-2
PRIMONETTA WINNER	--1965--	Ag 15, D-8-7
SARATOGA SPRINGS, NY-WON BY WHAT A TREAT	---1966---	Ag 14, D-7-1
SARATOGA SPRINGS-WON BY NATASHKA	--1969--	Ag 10, D-6-5 100
SARATOGA-WON BY SHUVEE-	---1971---	Ag 15, D-6-4 100T
LAURIE'S DANCER WINS ABOVE	-1972-	Ag 13, D-12-3
SARATOGA SPRINGS NY--SUMMER GUEST WON.	--1974--	Ag 11, C-9-1
QUAZEQUILT WINS ALA.STAKES, A G10		



RACING: HORSES: ALCIBIADES STAKES

1953

WON BY OIL PAINTING-KREHBIEL

0 18, 4-7-4

-----1954-----

0 17, 4-4-1

WON BY MYRTLE'S JET-KREHBIEL

-----1956-----

0 14, D-6-2

LEXINGTON, KY.-LEALLAH WINNER OF ABOVE --1962-

0 14, D-8-8

LEXINGTON, KY-HUGH GRANT'S HORSE ABROGATE WINNER OF ABOVE \$30,096 RACE
AT KEENELAND RACE COURSE 0 13 --1967--

0 15, D-8-6

LEXINGTON, KY-LADY TRAMP WINS

---1970----

018, D-4-3

LEXINGTON- PATELIN WON

RACE

-1972-

0 15, D-12-3

LEXINGTON, KY^Y --CORAGGIOSOS* WINS.

-1974--

0 13, E-16-3

LEXINGTON, KY-HOPE OF GLORY WINS, 012

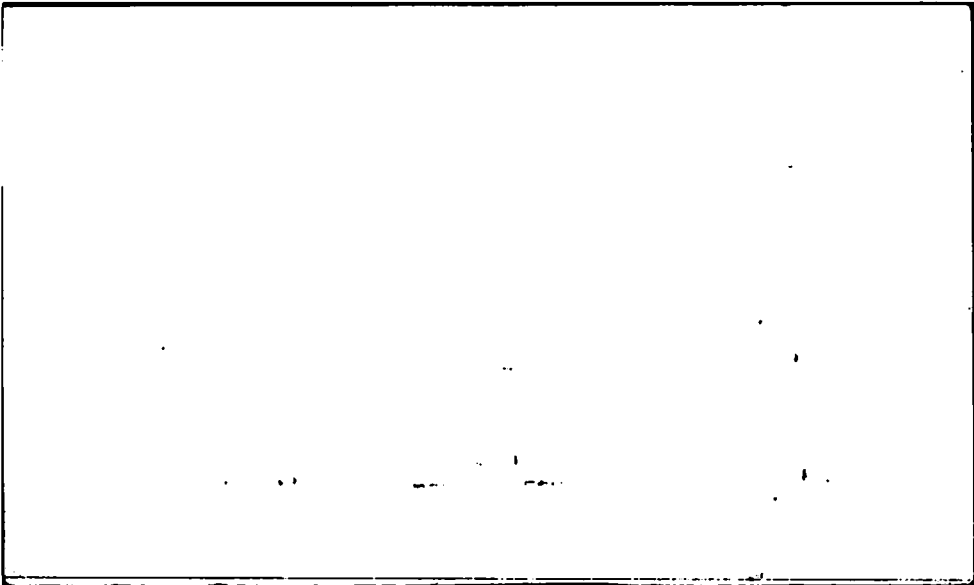
---1975 ---019, F-11-1

WON BY HONEST PLEASURE.

RACING - HORSE - ALGER MEMORIAL HANDICAP

1934

PROJECTILE WINS, DET., MY 30	Form 1656 ---1935---	MY 30, 1-5 CS
STAND PAT DEFEATS AZUCAR MY 30	KREHBIEL ---1936---	MY 30, 1-5 BL STR
POLAR FLIGHT WINS A NUAL HANDICAP	-- 1942---	MY 31, 4; 1-3
MARRIAGE WINNER MAY 30, KREHBIEL	---1944---	MY 31, 4-1-2
CANINA WINS, WISE MOSS SECOND	---1948---	MY 31, 18-3
WON BY SIR SPRITE MY 31	---1949---	JE 1, 21-55
WON BY SHY GUY MY 30, KREHBIEL	-----1953---	MY 31, 26-8
WON BY SECOND AVENUE KREHBIEL	-----1957-----	MY 31, 4-1-5
MR. FANTASTIC WINNER OF ABOVE		8 1, D-6-6



RACING : HORSES : ALL-AMERICAN DERBY

1980

Ag 25, D-5-3

RUIDOSO DOWNS, N.M.-NATIVE GAMBLER WINS.

1968

RACING: HORSES: ALL AMERICAN FUTURITY

S 3, C-6-2

THREE OHS WINS

--1969--

S 2, C-4-6

RUIDOSO, N.M. - EASY JET OWNED BY WALTER MERRICK WON ABOVE-

--1970--

S8, C-3-2LF

ROCKET WRANGLER WINS RACE

--1974--

S 3, D-4-8

WON BY EASYDATE S2

---1977-----AG29, D-5-1

WON BY MY EASY CREDIT.

--1979--

S 4, D-4-3

RUIDOSO DOQN, NM-PIE IN THE SKY WINNER

RACING : HORSES : ALL-AMERICAN QUARTERHORSE FUTURITY 1972

RUIDOSO, NM--POSSUMJET WON. -1973- S 5, D-4-6

RUIDOSO DOWNS, NM---TIMETO THINKRICH WINS.
-1975--- S2, D-4-1

WON BY BUGS ALIVER RIDDEN BY JERRY BURGESS.
---1977--- S 6, D-6-1

RUIDOSODOWNS, NM=HOTIDEA WINNER
-1980- S 2, D-6-3

RD-LONGSHOT HIGHEASTERJET

RACING: HORSE: AMERICAN DERBY

1931

Form 1656	The Detroit News	Je 21, 4-1-8
Mate wins by nose.	<u>1932</u>	JE 19, 4-1-1
GUSTO WINS JE 18;	1933-----	JE 4, 4-1-8
WON BY MR KHYRAN JE 3	---1934---	MR 26, 1-2 HOCKEY
DATE SET FOR JE 9		JE 3, 4-1-8
CAVALCADE WINS JE 2; DISCOVERY 2ND, SINGING WOOD, 3RD-KREHBIEL	---1937---	JE 20, 4-1-6
DAWN FLAY WINS \$25,000 DERBY	---1940---	AG 11, 4-1-1
"MIOLAND" WINNER OF ABOVE & \$40,000	---1941---	AG 24, 4-1-2
SHIRLAWAY WINS AOE AG 23	---1942---	AG 30, 4-1-8
ALSAB WINS DERBY AG 29	---1943---	AG 29, 4-1-8
WON BY ASKMENDW AG 28	---1944---	AG 27, 4-1-1
BY JIMMINY WINNER	---1945---	AG 26, 4-4-4
WON BY FIGHTING STEP	---1946---	AG 25, 4-2-2
WON BY ETERNAL REWARD AG 24	---1947---	AG 24, 4-1-5
WON BY FERVENT, AG 23		

WINNER TO GET \$69,000 IN ABOVE AG 28	---1948---	AG 24, 21-7
WON BY CITATION WITH ARCARO ASTRIDE		AG 29, 4-1-2
	---1949---	
WON BY PONDER AG 27	---1950---	AG 28, 4-1-2
WON BY HILL PRINCE AG 26	---1951---	AG 27, 4-1-3
WON BY HALL OF FAME AG 18	---1952---	AG 19, 4-1-7
MARK YE-WELL WINS ABOVE AT WASH PARK AG 9		8 AG 10, 4-1-3
	-----1953---	
WON BY NATIVE DANCER TODAY		AG 23, 4-1-4
	-----1954---	
WON BY ERRARD KING	-----1955---	AG 22, 4-1-1
		AG 21, 4-1-8
CHICAGO-"SHAPS" WINNER OF ABOVE	---1956---	AG 19, 4-1-6
SWOON'S SON WINS \$159,425 IN ABOVE	-----1957-----	S 1, D-1-8
CHICAGO-ROUND TABLE WINNER OF ABOVE	---1958---	AG 17, D-1-4
CHICAGO-NADIR WINNER OF ABOVE	---1960---	AG 28, D-4-3
CHICAGO-T.V. LARK WINNER	---1961---	AG 6, D-4-1
CHICAGO-BEAU PRINCE WINNER	---1962---	AG 5, D-1-6
CHI-PLACK SHEEP WINNER	---1963---	JL 14, D-1-8
CHICAGO-CANDY SPOTS WINNER		

RACING - HORSE - AMERICAN DERBY

1965

CHI-WON BY TOM ROLFE AT ARLINGTON PARK S 13 - OWNED BY S. AMBRASSADOR
RAYMOND GUEST ---1966--- AG 7, D-1-1

CHICAGO-OGDEN PHIPPS, RUCKPASSER WON 6TH STRAIGHT VICTORY IN ABOVE AT
ARLINGTON PK AG 6 --1967-- AG 6, D-1-4

CHICAGO-DAMASCUS WINS ABOVE RACE
--1969-- AG 31, D-7-6

CHI-FAST HILARIOUS WINNER OF ABOVE-

--1970-- JL 26, D-7-7
CHICAGO- WON BY OGDEN PHIPPS, THE PRUNER

CHICAGO- WON BY OLD REASON --1971---- AG 1, D-4-1

--1972-- JL 23, D-8-8

CHIC--DUBASSOFF WON; FROM NEW YORK.

-1973- JL 8, D-4-2

BEMO WINS. --1974-- AG 25, E-12-1

CHICAGO-DETERMINED KING WINS AT ARLINGTON PARK

-1976-

JL 5, C-4-5

CHICAGO-FIFTH MARINE WINS

--1977-----JL3, D-9-1

CHICAGO- WON BYSILVER SERIES.

RACING : HORSES : AMERICAN HANDICAP

1943

	Form 1656	Mr 28, 4-1-7
MARRIAGE WINS RACE MY 27		
	---1944---	D 3, 4-4-1
INGLEWOOD, CALIFON BY PAPERBOY D 2.		
	---1945---	S 23, 4-1-5
WON BY BULL REIGH	---1950---	JL 23, 4-1-7
WON BY NOOR JL 22	---1951---	JL 5, 45-4
CITATION WINS JL 4	---1953---	JL 9, 4-4-1
ROYAL SERENADE, WITH JOCKEY JOHNNY LONGBEN WON JULY 4.		
	-----1955- -	JL 5, 29-3
ALIDON WINNER OF ABOVE		
	---1956---	JL 5, 41-6
SWAPS WINS ABOVE		
	-----1957---	JL 5, 42-8 CITY
FIND WINNER OF ABOVE		
	-----1958- -	JL 5, 10-6
HOW NOW WINNER OF ABOVE		
	---1959---	JL 5, 0-1-1
INGLEWOOD-HILLSDALE WINNER		
	---1962---	N 18, 0-9-1
CHI-HOOP BOUND WINNER		
	--1970---	JL 5, 0-6-3
INGLEWOOD- WON BY FIDDLE ISLE.		

---1971---

JL 6, D-6-7

INGLEWOOD, CALIF-WON BY ACKACK

---1973---

JL 5, D-6-2

WON BY KENTUCKIAN.

WON BY HOW, JUNE 2	---1956---	JE 3, 4-1-7
"LEVEE" WINNER ABOVE		JE 10, 4-1-8
ROWL OF FLOWER'S WINNER	----1961----	JE 25, D-2-6
NY-DARBY DAN FARM'S BRAMALEA WON	--1962--	JE 24, D-1-8
		PARK
	---1963---	JE 23, D-6-5
NY-LAMB CHOP WINNER	---1964---	JE 14, D-7-1
NY-MISS CAVADISH WINNER	---1965---	JE 13, C-2-1
NY-MARSHUA WINNER	---1967---	JE 25, D-1-2
NY-QUILLO QUEEN WINNER	---1969---	JE 22, D-6-6
NY-WON BY SHUVEE		
	---1977---	JE 3, D-9-1

WON BY OUR MIMS.

RACING : HORSES : APPLE BLOSSOM HANDICAP

1978

MY 6, B-3-2

**DR'S ENJOYS DOLLARS RETURNS TO HAZEL PARK TO HEAD A FIELD
OF 8 IN \$26,500 HANDICAP**

RACING- HORSES- APPLETON HANDICAP

1952

WON BY ALERTED-DET HORSE HAS MISHAP AT STARTING GATE-KREHBIEL

MR 23, 4-1-3

WON BY BATTLEFIELD-KREHBIEL

---1953---

MR 8, 4-1-7

-----1955-----

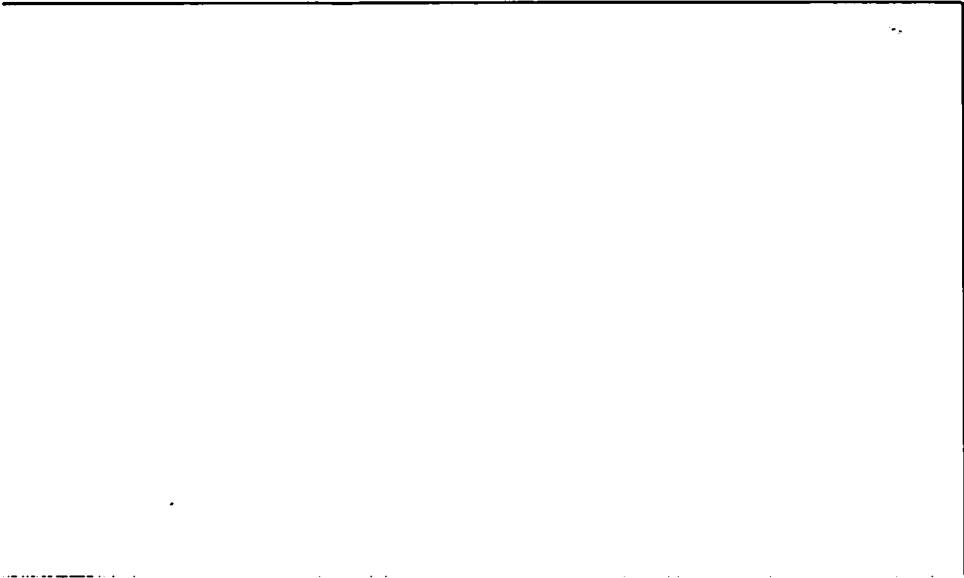
MR 13, 4-1-1

WON BY FLY WHEEL-KREHBIEL

-----1958-----

MR 16, D-4-3

MIAMI-BETTER BEE WINNER OF ABOVE



RACING - HORSES - AQUEDUCT FUTURITY

1962

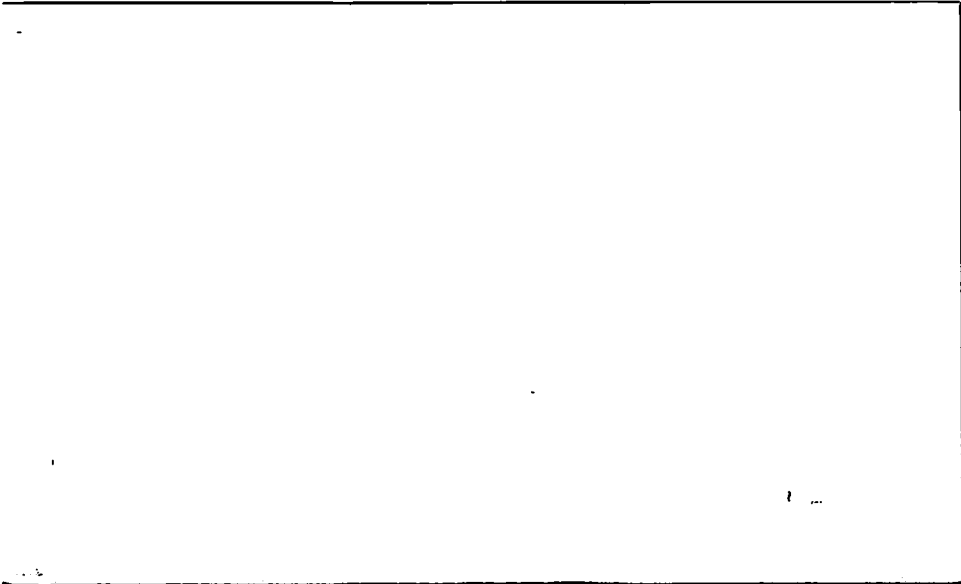
N EVER BEND WINS S 15 --1965--
NY-WON BY PRICELESS GEM S 25 ----1967---
CAPTAIN'S GIG WINNER OF ABOVE

S 16, D-1-1
S 26, D-6-3
S 24, D-10-6

RACING - HORSES - AQUEDUCT HANDICAP (NEW YORK) 1935

GOOD GAMBLE WINS \$ 14	Form 1656	S 15, 4-9-2
ACTION WINS \$5,000 HANDICAP	---1936---	S 6, 4-6-1
WON BY STYMIE JE 26	---1948---	JE 27, 4-4-1
	-----1955---	AG 30, 24-8 CITY
ICARIAN WINNER OF ABOVE	---1959---	S 15, C-1-4
NY-WON BY HILLSDALE	---1962---	S 4, 8-4-1
CROZIER WINNER	---1972---	MR 7, C-4-7 RACE

**AQUEDUCT RACK TRACK CLOSED AS STRIKING PARI MUTUEL CLERKS
REMANED ON STRIKE, REFUSED NEGOTIATIONS.**



1963

RACING: HORSES: AQUEDUCT STAKES

NY-KELSO WINNER

--1967--

S 3, B-1-6

NY-DAMASCUS WINS ABOVE

-1976-

S 5, D-4-6

NY-UNION PACT OKD AFTER ONE DAY STRIKE

MR 21, D-5-5

1972

RACING : HORSES : ARC DE TRIUMPH

0 22, 0-12-1 1D0T

PARIS--SAN SAN WON.

-1977-

0 3, 0-8-5

PARIS-ALLEGED WINS

RACING : HORSES : ARGENTINA

1953

GOVT. ANNCD. PLANS TO NATIONALIZE ABOVE & ALLIED ACTIVITIES

MY 21, 2-3

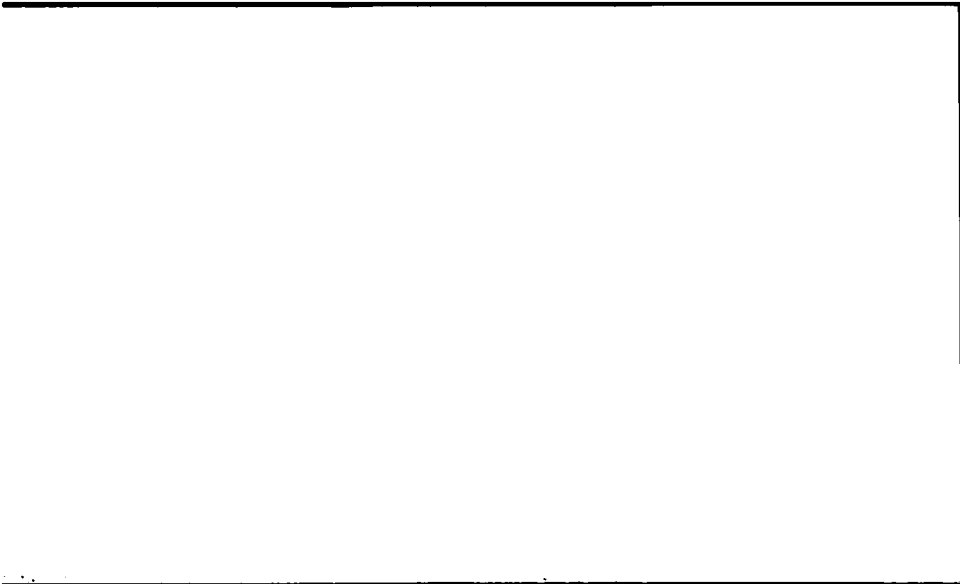
GOV'T OF ARGENTINA PLANS TO NATIONALIZE RACE TRACKS

MY 21, 2-4 NITE

RACING : HORSES : ARGONAUT HANDICAP

1940

<p>"SPECIFY" WINNER ABOVE WON BY SHANNON 11 BY 31</p>	<p>Form 1656 ---1948--- ---1956---</p>	<p>JL 14, 4-6-8 JE 1, 30-7 RACE JE 10, 4-1-6</p>
<p>WON BY SNAPS</p>	<p>---1958---</p>	<p>JE 8, D-6-1</p>
<p>INGLEWOOD, CALIF.-ROUND TABLE WINS ABOVE</p>	<p>---1959---</p>	<p>JE 8, D-1-4</p>
<p>INGLEWOOD, CALIF.-HILLSDALE WINNER</p>	<p>---1970---</p>	<p>MY 10, D-7-6</p>
<p>WILLIE SHOEMAKER WON BOTH DIVISIONS AT HOLLYWOOD PARK & ON WESTERN WELCOME & W COLORADO KING JR</p>	<p>---1975---JE 16, D-6-1</p>	
<p>WON BY FORGETEN.</p>		



RACING: HORSES: ARIZONA

1970

~~MR 15, A-13-1 1001~~

WASH-REP. SAM STEIGER SEES SCANDALS IN THE PRESENCE OF FIRM
EMPRISE IN RACE TRACKS-

RACING: HORSES: ARKANSAS DERBY

1939

ARIEL TOY WINS DERBY	Form 1656	AP 2, 4-6-3
SEVEN HEARTS WINS DERBY MR 27	---1943---	MR 28, 4-1-7
BOB MURPHY WINS RACE MR 30	---1946---	MR 31, 4-1-7
WON BY FLEET RIDGE MR 29	---1947---	MR 30, 4-4-1
WON BY FERTILE LANDS MR 27	---1948---	MR 28, 4-1-4
WON BY CACOMO MR 26	---1949---	MR 27, 4-4-8
WON BY RUHE	---1951---	AP 1, 4-1-7
WON BY TIMELY TIP, TODAY	---1954---	MR 28, 4-4-8
HOT SPRINGS A K-SCOTTDAL FARM S BETTER SEA SCORED 4 LENGTH VICTORY	---1966---	AP 3, D-4-8
IN 30TH RUNNING OF \$50,000 ADDED AP 2 AT OAKLAWN PARK	---1967---	AP 9, D-6-5

HOTSPRINGS-WON BY CLAIBOURNE FARMS MONITOR

HOTSPRINGS, ARK-WON BY TRAFFIC MARK	---1969---	AP 6, D-5-1
HOTSPRINGS, ARK-WON BY TRAFFIC MARK	XX1970X	AP 7, D-5-1
HOTSPRINGS, ARK-WON BY TRAFFIC MARK	---1972---	AP 2, D-5-4
NO LE HACE WINS	---1973---	AP 8, D-6-4
IMPECUNIOUS WINS		

J.R.PET WINS

HOTSPRINGS,ARK-WON BY PROMISED CITY

--1974--
---1975---

AP 7, D-7-4
AP 6, F-7-2

WON BY CLEVER TELL., RIDDEN BY JOCKEY RAY BROUSSARD.
---1977---AP 3, D-4-1

RACING - HORSES - ARKANSAS

1934

- Tnos O'BRIEN'S BENARES WINS, & BOY, KILLED IN AUTO CRASH, WILL NOT BE
 BURIED BY COUNTY - KREHBIEL **Form 1656**
 LEGISLATURE ASURES LEGAL HORSE RACING IN ARK. **---1935---** MR 15, 1-4 C S
 F 15, 2-5-MAIL
 PARI-MUTUEL BETS LEGAL IN ARKANSAS; FIRST RACE MEETING AT HOT SPRINGS
 OPENS F 22 F 17, 4-6-4
 OAKLAND PARK, HOT SPRINGS, OPENS SEASON F 22 D 15, 4-6-1
 30-DAY MEET TO OPEN FEB. 23 AT HOT SPRINGS, BIG SEASON SEEN F 22, 4-2-4
 RACING RULERS SNUB PLEA BY GOV. TO BAN SPORT FOR DURATION JA 17, 4-7-5
 GOV HOMER ADKINS SPONSORS ACT TO OUTLAW SPORT D 21, 26-2
 CHALLENGE ME TAKES ARKANSAS DERBY **---1944---** AP 2, 4-1-4
 MEMPHIS, TENN. MEMBERS OF 9 CHURCHES PRAY FOR DEFEAT AT POLLS OF MOVE TO
 ESTABLISH HORSE RACING TRACK AT WEST MEMPHIS **---1952---** JA 22, 2-2
 V. MEMPHIS-VOTERS REJECT RACE TRACK JA 23, 14-3
 FORREST CITY-OPPONENTS OF RACE TRACK FOR THIS TOWN GO TO CHURCH TO
 PRAY FOR ITS BANISHMENT IN ALL NIGHT SERVICES **---1953---** JE 16, 6-5

-----1953-----

JE 17, 14-5

FORREST CITY-VOTERS DEFEAT ISSUE OF RACE TRACK NUMBER 2 IN STATE

RACING : HORSES : ARLINGTON CLASSIC

1 9 3 1

	Form 1656	
WON BY MATE JL 18-KREHBIEL ---1933---		JL 19, 4-1-8
INLANDER WON JL 15 ---1934---		JL 17, 15-8
CAVALCADE WINS ARLINGTON CLASSIC AT CHI. ---1936---		JL 15, 4-1-1
GRANVILLE WINS \$35,000 CLASSIC ---1937---		JL 26, 4-1-2
FLYING SCOT WINS \$30,000 CLASSIC-KREHBIEL ---1938---		JL 25, 4-1-3
NEDAYR WINS \$30,000 CLASSIC AT ARLINGTON ---1939---		JL 24, 4-1-7
CHALLEDON WINS CLASSIC ---1940---		JL 23, 4-1-7
SIROCCO WINS BY 7 LENGTHS-KREHBIEL ---1941---		JL 21, 4-1-8
ATTENTION WINS RACE JL 26 ---1942---		JL 27, 4-1-8
SHUT OUT WINS RACE JL 25 ---1943---		JL 26, 4-1-8
SLIDE RULE WINNER IN \$72,000 RACE ---1944---		JL 25, 4-1-7
TWILIGHT TEAR WINNER ---1945---		JL 23, 4-1-1
CHI-POT O'LUCK TAKES \$85,450 CLASSIC ---1946---		JL 15, 4-1-4
THE DUDE WINS RACE JL 27 ---1948---		JL 28, 4-1-8
WON BY PAPA EDBIRD ---1949---		Ag 1, 4-1-3
WON BY PONDER JL 30		JL 31, 4-1-2

WON BY GREEK SONG JL 15	---1950---	JL 16, 4-1-1
WON BY HALL OF FAME, JL 21	---1951---	JL 22, 4-1-3
MARK-YE-WELL WINS ABOVE	---1952---	JL 20, 4-1-4
WON BY NATIVE DANCER-KREHBIEL	---1953---	JL 19, 4-1-5
ERRARD KING WON THE RACE JOCKEY SAMMY BOULBETIS	---1954---	JL 18, 4-1-4
NASHUA WINNER OF ABOVE.	---1955---	JL 17, 4-1-5
SWOON'S SON WINS JL 14	---1956---	JL 15, 4-1-3
CLEM WINNER ABOVE	---1957---	JL 14, D-1-1
CHICAGO-A DRAGON KILLER WINNER	---1958---	JL 27, D-4-4
DANCE WINNER ABOVE	---1959---	JL 26, D-2-7
GLOBEMASTER WINNER	---1961---	JL 9, 8-8-4
CHI-RIDAN WINNER	---1962---	JL 15, D-6-1
CHICAGO-CANDY SPOTS WINNER	---1963---	AG 4, D-1-3
CHI-TOM ROLFE WON ABOVE	---1965---	AG 29, D-1-7
CHICAGO-WON BY BUCKPASSER-HIGGINBOTTOM	---1966---	JE 26, D-1-1
CHICAGO-DR FAGER WINNER	---1967---	JE 25, D-1-1

RACING: HORSES: ARLINGTON CLASSIC

1969

CHI-WON BY ACK ACK

---1970---

JE 22, D-1-7

CORN OFF THE COB WINNER

---1977---

JE 21, D-7-5

CHI-WON BY PRIVATE THOUGHTS

-1978-

Ag 21, D-9-1

CHI-ALYDAR WINS

JL 23, D-4-1

RACING - HORSES - ARLINGTON FUTURITY

1932

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JL 31, 4-1-4
WON BY LADY'S MAN		
	1933	JL 30, 4-1-5
WON BY FAR STAR JL 29	---1934---	JL 29, 4-6-1
TORO NANCY WINS JL 28	---1935---	AG 4, 4-1-1
GRAND SLAM, 30-1 SHOT, WINS AG 3	---1936---	AG 2, 4-6-8
CASE ACE WINS \$50,000 RACE	---1937---	AG 1, 4-1-2
ENDS IN DEAD HEAT BETW TIGER & TEDDY'S COMET	---1938---	JL 31, 4-1-7
THINGUMABOB WINS EASILY- KREMBEL	---1939---	JL 30, 4-1-5
ANDY K WINS FUTURITY	---1940---	JL 28, 4-6-1
SWAIN WINS ABOVE \$55,000 FUTURITY KREMBEL	---1941---	JL 13, 4-1-4
SUN AGAIN WINS ABOVE JL 12	---1942---	JL 19, 4-1-7
OCCUPATION WINS RACE JL 18	---1943---	JL 18, 4-1-1
JEZRAHEL WINS \$60,000 RACE	---1944---	JL 16, 4-1-4
WON BY FREE FOR ALL	---1945---	JL 29, 4-1-1
SPY SONG WINS		

WON BY COSMIC BOMB, JL 13	--- 1946 ---	JL 14, 4-1-6
WON BY PIET JL 12	--- 1947 ---	JL 13, 4-1-4
WON BY WISCONSIN BOY JL 16	--- 1949 ---	JL 17, 4-1-7
WON BY TO MARKET JL 22	--- 1950 ---	JL 23, 4-1-1
WON BY MR GOOD JL 12	--- 1952 ---	JL 13, 4-1-3
HASTY ROAD WINS JL 25	--- 1953 ---	JL 26, 4-1-1
ROYAL NOTEWINS JULY 24	--- 1954 ---	JL 25, 4-1-1
GAY DRAK'S SMOON'S ON WINS ABOVE.	--- 1955 ---	JL 24, 4-1-8
WON BY GREEK GAME	--- 1956 ---	JL 22, 4-1-1
WON BY LEATHER BUTTON-	--- 1957 ---	JL 21, D-1-1
JOCKEY DOUG DODSON CLEARED BLAME IN ABOVE PROTEST THAT ROBBED ALHAMBRA		JL 23, 32-7 Cy
A OF PURSE	--- 1958 ---	AG 3, D-1-1
CHICAGO-RESTLESS WINDS WINS ABOVE	--- 1959 ---	AG 2, D-6-3
CHICAGO-C.R. MAC STABLE'S TV LARK WINNER OF ABOVE	--- 1961 ---	JL 30, D-1-7
RIDAN OWNED BY MR. S MOODY JOLEY WON 5TH STRAIGHT VICTORY AS 2YR OLD		
HERE	----- 1969 -----	S 7, D-4-4 4DOT
SILENT SCREEN OWNED BY SONNY WERBLIN WINS ABOVE.		
	--- 1975 ---	S14 F-6-3
WON BY HONEST PLEASURE.		

RACING : HORSES : ARLINGTON HANDICAP

1933

	Form 1656	JL 23, 4-1-2
EQUIPOSE WINS AFTER COMING FROM FAR BEHIND	---	0 28, 4-6-1
N.WALL WINS 0 27	---	AG 2, 4-1-1
ROUNDERS DEFEATS WHIRLAWAY	---	JL 11, 4-2-2
ASKENOW WINS IN \$10,000 MATRON HANDICAP	---	AG 1, 4-1-7
MARRIAGE WINS \$59,300 RACE	---	JL 30, 4-1-7
WON BY WAR KNIGHT	---	AG 5, 4-1-3
CHI-WON BY BUSHER	---	JL 21, 4-1-3
WON BY HISTORIAN JL 20	---	JL 20, 4-4-1
WON BY ARMED JL 19	---	JL 27, 4-1-7
WON BY BUT WHY NOT JL 26	---	JL 24, 4-1-4
WON BY COALTOWN JL 23	---	JL 30, 4-1-1
WON BY PORDER JL 29	---	JL 29, 4-1-5
WON BY COCHISE JL 28	---	JL 27, 4-1-3
WON BY TO MARKET	---	AG 2, 4-1-6
OIL CAPITOL WINNER AG 1	---	AG 1, 4-1-5
STAN WINS JL 31	---	JL 31, 4-1-1
HASTY HOUSE FRM'S PLATAN WINS ABOVE.		

	---1956---	JL 29,4-1-1
MISTER GUS WINS ABOVE		
	---1957---	JL 28, D-1-8
MANASSAS OWNED BY JOHN ZITNIK WINS ABOVE		
	---1958---	Ag 24, D-1-1
CHICAGO-ROUND TABLE WINNER		
	---1959---	Ag 23, D-1-4
CHICAGO-ROUND TABLE WINNER	---1965---	Ag 1, D-9-4
CHI-WON BY CHIEFTAIN	---1966---	JL 31, D-4-2
CHI-WON BY TRONADO	XX1973XXXXXXXXXX22XXDX8XX	
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX.	--1972--	Ag27, D-8-5 1DOT
CHICAGO-WON BY CLOUDYDAWN	--1973--	JL 22, D-8-4
WON BY DUBASSOFF	--1974--	S 8, C-8-6
WON BY BUFFALO LARK S7	-- 1975--	- Ag31,E- 4-4
WON BY ROYAL GLINT.	--1976---	Ag 29, D-6-4
CHI-WON BY VICTORIAN PRINCE	-1978-	S 3, D-8-1
CHI-ROMEO WINS		

RACING: HORSES: ARLINGTON INTERNATIONAL RACECOURSE 1989

J1 5 E 1-3

Arlington racecourse nr Chicago held its grand openign
over holiday weekend-Eckman

RACING: HORSES: ARLINGTON INVITATIONAL

1973

JL 1, D-1-1

ARLINGTON HTSL, ILL.-SECRETARIAT RIDDEN BY RON TURCOTTE
WINS EASILY OVER 3 OPPONENTS BUT FAILS AT RECORD-HIGGIN-
BOTTOM

RACING - HORSES - ARLINGTON LASSIE STAKES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

NATA HARI WINS
FAD WINS RACE JL 11

---1942---

JL 9, 4-1-5
JL 12, 4-1-2

WON BY EXPRESSION
CHI-WON BY BEAUGAY
WON BY MIMI MINE

---1944---

JL 2, 4-1-3

---1945---

JL 19, 23-5

---1952---

JL 24, 44-1

-----1955---

JL 10, 4-6

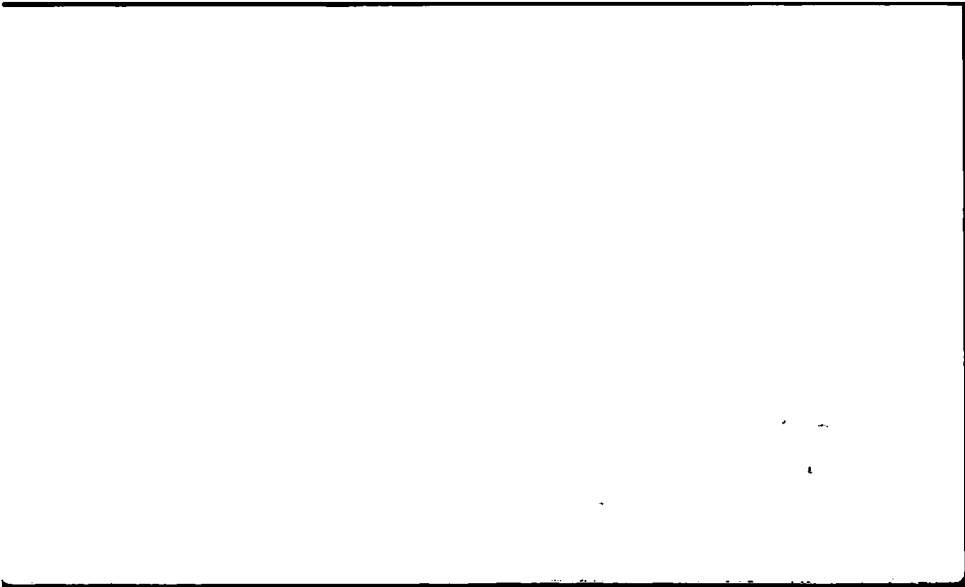
WON BY JUDY RULLAH
LEALLAH WINS ABOVE

---1956---

JL 8, 4-1-3

---1975----- S7, F-6-2

CHICAGO-WON BY DEARLY PRECIOUS.



RACING - HORSES - ARLINGTON MATRON STAKES

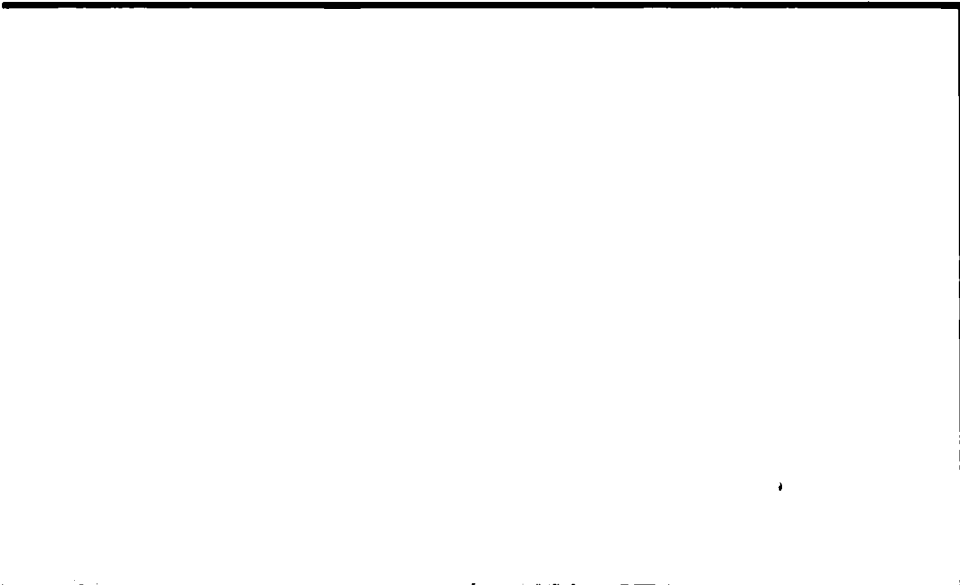
1944

WON BY HARRIET SUE
 SICKLE'S IMAGE WINNER
 WON BY REAL DELIGHT JL 5
 ARAB ACTRESS WINS ABOVE
 ROYAL NATIVE WINNER
 CHI-WON BY OLD HAT

Form 1656

--1951--
 --1952--
 /--1955--
 --1960--
 --1965--

JL 9, 4-2-6
 JL 15, 4-2-4 3*
 JL 6, 4-2-1
 JL 28, 48-8c17
 AG 14, 0-6-1
 AG 22, 0-4-1



RACING : HORSES : ARLINGTON MILLION

1981

CHICAGO-HB JOHN HENRY AND JOCKEY BILL SHOEMAKER WIN.-COFF-
MAN

AG 31, D-1-5

RACING: HORSES: ARLINGTON-WASHINGTON FUTURITY

1962

CHIC-CANDY SPOTS ,OWNED BY REX. C. ELLSWORTH ,WON ABOVE S 9
 ---1963--- S 8, D-1-5

CHI.-GOLDEN RULER WINNER OF ABOVE

---1965---

S 12, D1-4

CHI-WON BY BUCKPASSER

---1966---

S 11, D-1-6

CHICAGO-WON BY DIPLOMAT WAY--1967--

S 10, D-9-6

CHI-T.V.COMMERCIAL WON FIRST DIVISION & VITRIOLIC TOOK THE
 2ND. IN ABOVE ---1968---

S 8, D-1-1

STRONG STRONG WINS ABOVE

-----1971,-----

Ag 15, D-7-1

GOVERNOR MAX, AND HOLD YOUR PEACE DIVISIONAL WINNERS OF
 ABOVE -1972-

Ag 13, D-12-1

~~CHICAGO--SHECKY GREENE WINS.~~ -1973-

JL 15, D-4-8

CHIC--LOVER JOHN WINS.

RACING: HORSES: ARLINGTON-WASHINGTON LASSIE

1963

CHIC-WON BY SARI'S SONG FOR \$186,505 Ag 31	---	1965---	S 1, D-1-1
CHI.-SILVER BRIGHT WINNER	--	1966--	S 5, D-5-4
WON BY MIRA FEMINE	---	1968---	S 4, D-6-5
WON BY PROCESS SHOT			S 1, D-6-2

RACING - HORSES - ASCOT GOLD CUP

1934

Form 1656

FELICITATION WINS JE 21; THOR 2ND & HYPERION, 3RD; MATE, AMERICAN ENTRY
A BAD SIXTH
IBERIUS WINS CUP
QUASHED WINS RACE AT ASCOT

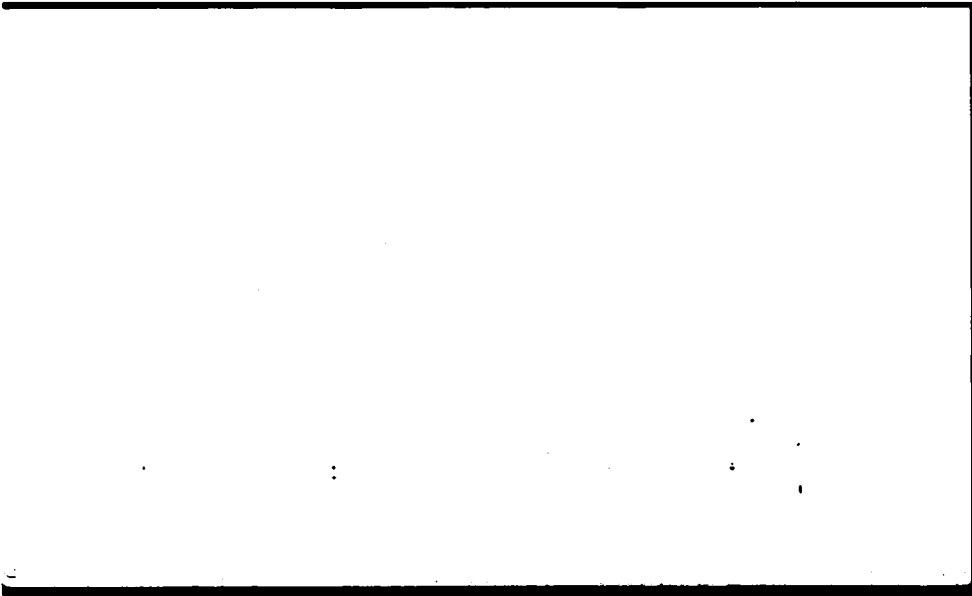
JE 21, 27-7 CM&BB

---1935---

JE 20, 25-7

---1936---

JE 18, 27-1



RACING : HORSES : ASHLAND STAKES

1947

COSMIC MISSILE WINS APR.12-KREHBIEL

AP 13, 4-4-1

---1948---

AP 11, 4-4-1

WON BY BEWITCH AP 10-KREHBIEL ---1949---

AP 17, 4-4-1

WON BY TALL NEEDS AP 16-KREHBIEL

---1950---

AP 16, 4-4-1

LEXINGTON-WON BY WONDRIING, FISHER STABLES AP 15-KREHBIEL

---1951---

AP 15, 4-4-1

WON BY SICKLE'S IMAGE-KREHBIEL

---1953---

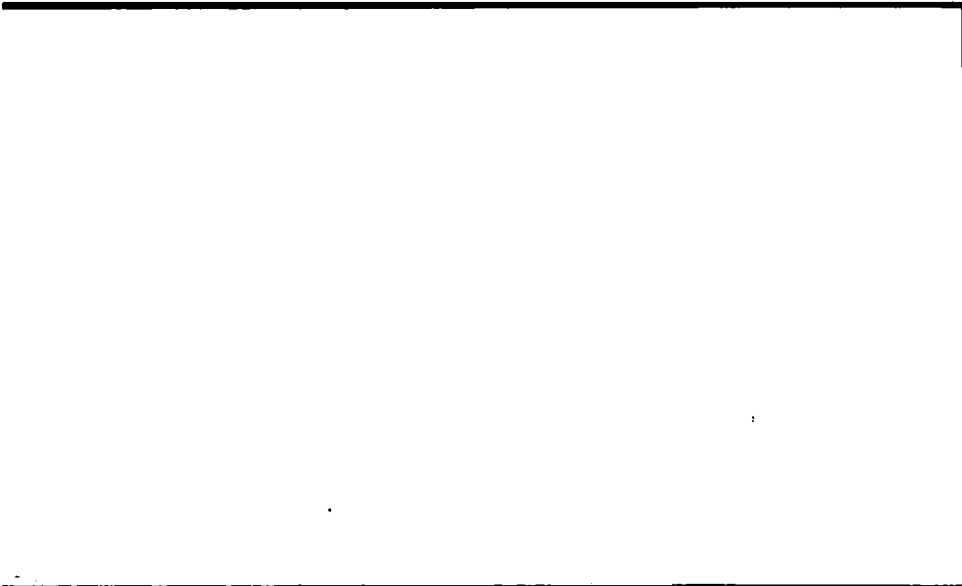
MY 10, 4-4-3

WON BY MR. PROSECUTOR

---1964---

AP 12, D-6-4

LEXINGTON, KY-BLUE NORTHER WON ABOVE \$20,000 RACE AT KEENELAND AP11



RACING - HORSES - ASSAULT HANDICAP

1966

CHICAGO-WON BY ABE'S HOPE

--1969--

CHICAGO-EAGLESHAM WINNER OF ABOVE-

JL 24, D-7-1

JL 27, D-4-3

RACING - HORSES - ATTENDANCE

1944

Form 1656

508,781 AT TRACKS JL 4
271,878 AT 10 TRACKS LABOR DAY

JL 5, 18-5
S 5, 18-2

US TRACKS HAVE NEW CROWD MARKS MEMORIAL DAY
TRACKS SET NEW RECORDS ON 4TH JL

---1945---

MY 31, 28-5
JL 5, 22-4
N 23, 26-3

67,865 ATTEND 5 TRACKS ON THANKSGIVING DAY NOV 22-

---1947---

JA 1, 21-1

1946 BEST TURF YEAR: ATTENDANCE OVER 23,000,000

---1949---

JA 5, 25-3

230,003 ATTEND RADES JL 4: DECLINE FR LAST YEAR; OTHER FIGURES

-----1953-----

MY 3, 4-4-6 3*

~~NEW YORK TIMES SURVEY REPORTS HORSE RACING IS BECOMING KING OF SPORTS IN U.S.~~

---1957---

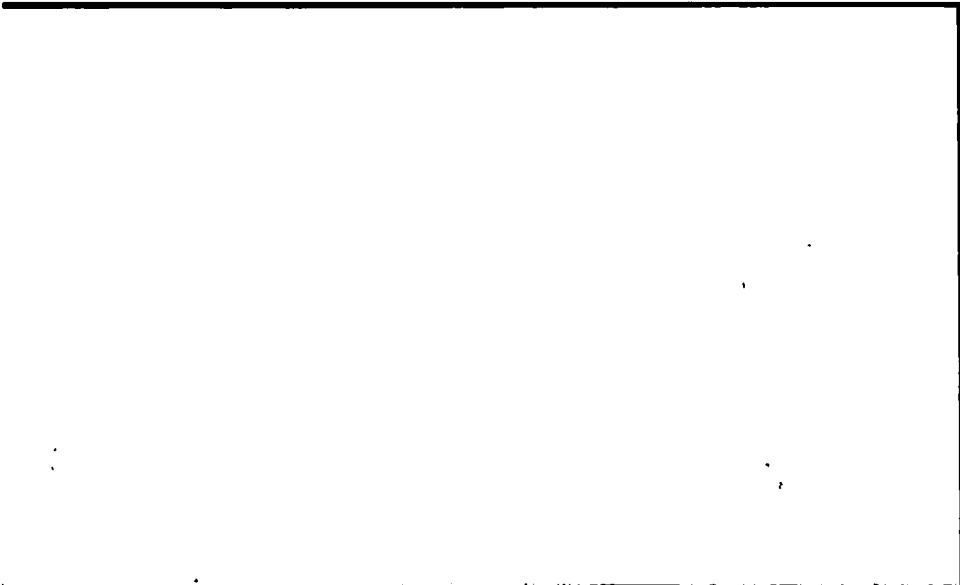
MY 31, 44-1 Cy

HOLLYWOOD PARK ATTENDANCE SETS RECORD

--1968--

D 26, D-4-1

BETTING SOARED ON LEGALIZED HORSE RACING IN IS IN 1968, BUT ATTENDANCE DECLINED FOR 2ND YR.



RACING: HORSES: AULD LANG SYNE

1953

HORACE WADE, RAISES PURSE OF ABOVE FR \$7,500 TO \$10,000 0 11, 4-1-1

---1959---

0 4, D-6-1

R.B. MEITUS' BAY HARBOR BEATS MARION VANBERG'S ESTACION IN THRILLING
STRETCH DUEL TO WIN \$15,000 ABOVE BY A NOSE

---1966---

N 6, D-2-5

WON BY WBNXBX SLTANISLAS AND JOCKEY DANNY GARGAN-HIGGINBOTTOM

RACING - HORSE - AUSTRALIA

1934

Form 1656
CLAUDE CLENDINNEN ON VISIT IN DET; AUTO PLANTS & HORSE RACES KEEP HIM VERY BUSY - HAAG

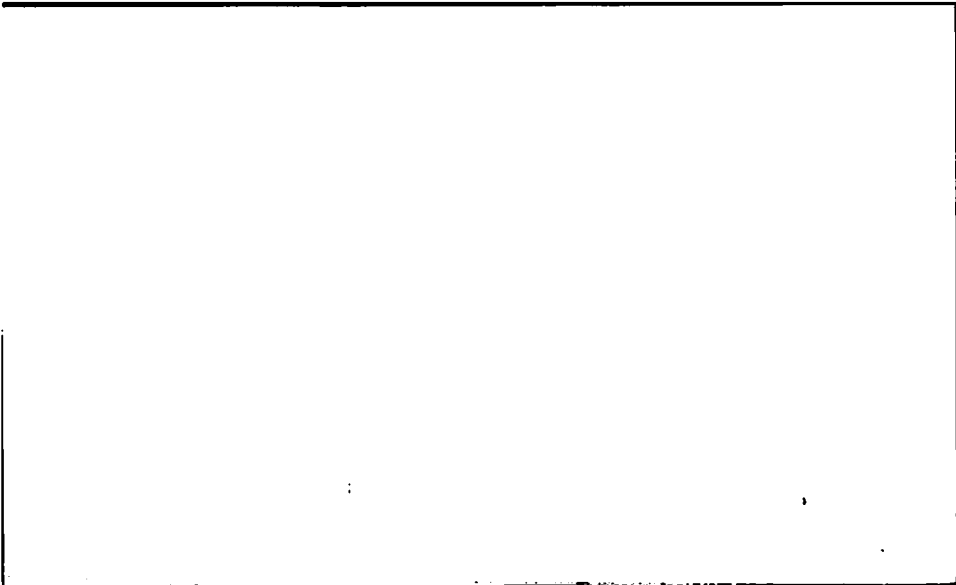
JE 25, 13-3-1H

SYDNEY-RACING REGULATED; RACE-TRACK WORKERS ALSO HOLD PRODUCTIVE JOB

D 26, 19-3

BELMONT PARK WINS 2 RACES IN ONE HR

AG 1, 4-1-5 2*



RACING: HORSES: BARBARA FRIETCHIE HANDICAP

1954

BOWIE, MD.-SOTTO VOCE WINNER OF ABOVE --1964--
 BOWIE, MD-PAMS EGO WON ABOVE \$30,000 RACE
 --1966--
 BOWIE, MD-WON BY TOSMAH --1969--
 WON BY TOO BALD

N 28, 4-4-1 3*
 MR 15, D-4-2
 AP 10, D-4-3
 F 23, D-4-6

RACING : HORSES : BAY MEADOWS HANDICAP

1 9 3 4

	Form 1656	D 17, 26-8
TIME SUPPLY WINS \$25,000 PURSE: CLOSING ABOVE'S SEASON	---	
HEAD PLAY WINS MR 23	---1935---	MR 24, 4-1-2
SPECIAL AGENT WINS \$1,000 BAY MEADOWS HANDICAP	---1936---	MY 10, 4-1-6

WON BY SEABISCUIT Ap 16	---1938---	Ap 17, 4-1-1
"SWEEPIDA" WINNER ABOVE D 7	---1940---	D 8, 4-2-8
STINGING BEE WINS ABOVE NOV. 28	---1942---	N 29, 4-2-4
NO WRINKLES WINS RACE DEC. 8	---1945---	D 9, 4-4-1
WON BY ADROGUE D 7	---1946---	D 8, 4-1-6
WON BY ARTILLERY D 6	---1947---	D 7, 4-4-8
WON BY MOONRUSH Ap 28	---1951---	Ap 29, 4-4-1
WON BY "STRANGLEHOLD"	---1953---	D 6, 4-4-4

WON BY DECORATED	---1954---	MR 28, 4-4-6
WON BY DETERMINE	---	Ap 18, 4-1-3
WON BY PROMISED LAND	---1959---	D 20, D-4-4

RACING : HORSES BEAU PRINCE HANDICAP

1967

0 22, D-10-1

MIRACLE HILL WON \$21,275 RACE AT DRC

RACING: HORSES: BELDAME HANDICAP-

1953

DARBY DAN FARM'S ATALANTA IS WINNER OF ABOVE

\$ 20, 4-4-8

NYC-WON BY PARLO

/---1954---

\$ 19, 4-6-1

NYC-LALUN WINNER OF ABOVE

-----1955---

\$ 18, 4-6-1

---1959---

0 4, 0-6-5

MOORING STABLE'S TEMPTED WINS ABOVE

---1960---

0 2, 0-10-5

FOXCATCHER FARM'S BERLO WINS ABOVE OF \$91,100 AT BELMONT

--1969--

\$ 14, 0-7-2

NEW YORK-WILLIAM HAGEN PERRY'S GMELY WON ABOVE-

1962

RACING: HORSES: BELDAME STAKES

NY-WON BY CICADA TODAY	--1966--	S 23, D-6-8 S 18, D-10-4
SUKMER SCANDAL WINS	--1970--	S13, D-6-5
NY-SHUVEE WINS ABOVE.	--1971--	S 12, D-12-2
DOUBLE D LTA WON ABOVE	--1972--	S10, D-10-1
NY---SUSAN'S GIRL WINS	-1973-	S 18, D-8-8
NY--DESERTX VIXEN WINS.	--1974--	S 22, C-4-2
NY-WON BY DESERTVIXEN, S21		

RACING - HORSES - JAMES V. BELLANE MEMORIAL HANDICAP

1965

MY 23, C-3-1

STEPHEN FOSTER WON ABOVE \$20,000 RACE-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1966---

MY 22, D-9-3

ORBITER SCORED WINNER AT HAZEL PARK RACE TRACK MY 21

---1967---

MY 21, D-19-6

ZULU LAD WITH ROBERT YOUNG WINNER AT HAZEL PARK, \$25,000

--1969--

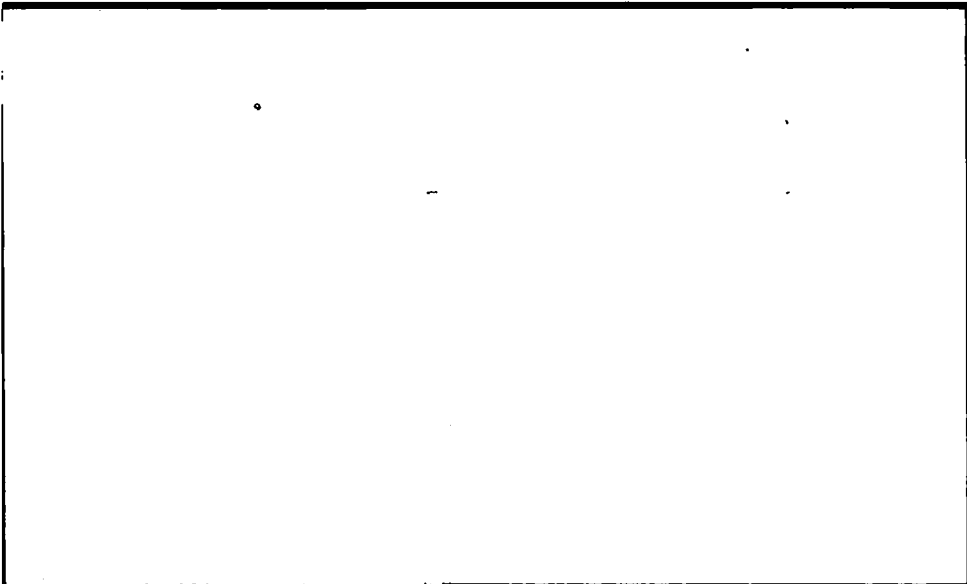
MY 25, D-1-6

OUR QUILL AIDED BY FRANK COSTA WINNER

RACING : HORSES : BELMONT FUTURITY

1 9 3 2

WON BY KERRY PATCH S 17	Form 1656	S 18, 4-1-4
WON BY SINGING WOOD S 16	---1933---	S 17, 4-1-7
WON BY CHANCE SUN S 15	---1934---	S 16, 4-5-1
WON BY POMPOON O 3	---1936---	S 4, 4-1-1
WON BY MENOW O 2	---1937---	O 3, 4-1-8
WON BY PORTER'S MITE O 1	---1938---	O 2, 4-1-3
WON BY BIMELECH O 7	---1939---	O 8, 4-1-3
WON BY OUR BOOTS S 28	---1940---	S 29, 4-1-2
WON BY OCCUPATION O 3	---1942---	O 4, 4-2-2
WON BY OCCUPY O 2	---1943---	O 3, 4-1-7
WON BY PAVOT S 30	---1944---	O 1, 4-1-3
WON BY STAR PILOT S 29	---1945---	S 30, 4-1-4
WON BY FIRST FLIGHT O 5	---1946---	O 6, 4-5-1
WON BY CITATION O 4	---1947---	O 5, 4-1-4
WON BY BLUE PETER S 25	---1948---	S 26, 4-1-6
WON BY GUILLOTINE O 1	---1949---	O 2, 4-1-3
WON BY PORTERHOUSE	---1953---	O 4, 4-4-4 AT
JESTER IS WINNER S 28	---1957---	S 29, D-6-3
TOP KNIGHT WINNER	---1968---	S 22, D-7-5
NEW YORK-ROTZ WON ABOVE-	--1969o--	S 21, D-9-4
WON BY SALEM AND JOCKEY JOHN L ROTZ	--1970-	S 20, D-9-6



RACING - HORSES - BELMONT STAKES

1931

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JE 14, 4-1-8
WON BY TWENTY GRAND JE 13		
	1932	JE 5, 4-1-6
WON BY FAIRENO JE 4	---1934---	JE 10, 4-6-1
PEACE CHANCE WINS JE 9	GOOD GOODS, 3RD	
	---1935---	JE 9, 4-1-3
OMAHA WINS JE 8	---1936---	JE 7, 4-1-3
GRANVILLE WINS 68TH RUNNING OF ABOVE		
	---1937---	JE 6, 4-1-8
WAR ADMIRAL WINS STAKES	---1938---	JE 5, 4-1-7
PASTEURIZED WINS STAKES	---1939---	JE 4, 4-1-8
JOHNSTOWN WINS 71ST RUNNING	---1940---	JE 9, 4-1-5
BINELECH WINS ABOVE JE 8	---1941---	JE 8, 4-1-8
WHIRLAWAY WINS ABOVE, JE 7	---1942---	JE 7, 4-1-8
SHUT OUT WINS JE 6	---1943---	JE 6, 4-1-1
WON BY COUNT FLEET, JE 5	---1944---	JE 4, 4-1-8
BOUNDING HOME WINNER	---1945---	JE 24, 4-1-1
WON BY PAYOT	---1946---	JE 2, 4-1-8
ASSAULT WINS RACE JE 1		

WON BY PHALANX WITH RUPERTO DONOSO UP	---1947---	JE 1, 4-1-8
CITATION WINS ABOVE EASILY	---1948---	JE 13, 4-1-1
WON BY CAPOT JE 11	---1949---	JE 12, 4-1-8
WON BY MIDDLEGROUND JE 10	---1950---	JE 11, 4-1-1
	---1951---	JE 17, 4-1-6
WON BY COUNTERPOINT JE 116	---1952---	JE 8, 4-1-1
WON BY NINE ONE COUNT WITH EDDIE ARCARO IN SADDLE		
	-----1953---	JE 14, 4-1-1
WON BY NATIVE DANCER	-----1954---	JE 12, 4-1-5
WON BY HIGH GUN	/-----1955---	JE 12, 4-1-8
"MIGHTY NASHUA" WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1956---	JE 17, 4-1-1
NYC-NEEDLES WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1957---	JE 16, D-1-5
NYC-GALLANT MAN WINNER OF ABOVE-GREENE	-----1958---	JE 8, D-1-1
NYC-CAVAN WINNER OF ABOVE-GREENE	-----1959---	JE 14, D-1-8
NYC-SWORD DANCE WINNER; TWO HORSES FALL -GREENE	-----1960---	JE 12, D-1-6
CELTIC ASH WINNER		

HIGH ECHELON WON 102ND RUNNING--	---1970----	JE 7,D-1-1
HIGGINBOTTOM		
PASS CATCHER WINS--	--1971--	JE 6,D-1-1
HIGGINBOTTOM		
NY---RIVA RIDGE WINS ABOVE--	---1972----	JE11, D-1-1
HIGGINBOTTOM		
NNY--SECRETARIAT WINS.TRIPLE CROWN	-1973-	JE 10, A-1-5
		JE 10, D-1-4
NY--SECRETARIAT WINS BY 31 LENGTHS.		HIGGINBOTTOM
	---1974---	JE 9,, E-1-1
NY-LITTLECURRENT WINNER		S 8, C-8-6*
NY-WON BY JUST THE TIME S7	---1975--	JE 8, F-1-1
NY-WON BY AVATAR	---1976---	JE 1, D-4-4*
COJAK COULD BE HEADED FOR BELMONT STAKES		JE 5
		JE 6, F-1-1
WON BY BOLD FORBES.	---1977----	JE 12, D-1-5
SEATTLE SLEW WINS TRIPLE CROWN.		OHARA.
	-1978-	JE 11, D-1-1
AFFIRMED WINS. IS RACING'S 11TH TRIPLE CROWN WINNER-		OHARA

RACING - HORSES - BELMONT STAKES

1979

NY-JOCKEYRONFRANKLIN PELTED BY FANS AFTERSPECTACULARBID FINISHED 3RD	JE 10, D-1-4
NY-COASTAL IS WINNER -1 980-	JE 10, D-1-1
NY-GENUINE RISH & CODEX IN BELMONT TOMORROW-COFFMAN	JE 6, C-1-3
	J 8, D-1-1
NY-53-1 SHOT, TEMPERENCE HILL WINS-COFFMAN	JE 8, D-3-4
NY-WIN SHOCKS, DELIGHTS TRAINER-COFFMAN	JE 7, E-1-3
NY-SUMMING WINS BELMONT STAKES-COFFMAN -1982-	JE 6, D-1-1
NY-CONQUISTADOR CIELO WINS-COFFMAN -1983-	JE 11, B-3-2
NY-SLEW O' GOLD WILL TRY TO WIN. -1984-	JE 9, B-1-2
NY-SWALE AGST GATE DANCER-COFFMAN	JE 10, D-1-6
NY-SWALE WINS.	

--1986--

Je 7, D-11-3

ELMONT, N.Y.-The chances for Parade Marshal look better with each passing rain shower.

Je 8, C-13-1

NEW YROK- Tainer Woody Stephens won a fifth straight Belmont

-1987-

Je 7 C-1-5

Elmont, NY-Bet Twice wins Belmont as Alysheba fades to 4th.

--Coffman

-1988-

Je 12, D-10-1

NY-Risen Star wins.

-1989-

Je 11 D-1-5

Elmont, NY-Easy Goer's stretch-run surge stops Sunday

Silence bid for Triple Crown.--Coffman

-1990-

Je 10 E-2-3

NY- Go and Go wins; favored Unbridled comes in 4th.

-1991-

Je 9 E 3-1

N.Y. Hansel, winner of Preakness, went on to win Belmont

-1992

Je 7 E 2-4

NY-A.P. indy wins Belmont.

RACING : HORSES : BELMONT STAKES

1995

Je 11 E 2-3

Thunder Gulch wins race. -1997-

Je 08 D 1-1

Belmont, N.Y. Touch Gold won Belmont Stakes; no Triple Crown
for Silver charm who won Derby & Preakness

1998

Je 07 D 1-3

NY-Victory Gallop wins; ruining Triple Crown bid for Real
Quiet

-1999=-

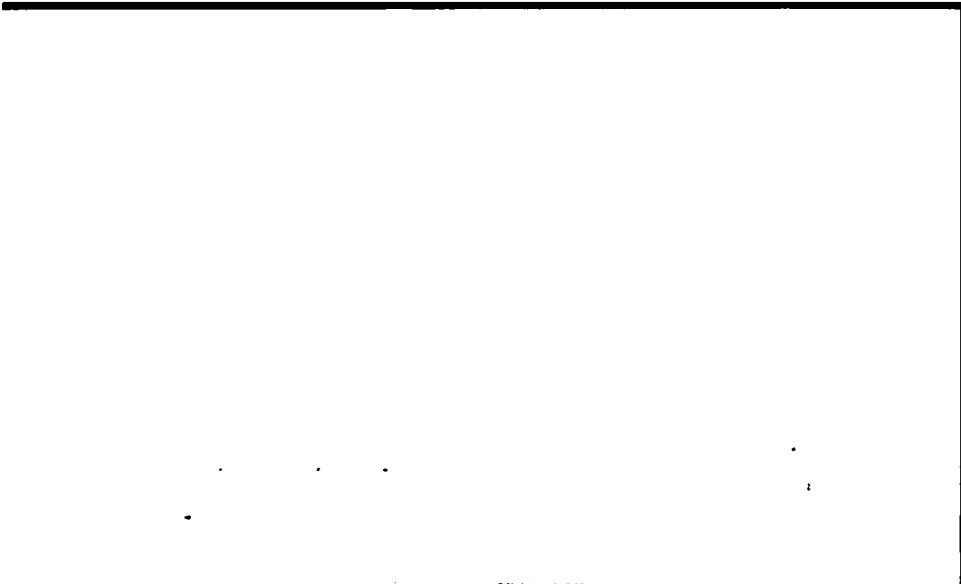
Je 6 D-1-6

NY- Lemon Drop Kid won, Charismatic finished third in a
bid for the Triple Crown.

RACING - HORSES - BEVERLY HANDICAP

1943

WON BY ASHMEADOW, Ag 21, CHI.	Form 1656	Ag 22, 4-2-1
WON BY TRAFFIC COURT	---1944---	Ag 20, 4-2-8
WON BY DURAZNA	---1945---	Ag 19, 4-1-2
WON BY REAL DELIGHT CARRIES TOP WEIGHT IN RACE TODAY	---1952---	Ag 2, 11-2
WON BY REAL DELIGHT AG 2	---1958---	Ag 3, 4-4-8
BORN STAR WINNER OF ABOVE		JE 8, 0-1-8
HONEY'S GEM WINNER	---1959---	JE 21, 0-4-3
BLUE RAGE WON	0-----1970---	JE 28, 0-9-8



RACING - HORSES - BIDWELL MEMORIAL HANDICAP

1947

WON BY PLUMPER
 WON BY VOLCANIC S 24
 WON BY MR. FOX S 22
 WON BY OIL CAPITOL
 WON BY SMOKE SCREEN
 WON BY VANTAGE
 WON BY BOUNTY BAY
 WON BY LEMON TWIST

---1949---

---1951---

---1952---

---1953---

---1954---

---1958---

---1965---

S 27, 4-4-1
 S 25, 4-6-1

S 23, 4-6-2

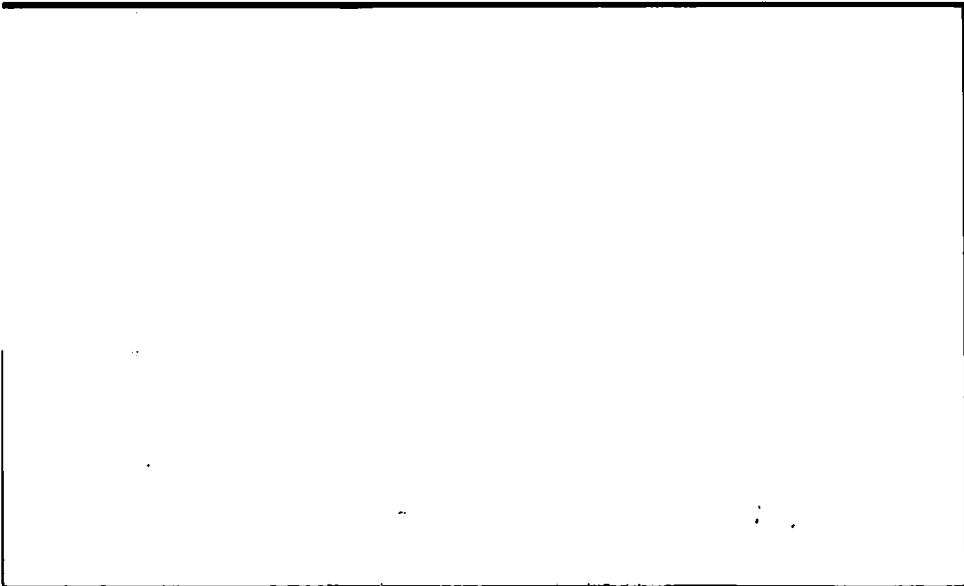
S 21, 4-4-5

S 13, 4-4-5

S 26, 4-20-2

S 28, 0-2-2 3*

0 3, 0-13-6



RACING : HORSES : BLACK HELEN HANDICAP

1946

ADROIT WINS RACE F 9-KREHBIEL

~~F 10, 4-4-1~~

-1974-

AP 7, D-7-5

MIAMI--DOGTÖÖTH VIOLET WINS.

RACING - HORSES - BLUE GRASS STAKES

1945

LOUISVILLE-WON BY DARBY DIEPPE	JE 3, 4-1-7
-----1950-----	AP 28, 49-2
LEXINGTON-WON BY MR. TROUBLE AP 27- KREHBIEL	
-----1954--	AP 23, 48-4
LEXINGTON-WON BY GOYAMO-KREHBIEL	
-----1958-----	AP 25, 45-8
LEXINGTON-PILOT, WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1959-----
LEXINGTON-WON BY TOMY LEE	AP 24, 52-1
SHERLUCK WINNER	AP 28, D-3-1
LEXINGTON-CHATEAUGAY OF DARBY DAN FARM WON ABOVE \$25,000 RACE	AP 26, C-2-4
-----1965-----	AP 23, C-4-1
LOUISVILLE-LUCKY DEBONAIR WINNER	
-----1969--	AP 25, C-1-3
LEXINGTON-ARTS AND LETTERS WINNER	-----1970-----
DUST TM COMMANDER, LONGEST PRICE ON BOARD, WINS	AP 24, D-1-1
-----1972-----	AP 28, D-1-2
LEXINGTON, KY---RIVA RIDGE WINS ABOVE---	HIGGINBOTTOM

OVER

	-1973-	AP 27, D-1-4
MY GALLANT WINS.HIGGINBOTTOM	-1974-	AP 26, F-4-6
LEXINGTON--JUDGER WINS.	-1976-	F 8, D-2-3
LEXINGTON-NEW PURSE SET AT \$100,000		AP23, E-1-1
LEXINGTON- WON BY HONEST PLEASURE.		
	----1977----	AP 29,E-1-3
LEXINGTON- FOR THE MOMENT WINS RACE.		
	---1978---	AP 28, C-1-4
LEXINGTON-ALYDAR WINNER-O'HARA	-1979-	AP 27, C-1-5
LEXINGTON-SPECTACULAR BID WINS.-COFFMAN		
	-1981-	AP 24, C-1-3
LEXINGTON-PROUD APPEAL WINS-COFFMAN		

RACING - HORSES - BOOTS & SADDLE HANDICAP

1945

AMBER LIGHT WINS IN FEATURE OF DET RACE OPENING-KREHBIEL ~~MY 20, 4-1-8~~
~~---1946---~~ JE 17, 4-1-7
 UMPYDAN WINS RACE MY 25-KREHBIEL ~~---1947---~~ MY 26, 4-1-8
 WON BY ROUGE MY 24-KREHBIEL ~~---1948---~~ MY 25, 4-1-1
 WON BY PORTER'S BROOM MY 22-KREHBIEL ~~---1954---~~ MY 23, 4-1-3
 MY 30, 3-1-1
 WON BY COLOR GUARD-KREHBIEL

RACING : HORSES : BORDER CITY HANDICAP

1949

MY 18, 5-1-2

AG 31, D-1-4

WON BY SHY GUY MY 14-KREHBIEL ---1958---

LITTLE RAPER WINS ABOVE-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1959---

AG 23, D-1-6

---1962---

07, D-7-7

CLANG WINS ABOVE-HARRIS

AIR PILOT WINNER

RACING : HORSES : BOUGANVILLE HANDICAP

1948

WON BY MASTER BID JAN.31-KREHBIEL

F 1, 4-2-1

WON BY PICADOR-KREHBIEL

---1952---

JAN 31, 46-4

---1954---

F 18, 53-1

PARNASSUS A 5-1 FAVORITE WINS 25,000 DOLLARS IN ABOVE RACE-KREHBIEL

-----1957-----

F 3, D-1-1

MIAMI-GRASS RUNNING ESPEA WINNER OF ABOVE

-----1958-----

F 2, D-1-8

MIAMI-WON BY STEPHANOTIS

-----1959-----

F 1, D-4-5

WON BY GENERAL ARTHUR

---1963---

F 3, D-1-2

MIAMI, FLA-WON BY BRONZE BABU, RIDDEN BY JOCKEY HERB HINOJOSA F 2

---1964---

F 2, D-5-4

MIAMI-WON BY PARKA TODAY

---1966---

F 13, D-1-2

HALEAH-LORD DATE & KENTUCKY JUG HAD TO WITHSTAND A CLAIM OF FOUL TO COLLECT \$14,577.50 EACH AS FINISH WAS DISPUTED

---1967---

F 12, D-1-2

MIAMI-2 JOCKEYS INJURED IN SPILL AT ABOVE, WON BY P.L.BEN-

SHOOF'S TEQUILLO

---1969---

F 16, D-6-5

FORT MARCY IS WINNER

---1972---

MR19, D-6-1

MIAMI--STAR ENVOY WINS \$73,300 AT ABOVE

1972

RACING : HORSES : BOUSTANY FUTURITY

S 5, D-4-2

LAFAYETTE, LA--BAR M JOSEY WON \$147,500PRIZE.

RACING: HORSES: BOWIE HANDICAP

1939

Form 1656

HYPOCRITE WINS \$3,000 HANDICAP
KAYAK II SETS RECORD IN WINNING ABOVE

AP 2, 4-6-3
N 16, 44-7

WON BY FLAG DRILL AP 3
---1948---
---1949---

AP 4, 4-4-1

BOWIE-WON BY NEARWAY

-----1956---

AP 3, 4-4-1

BOWIE, MD.-JOE JONES WINNER OF ABOVE

-----1957---

Mr 25, 4-6-1

BOWIE MD, ANGEL VALENZUELA WNS ABOVE ON HIRD BROTHER

-----1958-----

Mr 17, D-6-4

PAPER TIGER WINNER

-----1959---

Mr 16, D-4-3

BOWIE, MD.-HARE RAISING WINNER

-----1961---

Mr 15, D-8-5

IDOLATER AND ROAD HOUSE RUN DEAD HEAT IN ABOVE

Mr 12, D-1-7

BOWIE-WON BY WIDE TO RIGHT

---1966---

F 6, D-1-6

--1967--

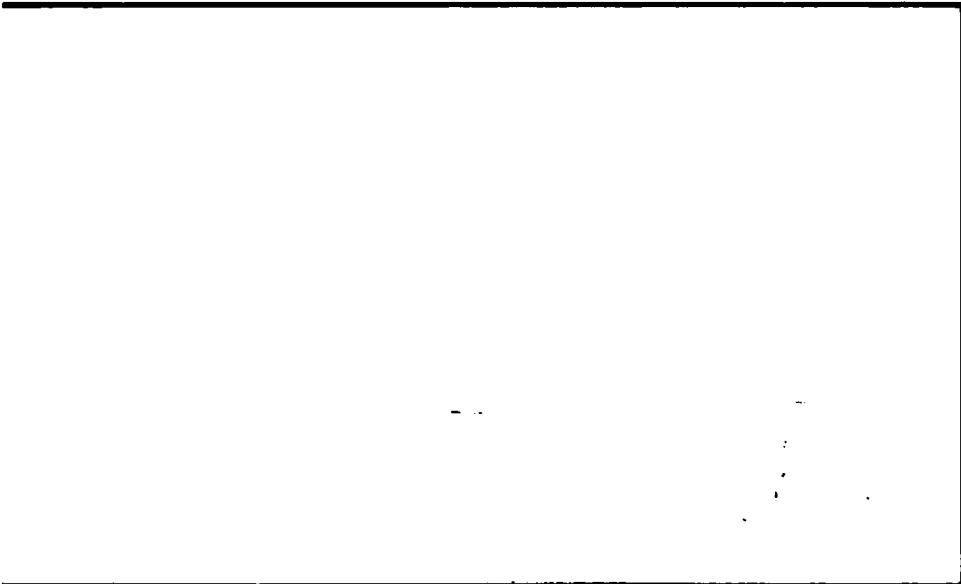
F 5, D-4-4

WON BY SANDOVAL

--1981--

F 22, D-6-4 1Dot

BOWIE-2-ALARM FIRE THAT OFFICIALS BELIEVE WAS DELIBERATELY
SET CAUSED AN ESTIMATED \$14,000 IN DAMAGES YESTERDAY.



1965

RACING - HORSES - ROLLING GREEN HANDICAP

NY-OR EJ ARGENT WON ABOVE AT AQUEDUCT	JE 19	JE 20, D-8-5
---1966---		JE 19, D-2-5
NY-WON BY MOONTRIP	---1967---	JE 18, D-1-4
NY-POKER WINNER	---1969---	JE 15, D-6-6 100W
NEW YORK-GUSTAVE RING 'CZAR ALEXANDER WINNER	---1970---	JE 14, D-8-6
FORT MARCY WON \$47,400	---1972---	JE 4, D-12-2
NY---RUN THE GAUNTLET WINS ABOVE	-1977-	JE 19, D-8-3
NY-HUNZA DANCER WINS	-1979-	JE 17, D-11-1
NY-OVERSKATE WINS		

RACING : HORSES : BRAZIL

1940

Form 1656

AG 5, 17-6

"TERUEL" WINS \$18,000 GRANDE PREMIO RACE

~~1961~~

S 11, A-15-2

SUP.CT.REVERSED DECREE BY EX.PRES.JANIO QUADROS BANNING RACING ON WEEK
DAYS

RACING:	HORSES:	BREEDERS' CUP	1939
		FUTURITY	

Form 1656 ROMAN FLAG WON FUTURITY 0 21 ---1940--- "WHIRLAWAY" WINNER ABOVE AT KEENELAND-KREHBIEL ---1944--- AIR SAILOR WIN IN PHOTO-FINISH 0 28. ---1946--- WON BY EDUCATION 0 26 ---1947--- WON BY SHY GUN, 0 18-KREHBIEL ---1948--- WON BY OLYMPIA OCT 23-KREHBIEL ---1950--- WON BY BIG STRETCH 0 21-KREHBIEL ALLADIER WINS ABOVE-KREHBIEL /-----1954--- WON BY BROTHER TEX TODAY-KREHBIEL ---1955--- SWON'S SON WINNER OF ABOVE-KREHBIEL -----1956--- LEXINGTON, KY.-^OUND TABLE WINNER OF ABOVE TODAY ---1976---	0 22, 4-1-6 0 20, 4-1-7 0 29, 4-1-2 0 27, 44-5 0 19, 4-6-1 0 24, 4-1-8 0 22, 4-6-1 0 21, 4-7-1 0 24, 4-6-2 5*MO 0 23, 4-1-3 0 21, D-1-3 0 10, D-8-1
--	--

LEXINGTON-RUN DUSTY RUN WINS \$134,800 RACE

-1989-

N 4, C-1-5

Hallandale Fla-Easy G0er-Sunday Silence rivalry continues-
Falls

-1990-

O 28 A-1-2

Go for Wand breaks leg during race, is destroyed; another
horse died during race in Elmont, NY O 28 E-1-4
Elmont, NY- Go for Wand, Mr. Nickerson are race fatalities,
which was won by Unbridled

-1991-

N 3, E-2-3

Louisville-Black Tie Affaier wins Breeders Cup with ease-
Eckman

-1992-

N 1 E 1-4

Hallandale, FLA - A.P. Indy wins the Classic.

-1993-

N 07 E 3-1

Arcadia, Calif-French-based Arcangues won \$3-million Classic
Sat.at Santa Anita

N 6 E 2-3

Louisville - D Wayne Lukas has 2 winners in the races.

-1997-

N 09 C 2-3

Inglewood, Ca-Skip Away won Breeders' Cup Classic

-1999-

N 07 D-1-4

HALLANDALE, Fla.-'Cat Thief' wins race at Gulfstream Park

RACING - HORSES - BROOKLYN HANDICAP

1937

	Form 1656	
WON BY SEABISCUIT JE 26	--1939--	JE 27, 4-6-1
CRAVAT WINS 51ST RUNNING	---	JE 25, 4-6-1
ISOLATER WINS 52ND RUNNING	---	JE 30, 4-6-1
WHIRLAWAY WINS 54TH RUNNING JE 27	---	JE 28, 4-1-8
DEVIL DIVER WINS 55TH RUNNING JE 26	---	JE 27, 4-2-1
WON BY FOUR FREEDOMS	---	JL 2, 4-1-2
WON BY GALLORETTE	---	JE 23, 4-4-1
WON BY ASSAULT JE 21	---	JE 22, 4-1-3
WON BY CONNIVER	---	JL 18, 4-4-1
WON BY ASSAULT JL 2	---	JL 3, 4-4-1
PALESTINIAN WINNER	---	JL 15, 4-2-1
WON BY CRAFTY ADMIRAL JL 12	---	JL 13, 4-4-1
WIN BOY INVIGORATOR	---	JL 11, 4-1-1
BOBBY BROCATO WINNER OF ABOVE	---	JL 5, 29-3
HIGH GUN WINNER OF ABOVE	---	JL 10, 4-6-1

DEDICATE WINS ABOVE, \$55,700	---1956---	AG 5, 4-4-4
NYC-PORTERSVILLE WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1957-----	AG 4, 0-4-4
NYC-COHOS WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1958---	JL 27, 0-1-5
NYC-LONGSHOT BABU WINNER	-----1959---	AG 2, 0-1-3
NYC-CALUMET FARM'S ON-AND-ON WINNER	---1960---	JL 31, 0-1-5
KELSO WON AT AQUEDUCT-SWEEPS CAP TRIPLE	---1961---	JL 23, 0-1-6
	---1962---	JL 22, 0-1-1
BEAU PURPLE WON AT AQUEDUCT	---1963---	JL 21, 0-1-7
CYRANO WON ABOVE IN NYC AT AQUEDUCT RACE COURSE	---1965---	JL 25, 0-1-1
NY-PIASTAR WON 6TH STRAIGHT HORSE OF YEAR TITLE AS HE WON ABOVE FOR \$107,200	---1966---	JL 24, 0-1-4
NY-WON BY BUCKPASSER	---1967---	JL 23, 0-1-2
HANDSOME BOY WINS	-----1969-----	JL 20, 0-1-2-5
NODOUBLE WIMS BROOKLYN HANDICAP	---1970---	JL 26, 0-7-8
WON BY DEWAN.	---1971---	JL 25, 0-1-2
NEVER BOW RIDDEN BY BOBBY USSERY WON ABOVE		

RACING : HORSES : BROOKLYN HANDICAP

1980

JL 20, E-4-4

NY-WINTER'S TALE WON

RACING - HORSES - BROOKLYN HANDICAP

1972

NY-WON BY KEY TO THE MINT	-1975-	JL 9, D-1-3 JL 5, B-5-1
NY-FOREGO WINS, \$111,3000, BREAKS 62 YR OLD MARK	-1976-	JL 25, D-6-3
NY-FOREGO WINS	---1977---	JL 24, D-8-1
WON BY GREAT CONTRACTOR..	-1978-	JL 23, D-4-2
NY-NASTY&BOLD WINS	---1979---	JL 22, D-3-1
NY-LIBERAL MEMBER WINS		

1936

RACING: HORSE: BRYAN & O'HARA MEMORIAL HANDICAP

Form 1656

N 29, 4-6-1

ROMAN SOLDIER WINS HANDICAP AT BOWIE, MD.

---1940---

D 1, 4-6-1

SHOT PUT WINS ABOVE NOV. 30-KREHBIEL

---1943---

N 14, 4-1-2

WON BY STEFANITA

---1946---

D 1, 4-4-1

WON BY BUTLER N 30

---1947---

N 30, 4-4-1

WON BY INCLINE N 29

---1948---

N 28, 4-6-1

WON BY PILASTER NOV. 27

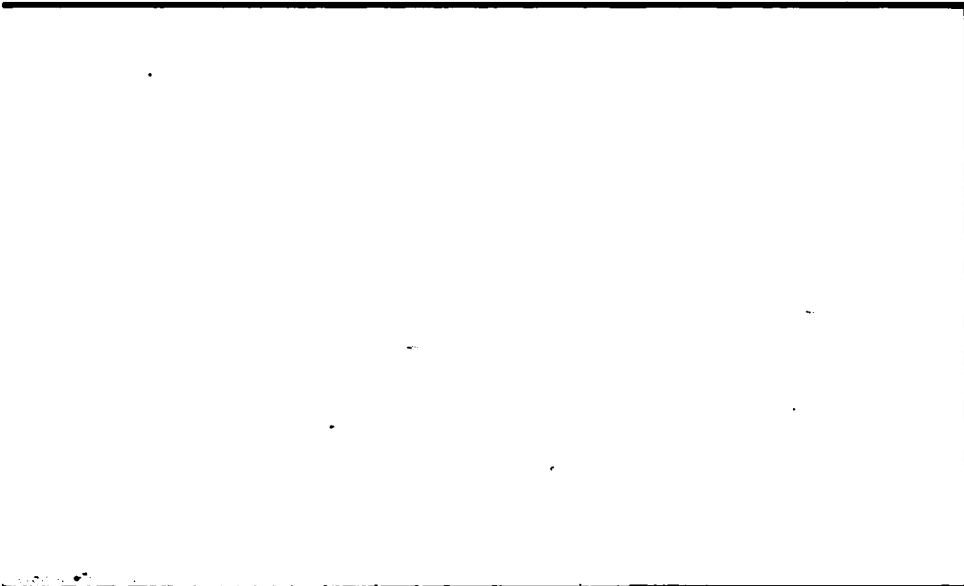
---1949---

D 4, 4-4-5

BOWIE-WON BY DOUBLE BRANDY ---1950---

D 3, 4-4-1

WON BY SEAWARD D 2



RACING: HORSES: BUCKEYE HANDICAP

1953

WON BY RISQUE ROUGE

S 6, 4-4-6

BARDSTOWN WINNER OF ABOVE TODAY

-----1956-----

S 9, D-6-6 3*

CLEVELAND-CLERMONT WINNER OF ABOVE

-----1957-----

S 8, D-6-1

PILOT WINNER OF ABOVE

--1963--

---1959--- Ag 23, D-6-1

CLEVELAND-DETROITER T.A. GRISSOM'S GUSHING WIND WON ABOVE \$33,950 RACE
AT RANDALL PARK FOR SECOND STRAIGHT YR Ag 17

Ag 18, D-1-8

RACING : HORSES : BURKE HANDICAP

1947

WON BY NATCHEZ AP 19

WON BY CONTEST MY 1

WON BY COALTOWN AP 23 IN WALKOVER

WON BY LOSER KEEPER AP 22

--1949--

---1950---

-1972-

ARCADIA CALIF--COUGAR 11 WINS.

AP 20, 4-4-1

MY 2, 4-5-1

AP 24, 4-1-1

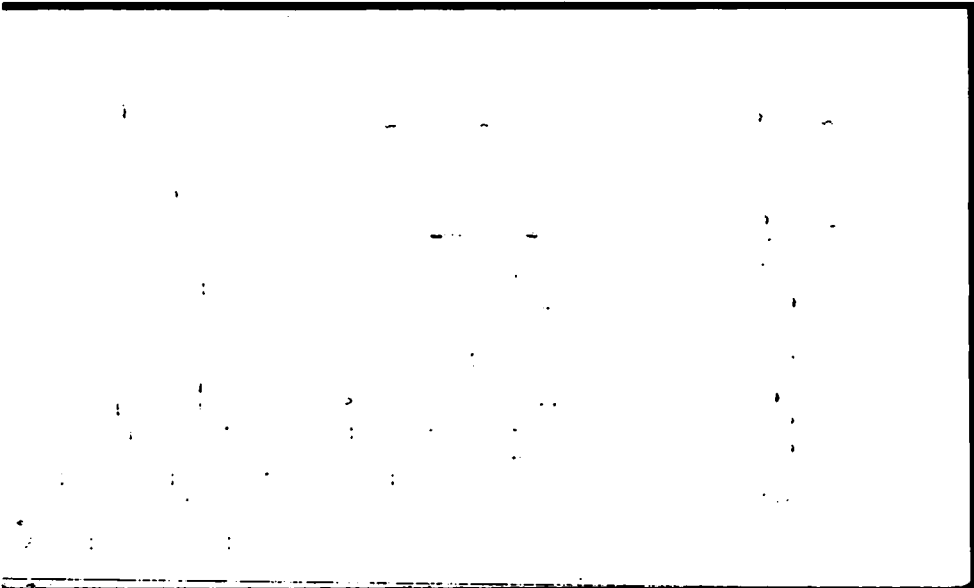
AP 23, 4-4-8

0 15, D-12-3

RACING: HORSE: BUTLER HANDICAP

1937

	Form 1656	
SEABISCUIT WINS \$20,000 HANDICAP	---	JL 11,4-6-8
ESPOSA WINS \$20,000 HANDICAP	---1938---	JL 17,4-6-8
LOVELY NIGHT WINS HANDICAP	---1939---	JL 23,4-6-1
MIRON SELZNICK'S "CAN'T WAIT" WINS ABOVE	---1940---	JL 7, 4-6-4
TOLA ROSE WINS ABOVE JULY 4	---1941---	JL 5, 4-1-8
THUMBS UP IN TRIUMPH	---	JL 11, 4-2-1
WON BY FIRST FIDDLE	---1944---	JL 30, 4-2-1
WON BY STYMIE	---1945---	JL 14, 4-2-1-1
WON BY LUCKY DRAW JL 13	---1946---	JL 13, 4-4-1
WON BY ASSAULT JL 12	---1947---	N 14, 4-6-1
WON BY DONOR, N 13	---1948---	JL 17, 4-4-1
WON BY CONNIVER JL 16	---1949---	JL 16, 4-4-1
WON BY LOSER KEEPER JL 15	---1950---	N 11, 4-4-1
WON BY OIL CAPITOL N 10	---1951---	N 16, 4-6-4
WON BY MARCADOR	---1952---	



RACING: HORSES: CADILLAC HANDICAP

1936

Form 1656

S 6,4-1-4.

MYRTLEWOOD WON HANDICAP AT DET. S 5

---1939¹---

JE 25,4-1-1

BERNARD F WINS 4TH RUNNING, DET. ---1942---

JE 14, 4-1-2

WISE MOSS WINS ABOVE JE 13-KREHBIEL

---1945---

JE 1, 4-1-1

WON BY AMBER LIGHT WITH END OF DET RACING MEET-KREHBIEL

---1946---

JE 9, 4-1-8

MANY LANDS WINS ABOVE JE 8-KREHBIEL

---1947---

JE 1, 4-1-3

WON BY GREEN SHED-KREHBIEL

---1948---

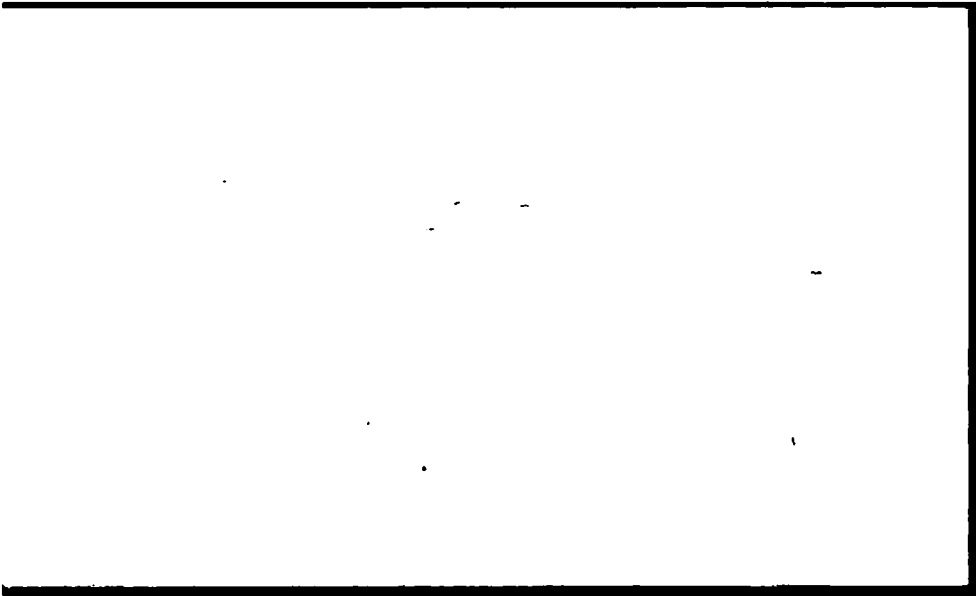
MY 30, 4-1-5

WON BY ROI ROUGE, MY 29-KREHBIEL

---1951---

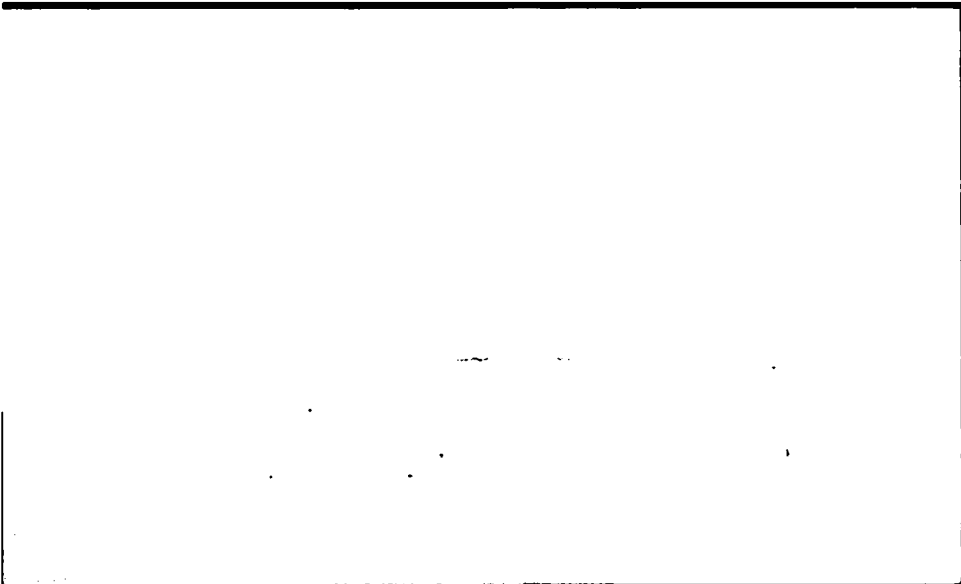
S 9, 4-1-7

WON BY BOLARIS WITH JOCKEY LOIS C. COOK-KREHBIEL



RACING: HORSE: CALIFORNIA BREEDERS' CHAMPIONSHIP 1939

	Form 1656	
DEAR DIARY WINS \$20,000 CHMSP.		A 1,4-1-3
RED CHIP WINS THE \$10,000 CHMSP.	---1940---	D 31,4-1-8
MANKEE DANDY WINS \$15,000 RACE	--1945---	D 29, 4-1-1
WON BY HONEYMOON, DEC.29	---1946---	D 30, 4-1-4
SHIM MALONE WINS ABOVE DEC 28	---1947---	D 29, 4-1-6
WON BY CALL BELL U 27	---1948---	D 28, 4-4-3
WON BY DUPLICATOR D 28	---1950---	D 29, 26-2
GOLD CAPITOL WINS D 30	-----1952---	D 31, 4-1-1 58 MC
WON BY DE ANZA	-----1957-----	D 28, 4-4-1
ARCADIA, CALIF.-PRIN E KHALED WINNER OF ABOVE	---1961---	F 3, D-1-1
ARCADIA, CALIF.-OLDEN TIMES WINNER		F 9, D-5-4
	-1973-	D 30, D-1-5 1Dot
ARCADIA--MONEY LENDER WINS.		



RACING - HORSES - CALIFORNIA DERBY

1935

SAN MATEO-TORO FLIGHT WINS MR 30 Form 1656 MR 31, 4-6-1

WON BY MAY REWARD AP 10 ---1948--- AP 11, 4-2-3

SAN BRONO, CALIF.-NO REGRETS WINNER-----1956--- AP 22, 4-1-1

ALBANY, CALIF.-REAL GOOD DEAN WINNER-----1964--- AP 19, D-1-3

ALBANY-PERFECT SKY WINNER

---1965--- AP 18, D-7-3

ALBANY-WON BY RASON TO HAIL ---1967--- AP 23, D-4-4

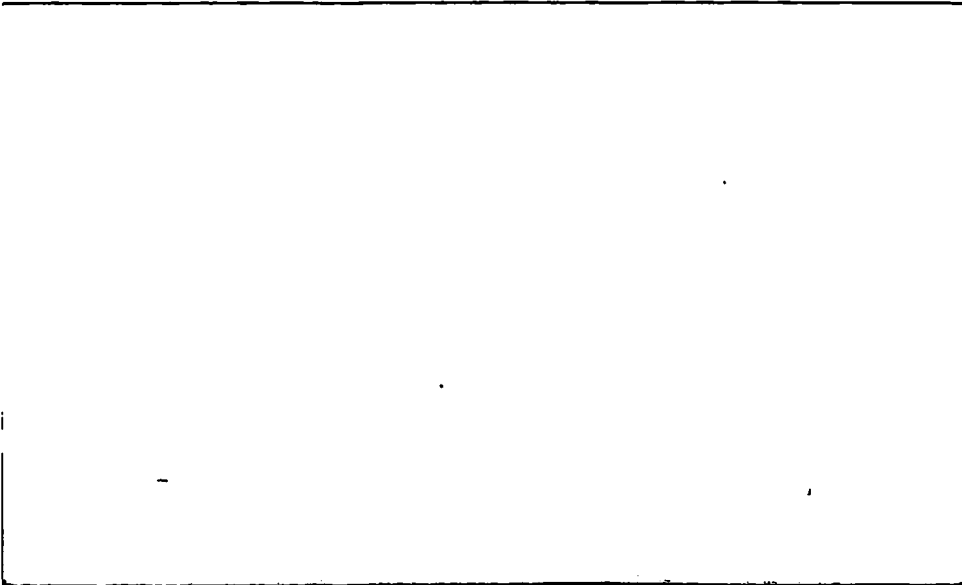
ALBANY-WON BY UNCONSCIOUS. ---1971--- AP 18, D-9-4

ALBANY--QUACK WINS. --1972-- AP 23, D-1-7

ALBANY--AGITATE WITH BILL SHOEMAKER WINS. -1974- AP 21, D-1-4

ALBANY-WON BY HORSE, CUZWUZWBONG. ---1977--- MR 6, D-9-3

ALBANY-BEAU'S EAGLE WINS. -1979- MR 4, D-11-6



RACING - HORSES - CALIFORNIA - GOLDEN GATE FIELDS

1965

AP 20, C-1-3

ALBANY-SHORT CIRCUIT KNOCKS OUT POWER AT ABOVE-TRACK OFFICIALS BORROW
500 CANDLES FROM CATHOLIC CHURCH-RAN 7 OF 9 RACES ON CARD

RACING : HORSES : CALIFORNIA : GOLDEN GATE TURF CLUB 1941

Form 1656

JA 8, 29-5 BS

OPENING CALLED OFF INDEFINITELY BECAUSE OF RAINS

RACING: HORSES: CALIFORNIA HANDICAP

1961

FIRST PALCONY WINNER

My 28, D-4-1

RACING: HORSES: CALIFORNIA: HOLLYWOOD TURF LUB

1953

MY 9, 13-7

OFFICIALS OF ABOVE AWAIT OUTCOME OF A SHOWDOWN MASS MEETING MY 10TH
BY MORE MONEY DEMANDING MEMBERS OF HORSEMEN'S BENEVOLENT ASSN.

MY 14, 60-7

CALIFORNIA HORSE RACING BD. STEPS INTO ROW OF ABOVE & HORSEMEN IN DEAD
LOCK OVER PURSE MONEY

RACING: HORSES: CALIFORNIAN JUVENILE STAKES

1974

D 15, F-6-1

SANMATEO-WON BY FLEETVELVET, ATBAYMEADOWS, D14

-1975-

N 30, D-7-4

SANMATEO-WON BY TELLY'S POP, OWNED BY TELLY SAVALAS & HOWARD
KOCH

RACING: HORSES: CALIFORNIA STAKES**1954****WON BY IMBROS****-----1956---****JE 12, 4-1-2****MY 27, 4-1-1****INGLEWOOD, CALIF.-PORTERHOUSE WINNER OF ABOVE****---1957---****MY 26, D-6-5****SOCIAL CLIMBER WINNER OF ABOVE****---1964---****JE 7, D-6-6****INGLEWOOD, CALIF.-WON BY MUSTARD PLASTER AT HOLLYWOOD PARK****---1965---****JE 6, D-8-5****JE 6, D-8-5 7*MO****INGLEWOOD-WON BY VIKING SPIRIT****---1969---****MY 18, D-18-8****INGLEWOOD-NODOUBLE WINNER****---1972---****MY 21, D-11-2****COUGAR II WON ABOVE AT HOLLYWOOD PARK****-1975-****MY 27, C-4-7****ANCIENT TITLE WINS \$118,1000 AT HOLLYWOOD PK**

Form 1656

- LOSA-HAL ROACH RAISING FUNDS FOR \$1,000,000 TRACK
 SAN BRUNO-HORSE OWNERS CALL "RECEIVING BARN" AT TANFORAN TRACK A REFL-
 ECTION ON THEIR INTEGRITY ---1934---
 HAL ROACH & DR. CHAS STRUB LICENSED TO ESTAB. TRACK AT ARCADIA, LOSA
 \$800,000 BAY MEADOWS PLANT COMPLETED: WM P KYNE, FORMER NEWSBOY, NAMED
 GEN. MGR. ---1935---
 CAL. RACING BD. AWARDS CONFLICTING DATES OF AGUE CALIENTE, MEX. TO
 SANTA ANITA PARM
 INQUIRY OF OFFICIALS STOPS PROGRAM AT BAY MEADOWS TRACK APR 3
 ---1936---
 HOLLYWOOD PLANS NEW TRACK
 CITIZENS COMPLAIN OF REPORTS ON AMOUNTS OF MONEY BEING WATERED, ON RAC-
 ES: WANT TO KNOW ABOUT RACES, NOT MONEY
 NEW \$1,250,000 TRACK AT SANTA MONICA TO BE BUILT
 SANTA ANITA TRACK IS RESURFACED
 3RD SEASON AT SANTA ANITA OPENS XMAS
 ---1937---
 NEW STATE LAW SLICES WINNINGS IF OUT-STATERS WIN RACES-LEDUC
 SANTA ANITA PLANS \$800,000 IMPROVEMENT
 MAE WEST TO BUILD HORSE RACING PLANT IN SAN FERNANDO VALLEY

S 26, 21-8

D 12, 24-5

JA 18, 19-2

N 2, 30-4 CITY

JA 23, 17-3 CITY

AP 3, 2-5 B S

F 23, 4-6-4

MR 1, 4-6-1 1*

AG 7, 33-5

N 15, 4-6-2 3*

D 20, 4-6-4 1*

JA 14, 25-7

MR 24, 26-8 BL STR

AP 22, 25-8

---1937---
 BING CROSBY'S RACE TRACK TO OPEN JL 3 AT DEL MAR JL 3, 14-5
 SAN FRAN-JOCKEY DANNY YONS CHARGED WITH CARRYING ELEC WHIP IN RACE O 27, 25-3 BL STR
 HORSE FEVER HITS ACTORS: BING CROSBY LEADS PARADE D 12, 4-6-2 2*
 40,000 EXPECTED AT OPENING OF SANTA ANITA D 25, 13-8
 SANTA ANITA DRAWS 50,000 D 25 D 26, 4-6-3
 ---1938---
 RACING FEVER GETS FILM ACTORS & EXECUTIVES-HEFFERNAN J 12, 1-10-1
 HIGH PURSES IN CALIF. SPURNED BY EASTERN STABLES-KREHBIEL J 3, 4-6-1
 SANTA ANITA OFFERS \$1,000,000 IN PURSE MONEY O 27, 49-2
 SANTA ANITA TRACK HIRES EXTRA JUDGE & WILL EMPLOY 5 STEWARDS D 18, 4-6-5
 CARLETON F. BURKE, CHAIRMAN OF CALIF. HORSE RACING BOARD, QUILTS D 30, 18-1 MAIL
 ---1939---
 BING CROSBY'S DEL MAR TRACK OPENS 3RD SEASON AG 2 AG 2, 23-2
 CONSTRUCTION OF NEW TRACK IN CALIFORNIA PLANNED, REPORT D 14, 2-4-BLST
 ---1940---
 SPECIFY WINS \$10,000 SAN CARLOS HANDICAP F 18, 4-1-8
 THOS. W. SIMMONS SAYS THE HOLLYWOOD TURF CLUB WAS ASSURED WINTER RACING MR 5, 1-4-BLST
 DATES IF IT TURNED OVER \$100,000 A YR TO THE "DEMOCRATIC FUND" MR. 21, 1-3-B5
 SAMUEL C. NUCKLOS NAMED PRESIDING STEWARD OF HOLLYWOOD PARK'S MAY 30-
 AUG. 3 TURF SEASON O 27, 4-1-2
 SAN MATEO-7 JOCKEYS ADMIT ACCEPTING MONEY FOR PULLING HORSES

RACING : HORSES : CALIFORNIA

1940

Form 1656

DOZEN WITNESSES SUBPENAED REGARDING HORSE RACE "FIXING" AT HOLLYWOOD TRACK

0 29, 21-2

0.30, 25-6

COUNTY GRAND JURY TO HEAR TESTIMONY OF 3 MORE JOCKEYS-0 31, 51-4
BERNARD MOONEY, SOL GREENBERG & 5 JOHN DOES INDICTED IN SCANDAL

N 11, 42-3

SAUL GREENBERG CHGD. CONSPIRACY TO "FIX" RACES
LOS ANG. -5 MEN CHGD. FIXING HORSE RACES

N 7, 51-1 BSMD

---1941---

GOLDEN GATE TRACK AT ALBANY TO OPEN JAN. 11

JA 3, 2-4 BS

JA 5, 4-1-3

BULL REIGH WINS \$10,000-ADDED SAN FELIPE STAKES

F 7, 36-8 BSMD

GOLDEN GATE TURF CLUB FILES BANKRUPTCY PETITION

F 12, 27-2 BS

BRUCE HILLIS APPT. RECEIVER OF GOLDEN GATE TURF CLUB

JE 26, 47-3 BS

LIQUIDATION OF GOLDEN GATE TURF CLUB TO BE ASKED

Ag 21, 30-7

TANFORAN & BAY MEADOWS TO ALLOW DERUNCT GOLDEN GATE TURF CLUB TO USE
THEIR TRACKS FOR SPECIAL RACING SEASON

D 17, 41-7

SANTA ANITA TRACK PROTESTS CANCELLATION OF RACING PROGRAM

---1942---

MR 30, 21-6

SANTA ANITA TRACK BECOMES CAMP FOR JAP ALIEN ENEMIES-HEFFERNAN
PERMIT 45-DAY MEETING AT TANFORAN TRACK NEAR SAN FRANCISCO

JE 18, 43-4

<p>---1942---</p> <p>JACK BRENNAN BUYS GOLDEN GATES TURF CLUB TRACK FOR \$1,000</p>	<p>JE 23, 21-8</p>
<p>LOS A.-BAY MEADOWS TRACK GIVEN PERMISSION TO OPERATE THIS FALL</p>	<p>AG 30, 3-2-7</p>
<p>ARMY TO CONVERT SANTA ANITA TRACK INTO TRAINING CENTER</p>	<p>AG 31, 1-2 BSM02</p>
<p>---1943---</p>	<p>F 5, 26-4</p>
<p>BAY MEADOWS MEET CANCELED AT REQUEST OF GOVT.</p>	<p>F 7, 4-1-5</p>
<p>BAN ON BAY MEADOWS MEET REMOVED</p>	<p>F 8, 22-2</p>
<p>BAY MEADOWS PLANS MODEST SPRING RACE MEETING</p>	<p>F 20, 12-2</p>
<p>BAY MEADOWS TRACK OPENS; HORSES CARRY FANS OUT</p>	<p>F 21, 4-1-6</p>
<p>FEATURE STORY ON TRANSPORTATION TO BAY MEADOWS</p>	<p>F 19, 27-4</p>
<p>BAY MEADOWS MEET TO OPEN</p>	<p>AP 4, 4-1-6</p>
<p>SAN MATEO-BAY MEADOWS SEEKS EXTENSION OF MEETING</p>	<p>AP 7, 2-3 BSMD-1</p>
<p>AGUA CALIENTE PARK OPENS</p>	<p>MY 26, 26-2</p>
<p>SAN DIEGO-DEL MAR RACE TRACK TO BE TURNED INTO PLANE PARTS PLANT</p>	<p>F 20, 4-2-1</p>
<p>SANTA ANITA PARK NOW PRISON CAMP</p>	<p>AP 30, 4-2-6 3*</p>
<p>BING CROSBY OPPOSES HOLLYWOOD PARK OPENING</p>	<p>MY 31, 18-4</p>
<p>SAN MATEO-BAY MEADOWS SETS \$1,013,738 BETTING RECORD</p>	<p>JE 9, 23-5</p>
<p>BING CROSBY CONSIDERS CANCELING DEL MAR MEET TO AID WAR EFFORT</p>	<p>UL 1, 10-2</p>
<p>ARMY ENDS USE OF SANTA ANITA TRACK</p>	<p>N 7, 4-6</p>
<p>HAWTHORNE-ABSENTEEISM INCREASES WITH RESUMPTION OF RACING</p>	<p>N 19, 4-1-7</p>
<p>BAY MEADOWS IN N. CAL. GRANTED 55-DAY MEET</p>	

RACING - HORSES - CALIF -

1944

LOS ANGELES - IAC TO GOVERN HIRING CAREFULLY AT SANTA ANITA TRACK

D 21, 26-2

D 22, 18-3

MOVE ON TO STOP OPENING OF SANTA ANITA D 30

HOLLYWOOD PK. DENIES GRANTLAND RICE'S CHARGE THAT HOLLYWOOD TRACKS STOPPED RACING
 ARCADIA-SANTA ANITA PK. OPENS AFTER 4YRS. TODAY
 DEL MAR-BING CROSBY OPENS TRACK FOR 40-DAY MEET

---1945---

JA 26, 19-3

MY 15, 19-7

JA 11, 19-1

SANTA ANITA OWNERS & GROOMERS WIN CONCESSIONS.

---1946---

F 27, 23-2 FINAL MO

LOS ANGELES 3RD RACE TRACK IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY OPPOSED
 DEL MAR TRACK SOLD TO JOSEPH M. SCHENCK

---1948---

JE 4, 38-1 NITE

JE 11, 40-6

HOLLYWOOD PARK IN \$5 MILLION FIRE
 HOLLYWOOD TURF CLUB TO REBUILD BURNED TRACK-READY BY

---1949---

MY 6, 58-2

S 29, 55-3 RACE EXTRA

ARCADIA-66,000 ATTEND SANTA ANITA OPENING

JE 27-D 27, 22-1

PARI-MUTUEL TICKET COUNTERFEITING PLOT COSTS SANTA ANITA TRACK \$4500

RE ---1950---

JA 2, 29-7

IN SINGLE RACE

---1952---

MY 25, 4-3

INGLEWOOD FORELOCK, OWNED BY JANE GREER, WINS WILL ROGERS STAKES

---1953---

Mr 12, 58-3

SAN BRUNO-VANS OF HORSES STREAM TOWARD TANFORAN TRACK FOR OPENING OF SEASON AFTER SETTLEMENT OF PURSE DISPUTES

AP 9, 59-3

CSAN MATEO, CALIF.- BIGGER PURSES SOUGHT & MORE TAX BY LEG.

AP 28, 25-5

TEN OF WEST'S LEADING TRAINERS HAVE BEEN ASKED NOT TO BRING ANY MORE HORSES TO HOLLYWOOD PK FOR SUMMER MEETING OPENING MAY 12TH

My 7, 62-2

INGLEWOOD-HOLLYWOOD TURF CLUB SCHEDULED TO OPEN SUMMER RACE MEETING MY 12; TURNED DOWN SUGGESTION OFFERED;

My 12, 38-3

HOLLYWOOD PARKS OPENING PROGRAM POSTPONED FOR A DAY ON ACCOUNT OF ALL-OUT BOYCOTT.

My 15, 49-4

INGLEWOOD-RACING TO GET UNDER WAY MY 16TH AT HOLLYWOOD PARK

-----1954-----

Mr 29, 26-2 5*

SAN MATEO-SALE OF BAYMEADOWS RACE TRACK HERE FOR BETWEEN \$4 & \$5 MILLION DOLLARS TO EASTERN BUSINESS MAY BE WITHIN THE NEXT WEEK

AG 11, 14-4

SAN FRANCISCO-RECEIPTS FROM RACE TRACKS TO FIGHT JUVENILE DELINQUENCY IN CALIF.

S 3, 25-1

ANDY CREVOLIN SUSPENDED FROM HORSE RACING INDEFINITELY

N 21, 4-5-1 3*

CHARITABLE GROUP OFFERS \$45 MILLION FOR SANTA ANITA RACE TRACK

-----1955-----

F 21, 24-3 LF

HOLLAND M. SMITH RESIGNS AS PRESIDENT OF CALIF. CHAPTER OF BAYS INC. WHICH GETS FUNDS FROM ABOVE'S RACES

MR 26, 17-1
 DELMAR-DEL MAR TRUF CLUB GETS NEW PRESIDENT; HE IS WM. R. HAWN
 AP 8, 1-1
 HOLLAND SMITH CALLS CHARITY RACING OF BOYS INC. A FRAUD-DEL STRA
 AP 22, 51-4
 DEL MAR-DONALD B. SMITH NAMED PRESIDENT & GENR'L MGR. OF DEL MAR TRACK
 JE 12, 4-1-5

INGLEWOOD, CALIF.-"SNAPS" WINNER OF CALIFORNIAN

-----1956----- MR 27, 27-7
 LOS ANGELES-HORSE TRAINER JOHN ENGLE AWARDED \$95,500 FOR TWO TRACKS
 BARRING HIM FROM RACING SINCE 1949
 JE 22, 45-1

SUP. CT. JUDGE SAM BLAKE OF CALIF. UPHOLDS TRACKS ON RIGHT TO SELECT STAL
 TENANTS-GREENE
 -----1957----- S 25, 57-1

SAN BRUNO, CALIF.-EMERGENCY MEETING OF CALIF. HORSE RACING BD. MAY BE
 CALLED S 30TH TO SETTLE STRIKE AT TANFORAN RACE TRACK

O 3, 46-5 CITY
 LOS ANGELES-TRACK STRIKE AT TANFORAN STILL UNSETTLED O 9, 80-8 Q
 SAN FRAN-15-DAY STRIKE STILL UNSETTLED- -----1958----- MY 25, D-1-2
 SEVENTEEN WINNER ABOVE -----1959----- MY 24, D-16

INGLEWOOD- AG 11, 23-3
 HOLLYWOOD-RESIDENTS WHO FOLLOW RACES AT DEL-MAR-HOFFERNAN

-----1959----- N 4, D-3-4 LF
SAN BRUNO-GRP OF 4 CALIFORNIANS & CANADIANS BUYS CONTROL OF TANFORAN
RACE TRACK FOR \$1½ MILLION

---1963--- D 22, D-5-7
ALBANY-RACE TRACK TANFORAN TO BE ABANDONED AS OFFICIALS OF 3 NORTH CAL
IF TRACKS AGREED TO REDUCE NUMBER TO 2-1964--- JA 7, B-1-4
ARCADIA-BUILDING SERVICE UNION EMPLOYEES AT SANTA ANITA RACE TRACK CALL
ED STRIKE JA 6 & PICKETED TRACK ENTRANCE OVER NEW CONTRACT
JA 8, D-2-5

ARCADIA-RACES CANCELED 2NDAY AT SANTA ANITA AS STRIKE OF PARI-MUTUEL C
LERKS CONTINUES JA 10, C-1-4

ARCADIA-GEORGE HARDY, OF STRIKING BUILDING SERVICE UNION, SAYS SANTA ANI
HAS NO DESIRE TO SETTLE DISPUTE JA 12, D-6-1

ARCADIA-NEGOTIATIONS RESUME IN SANTA ANITA RACE TRACK LABOR DISPUTE

ARCADIA_SANTA ANITA PARK, CLOSED BY STRIKE FOR 5 DAYS, TO REOPEN JAN. 14
MR 9, B-4-1 FIN 3

ARCADIA-ENTRIES WILL BE TAKE FOR MR 12 OPENING PROGRAM OF 20-DAY SPRING
SPRING HARNESS RACING SEASON AT TRACK

---1966--- JA 10, B-5-5 2*
SAN FRAN-STANFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE STUDY URGES RACING ON SUNDAYS BE
HELD D 26, D-4-4

LA-RACETRACK OWNERS & UNION NEGOTIATORS REACHED AGREEMENT TO
OPEN SANTA ANITA & DAY MEADOWS ON S. LE THIS AFTERNOON

RACING: HORSES: CALIFORNIA

1966

ARCADIA-SANATAANITA'S WINTER ME RACE MEETING LOOKE FORWARD
TO GOOD SEASON WITH NO LABOR TROUBLE AFTER STRIKE CALLED
OFF --1975-- D 27, C-4-5 F 21, D-6-2

WIDOW OF JOCKEY ALVAROPINEDA, KILLED JA18 IN REG. SANTAANITA
MEETING, SUES LA TURF CLUB, INC. FOR \$25 MILL.

ARCADIA-ONE ON THE AISLE WINS SAN JAUN CAPISTRANO HANDICAP
M -1976- AP 5, C-4-1

SANMATEO-TAMPOY WNS ELCAMINO STAKES FOR \$112,900
-1977- N 20, D-17-4

INGLEWOOD, CALIF-EASY VICTORY FOR STEVE CAUTHEN WINS \$284,
750 IN HOLLYWOOD DERBY -1978- AP 17, D-4-1
-1979- AP 21, B-2-4 HOME

INGLEWOOD-LABOR DISPUTE AT STATE RACE TRACKS, RACING BOARD PROPOSED
CHANGE IN RULES

ARCADIA-MARKS 50TH ANNIV OF SANTA ANITA
-1984- D 25, D=12-1

-1985-

Ag 25, C-2-5

Racing to resume at Del Mar track after 1-day boycott

MY 24, D-1-6

INGLEWOOD, CALIF. - WON BY HILLSDALE

----1960---- MY 29, D-1-2

INGLEWOOD, CALIF. - FLET "ASRULLAH WINN R --1962-- MY 27, D-4-3

INGLEWOOD, CAL. - CADIZ SHUTS OUT PROVE IT AND OLDEN TIMES TO WIN \$121,
400 CALIFORNIAN AT HOLLYWOOD PARK --1963-- D 25, D-2-1ARCADIA-SANTA ANITA WINTER RACE MEET TO OPEN ON SCHEDULE AS STRIKE AV
ERTED-TO OPEN D26 ---1964--- JA 8, D-10-1 MET 2 MOARCADIA-STRIKE IN SECOND DAY-TRACE AT SANTA ANITA PARK CONSIDERING
GOING OUT OF RACING --1966-- JE 5, D-5-3INGLEWOOD, CALIF-TRAVEL TR TOOK THE \$120,100 CALIFORNIAN RACE
---1970--- MY 17, D-9-6BAFFLE RIDDEN BY JOHNNY LONGDEN WINS

RACING: HORSES:JOHN B. CAMPBELL HANDICAP

1964

BOWIE, MD.-MONGO WINNER	---1966---	MR 8, D-1-4
BOWIE-TOSMAH WON ABOVE	---1967---	AP 17, D-1-5
BOWIE, MD.-QUINTA WON ABOVE	---	MR 5, D-4-1
BOWIE, MD-WON BY VERTEE	---1973---	MR 4, D-6-4

RACING - HORSES - CAMBRIDGESHIRE HANDICAP

1959

LONDON-WON BY REXEQUUS	---1960---	0 28, A-1-8
NEWMARKET, ENGLAND-MIDSUMMER NIGHT II WINS ABOVE		0 26, A-1-6
MIDSUMMER NIGHT II, U.S. HORSE, WINNER		0 27, D-4-5
	---1961---	0 28, A-1-8
VIOLETTA & HENRY THE SEVENTH FINISH IN DEAD HEAT		0 28, B-1-1
VIOLETTA III & HENRY THE SEVENTH DEAD HEAT DOUBLES IRISH SWEEPSTAKES WINNERS		
	---1962---	0 17, A-1-3
NEWMARKET, ENG.-HIDDEN MEANING WINNER		
	---1963---	0 19, A-1-2
NEWMARKET, ENG.-COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF WINNER		
	---1965---	0 17, A-1-1
WON BY TARQOBAN 0 16		xxx1966x-
	--1966--	0 15, A-1-6
NEW MARKET, ENGLAND-WON BY DITES		0 16, D-9-4
NEWMARKET, ENGLAND-DITES WON ABOVE RACE		
	--1967--	0 22, D-1-4 H 2
NEWMARKET, ENGLAND-LACQUER WINS ABOVE		

--1969--

0 5, D-7-5

NEWMARKET, ENG-PRINCE DE GALLES WON ABOVE--

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

~~NEWMARKETXXXXXXXXXXXXXKINGMIDAS~~ --1970--

0 4, D-11-1

WON BY PRINCEDEGALLES

--1971--

0 3, D-7-2

WON BY KINGMIDAS

--1972--

0 1, D-8-7

WON BY NEGUS

--1974--

0 6, F-10-4

WON BY FLYINGNELLY, 05

RACING: HORSES: CAMPBELL MEMORIAL ...

1955

		AP 10 4-1-1
BOWIE, MD.-SOCIAL OUTCAST WINNER OF ABOVE	---	
	1956---	AP 8, 4-1-1
SAILOR WINNER ABOVE-		
	-----1957-----	MR 31, D-4-3
BOWIE, MD.-DEDICATE WINNER OF ABOVE		
	-----1958---	MR 30, D-4-6 5*MO2
BOWIE, MD.-PROMISED LAND WINNER OF ABOVE	---	MR 29, D-1-1
W N BY VERTEX	---	
	1960---	MR 27, D-4-1
YES YOU WILL WINS		
	-----1962---	MR 25, D-6-5
BOWIE, MD.-YORKTOWN WINNER OF ABOVE	---	MR 24, D-1-1
BOWIE, MD.-KELSO WINNER ABOVE	--1975--	MR 9, F-9-1
BOWIE, MD.-JOLLY JOHU WINS MR8		

RACING - HORSES - CANADA - DEVONSHIRE JOCKEY CLUB

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SEASON OPENS JL 15-KREHBIEL

JL 9, 4-4-8

JL 16, 4-1-7

8000 SEE BROADWAY LIGHTS WIN MEMORIAL HANDICAP IN OPENING DAY JL 15-KREHBIEL

---1935---

MR 13, 1-7-BLST

TO HOLD 14 DAY MEETING OPENING JULY 19

MR 21, 27-2

'35 MEETING CHANGED TO JULY 27-AUG. 12

JL 21, 4-6-8

OPENS 14 DAY MEETING JL 27 UNDER W R WOOLLAT

AG 11, 1-8-1

\$1,000 PAID ON TAXES APPEASE OFFICIALS; ALLOWED TO OPEN.

---1936---

JL 5, 4-6-4

OPENS 10-DAY RACING MEETING JULY 8

JL 12, 4-6-1

POST TIME SHIFTED, EMPLOYEES TO WORK ON PERCENTAGE BASIS - JL 13, 2-8-CITY

RACING ENDS, HORSEMEN REJECT CO-OPERATIVE DEAL

---1937---

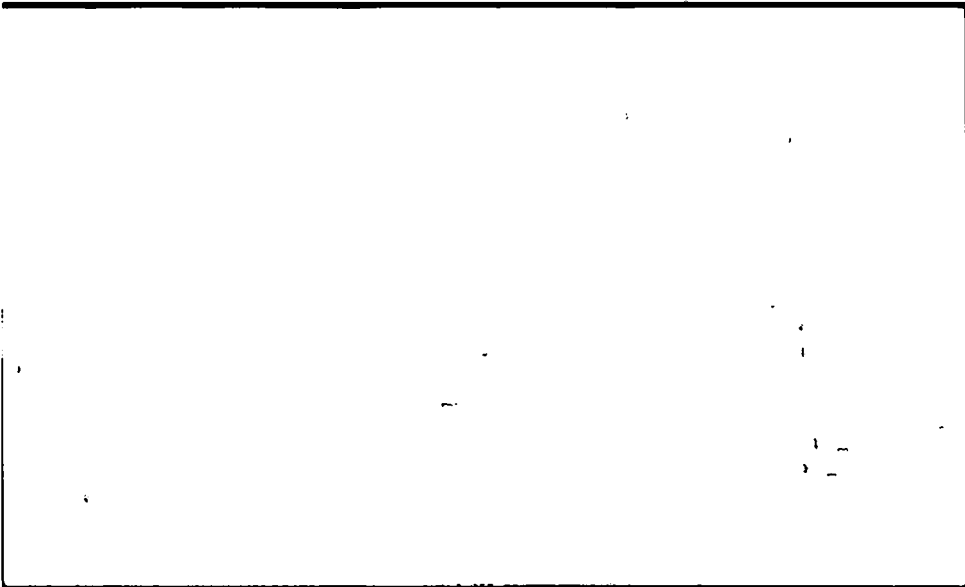
AP 13, 1-6-BLST

SIMON MERETSKY PURCHASES DEVONSHIRE RACE TRACK AT WINDSOR

---1939---

JE 15, 1-4

FIRE LEVELS GRANDSTAND: THREATENED ENTIRE \$500,000 PLANT



RACING - HORSES - CANADA - KENILWORTH PARK

1934

CROFTER WINS ONTARIO HANDICAP MY 5-GREENE

Form 1656

MY 6,4-6-8

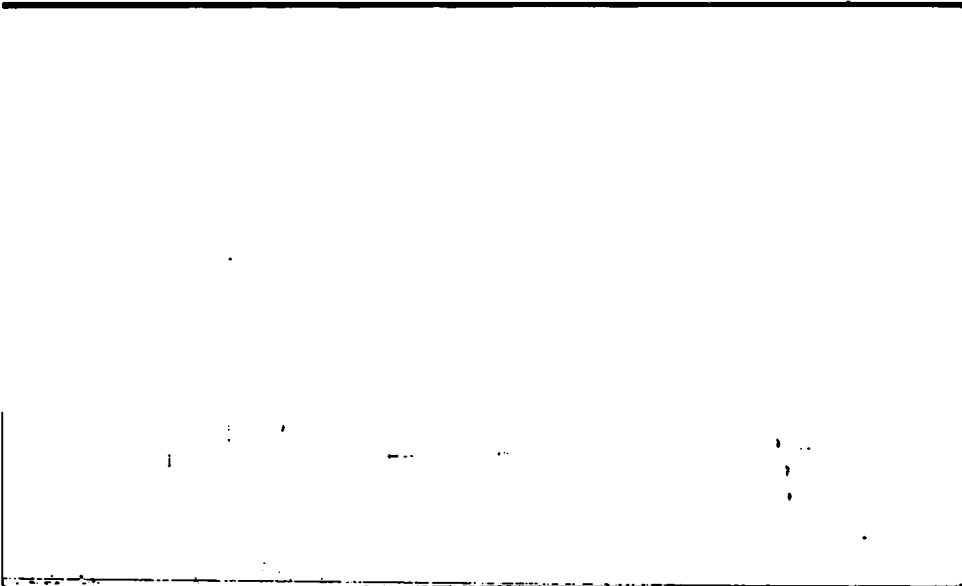
TO GET CUT IN TAXES

AG 3,9-2 1H (W)

-----1935-----

F 3,4-6-8

TRACK ABANDONED;\$30,000 DEFICIT & LONG MEETS IN DETROIT CAUSE DECISION



RACING : HORSES : CANADA : KING'S PLATE

1 9 3 1

WON BY FROTHBLOWER
 ENTRIES BELOW LAST YEAR-KREHBIEL
 WON BY QUEENSWAY, MY 21-KREHBIEL
 55 ENTERED ON RACE
 WON BY KING O'CONNOR, MY 20
 TORONTO-HARDMETER WINS CLASSIC
 MONSWEEP WINS 76TH RUNNING
 GOLD LURE WINS 77TH RUNNING
 BUNTY LAWLESS WINS
 ARCHWORTH WINS 80TH RUNNING

Form 1656

---1932---

---1933---

---1934---

---1935---

---1936---

---1937---

---1938---

---1939---

MY 24, 4-1-2
 AP 3, 1-14-1
 MY 22, 4-1-5
 MR 29, 23-2
 MY 21, 4-6-5
 MY 20, 4-1-6
 MY 24, 4-6-1
 MY 23, 4-6-5
 MY 22, 1-4-5
 MY 23, 27-3-CITY

1971

RACING: HORSES: CANADA: WINDSOR RACEWAY(FOR PREV SEEMIS

MR 2, D-2-6

THOROUGHBREDS TO MOVE INTO WINDSOR RACEWAY FRI MY 14 FOR
START OF MEETINT TO RUN THROUGH SUN JL 11 MR 11, C-1-2

WINDSOR TO OPEN DOORS EARLY 1ST RACE TONIGHT- PROVINCIAL
CUP-HIGGINBOTTOM MY13, D-1-2

RACE BETWEEN MAN O WAR AND SIR B, RTON OFF.-BERRY.
MY 19, D-1-3

AIME DESROSIERS BELIEVES MARKET FOR NIGHT THOROUGHbred RAC
ING IN DETROIT AREA--HIGGINBOTTOM MY 20, D-1-5

FEW BETTORS IN WINDSOR DELAYED OPENING- HIGGINBOTTOM
MY26, D-1-3

WINDSOR SLUMPS; CUTBAE, IS SLATED---HIGGINBOTTOM
MY 27, D-1-1

WINDSOR RACEWAY NOT GOING TO ROLL OVER & PLAY DEAD, REVAMPS RACING MEET-
FIGHTS TO SURVIVE-HIGGINBOTTOM JE 7, D-1-1

WINDSOR RACING CANCELED AS LOSSES SOAR- HIGGINBOTTOM
JE 8, C-4-4

WINDSOR A, DES PONDER OVER FAILURE OF TRACK-HIGGINBOTTOM

ONATARIO RACING ?COMMSN ATTY ROBERT N 5, C-6-3
ALL SAYS NO ACTION TO
BE TAKEN UNTIL FINDINGS OF BRIBERY HEARING.

SINGLE-SHAFT SULKIES BARRED, WINDSOR DRIVERS FORCE CHANGE.

PIC OF MR 23 FIRE WITH EST. \$1 MILL. DAMAGE MR 24, D-1-1
MR 23 FIRE DESTROYS 60% OF CLUBHOUSE, FORCES CANCELLATION OF
REST OF MEETING MR 25, D-6-1
PLANS TO REOPEN AS SCHEDULED, 019, FOR 1975-76 MEET

CLERKS MAY WALK OFF JOB UNLESS RACES COMPLETED BY REASONABLE
TIME-COFFMAN JA 9, D-1-1

PARI-MUTUEL CLERKS REFUSED TO REPORT TO WORK. FANS SENT HOME
-COFFMAN JA 10, D-1-1

AT ORDER OF GOVT OFFICIALS, PARIMUTUEL CLERKS WENT BACK TO
WORK.-COFFMAN JA 11, D-8-3

2ND STRIKE HITS WINDSOR RACEWAY

JA 28, D-9-1

WINDSOR RACES DESPITE STRIKE-COFFMAN

JA 29, D-6-3

RACING :HORSES : CANADA : WINDSOR RACEWAY

1979

JA 31, F-6-3

RACES STILL ON DESPITE STRIKE-COFFMAN

F 5, D-6-3

HARNESS RACING CONTD.BUT ALL BETS OFF,IN STRIKE TRACK MAY CLOSE-COFFMAN

F 6, D-1-5

HAS WEEK TO SETTLE LABOR TROUBLES OR WINTER HARNESS MEET WILL CLOSE-COFFMAN

F 9, F-6-3

TRACK PACT REACHED-COFFMAN

O 19, D-6-3

NEW SPIRAL TRACK TO GREET FANS WHEN 15TH SEASON OF HARNESS RACING OPENS.-COFFMAN

-1981-

JA 14, C-1-5

HORSESMEN BOYCOTT OVER CURRENCY EXCHANGE RATE PROFIT-COFFMAN

JA 16, C-6-1

HORSESMEN GO ON STRIKE-COFFMAN

JA 21, D-7-3

WINDSOR RACEWAY REMAINED IDLE. HORSESMEN REJECTED OFFER.

JA 23, C-5-1

HORSESMEN GET DEADLINE

-1981-

JA 29, C-8-4

3YR PACT SETTLES STRIKE-HENNING

AP 10, C-8-3

RECE SECRETARY, TERRY McDONNELL HAS BEEN FIRED .

D 13, C-11-5HOME-

TO DROP SUNDAY RACING

-1984-

JA 18, E-7-1WN

MEMBERS OF LOCAL 75 AGREED TO CONTRACT. END 18-DAY STRIKE.

-1989-

F 27, E-2-2

Windsor Raceway may be acquired by Toronto businessman Thomas Joy

Mr 30 D-12-5

Toronto industrialist Thomas Joy buys Windsor Raceway.

-1996-

Ja 05 E 7-4

Windsor Raceway to offer all-night racing, live-Eckman

Jl 09 E 1-2

Tom Joy bought Windsor Raceway in 1989, was losing money; is now doing great-J.Smith

RACING : HORSES:CANADA:WINDSOR RACEWAY

1997

Ag 31 D 11-1

Owner, Tom Joy, started simulcasting in '94; lost business
when MI tracks started in '96-Girard/Eckman

Form 1656

WINDSOR RACING ASSN. BEGINS SPRING SEASON AP 20 UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT ;
 DR. JOS U REAUME, PRES. ---1908--- JL 20, 1-7
 5 BARNs WITH STABLES FOR 180 HORSES BURN; HORSES SAVED, WINDSOR RACING
 ASSN. TRACKS ---1912--- JL 13, 6-2
 SUMMER MEETING STARTS THIS P.M. ---1913--- JL 15, 1-1 SUN TRIB
 PRINCE AHMED WINS MAIN EVENT-GAHAGAN
 ---1915--- JL 11, 4-1 SPORTS
 PARI-MUTUEL INSTALLED, WINDSOR ---1916--- JL 9, 3-5
 HARRY PAYNE WHITNEY HAS MORE THAN \$1,000,000 IN HORSES ENTERED FOR FRO
 NTIER HANDICAP S 3, 1-1 SPORTS
 NENILWORTH RACE TRACK, NEW COURSE, OPENED, WINDSOR-LE DUC 9 30, 1905
 DEVONSHIRE RACE TRACK, WINDSOR'S THIRD TRACK, OPENS 0 5, 20-1 CHARGED
 STARTER RESIGNS WHEN BARRIER SNAPS WITH HORSES HEADED BOTH WAYS

CANADIAN IMMIGRATION INSPECTORS ORDER ALL AMERICANS DISCHARGED
 ---1917--- MY 2, 1-5
 MET. COUNCIL GIVES WESTERN RACING ASSN. OF WINDSOR PERMIT TO STRETCH
 BANNER ACROSS WOODWARD AVE. MY 4, 1-3
 COUNCIL RECONSIDERS BANNER PERMIT, BUT ALDERMEN RETAIN PASSES

✓

RACING - HORSES - CANADA

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 16, 20-5

TRACK TAX CUT PROPOSED

N 20, 1-9-1

M R WOOLLATT GETS \$109,458 JUDGMENT AGAINST DEVONSHIRE

N 28, 1-2

WESTERN RACING END SEEN UNLESS TAX IS CUT

D 11, 5-17-7

WESTERN ASSN ENJOINED FROM HOLDING MEETING

1929

MR 21, 41-6 NITE

WESTERN RACING ASSN LOSES APPEAL AGAINST WOOLLATT JUDGMENT

AP 17, 39-7 NIT

ALD THOS ENSOR PLANS WRIT TO STOP RACING OVER PART OF

AP 19, 39-7 NIT

CLUB TRACK NOT USED BY KENNEDY COLLEGIATE

AP 23, 33-7

M WOOLLATT THREATENS FURTHER ACTION

JE 28, 1-5

DEVONSHIRE MEETING OPENED JE 27

JE 29, 12-8

GOVT AND TRACK MAKE PROFITS

JE 30, 1-19-4

GOVT EARNINGS BEST OF SEASON

JL 2, 34-2

8000 AT OMINION AT RACES JE 1

JL 3, 15-7

7500 AT DEVONSHIRE

JL 4, 1-1

JUDGES STORMED BY MOB AFTER 7TH RACE

JL 5, 8-4

14000 AT TRACK JL 4

JL 7, 1-5-3

GUESTS SPEND \$56,000

JL 9, 17-4

FAVORITES FAIL TO WIN

JL 10, 3-1

TRACK AND GOVT TAKE FIRST MONEY

JL 13, 18-4

KENILWORTH TO LOSE JL 13

BIG CROWD AT KENILWORTH FOR GET-AWAY DAY
WINDSOR ENDS FIRST NIGHT RACING

1931

PREMIER FAVORS CUT IN DAILY TAX
J F REID, M.P. SAYS TAX WILL BE CUT
DEVONSHIRE TO HOLD AT LEAST 2 RACES
HEARING FOR DEVONSHIRE RECEIVER ADJOURNED
HEARING MY 26 ON DEVONSHIRE RECEIVERSHIP
KING'S PLATE WON BY FROTHBLOWER, OODBINE
DEVONSHIRE RECEIVERSHIP HEARING ADJ TO MY 29
COURT REFUSES TO NAME RECEIVER
NEW RECEIVERSHIP SUIT SEEN
C A PFEFFER, DET. SUES DEVONSHIRE FOR \$235,769
TRUSTS & GUARANTEE CO. LTD. NAMED AD INTERIM RECEIVER
ACTION OF RECEIVER TO BE JE 4
ORDER FOR DEVON RECEIVER SIGNED
WM R WOOLLATT NAMED DEVONSHIRE MANAGER
RECEIVERSHIP APPEAL DROPPED
HORASAN WINS TUSCARORA HANDICAP, DEVONSHIRE-KREHBIEL

1932

NO BIDS ENTERED FOR DEVONSHIRE
ENTRIES FOR KING'S PLATE FALL OFF KREHBIEL
C A PFEFFER SEEKS CONTROL DEVONSHIRE

JL 14, 1-19-2
JL 15, 33-6

MR 6, 1-4 FINAL
AP 6, 31-4 NITE

MY 15, 31-4

MY 18, 32-6

MY 20, 1-7

MY 24, 4-1-2*

MY 26, 38-6

MY 29, 6-1

MY 30, 3-8

MY 31, 6-5-7

JE 2, 30-7

JE 3, 6-4

JE 5, 16-6

JE 9, 31-5

JE 11, 1-1 BBM

AG 16, 4-1-2

AP 1, 13-8

AP 3, 1-14-1*

MY 4, 16-7

Form 1656

FLIGHTY ANN TAKES LEAMINGTON PURSE-KREHBIEL	JL 14, 1-4 FINAL
AUCTION OF SEAGRAM STABLES BRINGS VERY LITTLE	JL 17, 1-1-2
BRIDGE HANDICAP WON BY KHORASAN-KREHBIEL	JL 17, 4-6-1
DEEDIE TAKES GAD VRYAN MEMORIAL HANDICAP-KREHBIEL	JL 24, 4-1-8
WESTY JUNIOR WINS ESSEX HANDICAP-KREHBIEL	JL 25, 1-8 FINAL
HAPPY ANNE WINS AMHERSTBERG PURSE-KREHBIEL	JL 26, 1-3 FINAL
SABANA WINS AT DEVONSHIRE-KREHBIEL	JL 28, 1-1 FINAL
BLIND LUCK WINS 4TH, DEVONSHIRE	JL 29, 1-6 FINAL
ANTE BELLUM WINS JAS O'HARA MEMORIAL-KREHBIEL	JL 31, 1-1-5
KENILWORTH CUTS PRICES	AG 9, 27-4
RUNNING OF "RINGER" FOUND AT FT. ERIE	AG 12, 18-4
TRYANDAGA WINS 5TH AT KENILWORTH-KREHBIEL	AG 14, 4-1-7
WAR SAINT WINS SPEED HANDICAP, KENILWORTH	AG 15, 1-3 FINAL
SCHOONER WINS 5TH, KENILWORTH-KREHBIEL	AG 16, 1-5 FINAL
BROADWAY LIGHTS WINS KENILWORTH FEATURE-KREHBIEL	AG 17, 1-4 FINAL
DARK MIST WINS KENILWORTH	AG 18, 1-5 FINAL
GIGGLE BOX BIGGEST PAY AT KENILWORTH-KREHBIEL	AG 19, 21-8 MAIL
WAR SAINT WINS CLOSING KENILWORTH FEATURE	AG 21, 4-1-3
AYMOND WINS KAYE DON PURSE, DEVONSHIRE-KREHBIEL	AG 28, 4-1-4
ALYSSUM WINS ELBRIDGE PURSE, DEVONSHIRE-KREHBIEL	AG 29, 19-6 MAIL
BROADWAY LIGHTS WON AT DEVONSHIRE-KREHBIEL	AG 30, 1-7 FINAL
CHANSON BELLE WINS DEVONSHIRE-KREHBIEL (OVER)	AG 31, 1-6 BBX

<p> GAY PARISIAN WINS AT DEVONSHIRE-KREHBIEL ON LEAVE WINS DEVONSHIRE SEATURE-KREHBIEL BROADWAY LIGHTS WINS AMBASSADOR HANDICAP-KREHBIEL ---1932--- </p>	<p> \$ 1, 19-3 MAIL \$ 2, 1-7 FINAL \$ 4, 4-6-1 </p>
<p> FT. ERIE MAY HAVE 2 NEW TRACKS ONT. TRACK MEN PROTEST BAN ON US OFFICIALS KENILWORTH NOT TO OPEN 2 WINDSOR BOYS HELD WITH 500 FAKE PASSES ---1933--- </p>	<p> MR 10, 15-2 MAIL MY 3, 1-7 C S AG 21, 1-6 C S AG 24, 16-6 </p>
<p> DR. RAYMOND D MORAND ASKS LAW TO PERMIT 14 DAY MEETINGS KENILWORTH OPENS MY 5 WITH 7 EVENTS ---1934--- </p>	<p> MR 15, 24-5 MY 5, 14-8 </p>
<p> JUDGES PICK RACE WINNER OUT OF HAT AT SUDBURY ONT. OLD WINDSOR JOCKEY CLUB RACE TRACK MAY BECOME A PARK ---1937--- </p>	<p> JL 18, 4-1-4 AG 7, 17-3 W S C </p>
<p> CANADA TO START A DERBY IN 1940 WINNIPEG-MAGINOT LINE WINS CANADIAN DERBY AFTER BETTING IS CALLED OFF ---1938--- ---1942--- ---1943--- </p>	<p> JL 3, 4-3-5-1 * JL 2, 25-4 AP 30, 30-3 </p>
<p> MONTREAL JOCKEY CLUB SUSPENDS ITS RACING ACTIVITIES ---1944--- </p>	<p> AP 13, 27-7 MY 28, 4-1-5 D 28, 22-3 </p>
<p> TO BAR 10 YR OLDS IF THEY LOSE 3 RACES. ACARA TAKES KING'S PLATE, TORONTO. WINDSOR'S DEVONSHIRE TRACK WILL OPEN IN '45 IF GOVT APPROVES MIAMI HORSEMEN PLAN TO RACE IN CANADA WHILE BAN'S ON IN US-KREHBIEL ONT OPPOSES SHIPMENT OF HORSES OVER BORDER INTO CAN. </p>	<p> D 28, 22-6 D 29, 18-2 </p>

SCHEDULE OF 98 RACING DAYS AT CANADA TRACKS

GOVT GIVES GO AHEAD SIGNAL FOR '45 RACING

FRED S. ORPEN PLANS REVIVAL WINDSOR RACING IF MICH SUP CT UPHOLDS DET

RACING BAN-KREHBIEL

BING CROSBY, PAT O'BRIEN & C.S. HOWARD PURCHASE LANSDOWNE & BRIGHOUSE
TRACKS IN VANCOUVER

---1954---

TORONTO-REMAINDER OF LONG BRANCH RACE MEET CANCELED & MOVED TO DUFFERIN
PK TO PREVENT HEAVY TRAFFIC MOVING TO AREAS HARD HIT BY STORM

-----1955-----

FT. ERIE, ONT.-DISPUTE OVER 10-DAY SUSPENSION OF A JOCKEY VIC BOWINE, AT
ERIE DOWNS TRACK TODAY THREATENS TO HALT FLAT RACING IN ONT.

---1965---

WINDSOR RACEWAY ANNOUNCES PLANS TO BUILD ARTIFICIAL TRACK, GRANDSTAND,
CLUBHOUSE & PARKING LOT-W. SMITH

1970

JE 24, D-8-4

THERE WILL BE NIGHT THOROUGHBRED RACING AT WINDSOR RACEWAY
IN 71, SAYS TRACK SPOKESMAN- HIGGINBOTTOM. 023, C-1-4

TO START 10 RACE PROGRAM WITH TIME SAVINGS TIME CHANGE
OVER. HIGGINBOTTOM

JA 21, 4-2-2

F 24, 11-1

MY 6, 4-1-8

SUP CT UPHOLDS DET

O 7, 4-4-1

0 18, 25-4

AG 12, 48-3 5*

JA 24, D-8-3

--1970----

D 26, B-1-3

TO NY SIMMS- VETERAN RACER RECALLS THE 1030's. HIGGINBOTT
OM.

---1971----

MY14, C-6-1

DUE TO EMPLOYEE DISPUTE RACING CALLED OFF

MY 16, D-4-5

STRIKING PARIMUTUEL EMPLOYEES AT WINDSOR RACEWAY TO VOTE
MY 17 ON TRACK PROPOSAL

S11, B-4-4

WINDSOR CUTS PRICES ADDS GIMMICKS TO RACING-HIGGINBROO TM

-1990-

Je 28 C 2-1

John Ferguson reportedly quits Windsor post.

-1994-

Je 7 D 1-1

Viewing of Hong Kong races at Windsor Raceway, live, via
satellite. - Eckman

J1 01 F 1-4

Windsor Raceway to intertrack 10 programs from Belmont &
Saratoga, will hurt DRC-Eckman

RACING : HORSES : CANE PACE

1980

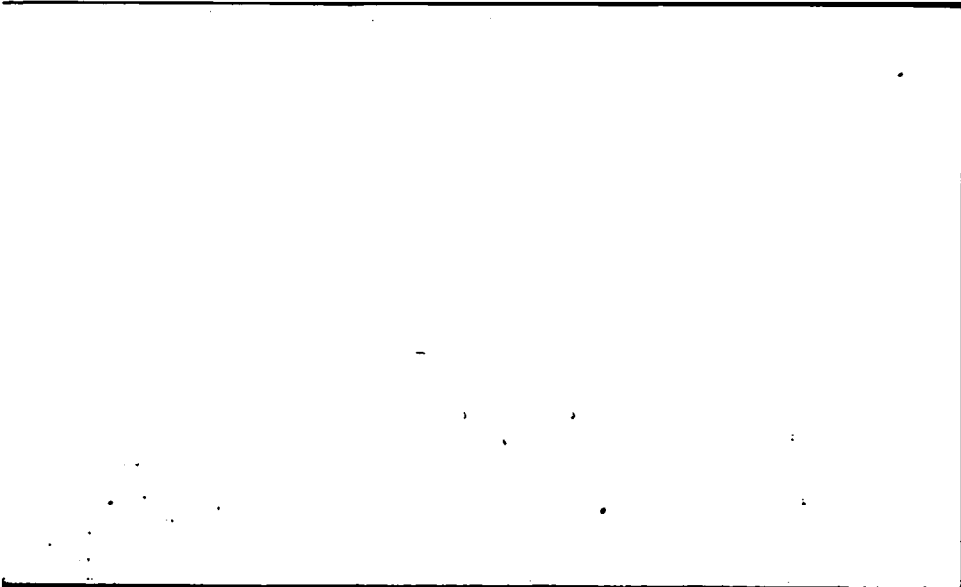
JE 30, 0-5-5

YONKERS-NIATROSS WINS.

RACING: HORSES: CARTER HANDICAP

1935

KING SAXON WINS	Form 1656	JE 16, 4-6-1
DOUBLERAB. WINS ABOVE JE 13	---1942---	JE 14, 4-1-8
TRIPLE DEAD HEAT HE 10 BY BOSSUET, BROWNIE, WAIT A BIT	---1944---	JE 11, 4-1-6
WON BY APACHE AT AQUEDUCT	---1945---	JL 1, 4-4-1
WON BY GALLORETTE JL 3	---1948---	JL 4, 4-4-3
WON BY GUILLOTINE JL 1	---1950---	JL 2, 4-4-5
WON BY TOM FOOL	-----1953---	JE 28, 4-4-6
WON BY RED HANNIGAN	-----1956---	JL 1, 4-1-7
CHIEF OF CHIEFS WINNER	-----1961---	MY 7, D-2-3
NY-DAVIS II WITH CALVIN STONE WINNER	---1966---	MY 8, D-6-8 3*
NY-WON BY TUMIGA	---1967---	MY 7, D-7-3
TYRANT WON \$55,400	---1970---	MY 3, D-4-6
NY-AQUEDUCT WINNER IS NATIVE ROYALTY	--1971--	MY 2, D-7-4
LEEMATT WINS	---1972---	MY 21, D-11-1



RACING : HORSES : CANADIAN INTERNATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP ¹⁹⁷³

0 29, C-1-2

TORONTO--SECRETARIAT WINS \$142,700 RACE AT WOODBINE RACETRACK.
--1974--

0 28, D-6-4

TORONTO-DAHLIA WINS RACE, SETTING TRACK RECORD OF 2:40,027

--1975-- 027, C-4-7

SNOW KNIGHT WON RACE AT WOODBINE.

RACING : HORSES : CENTURY HANDICAP

1973

MY 6, D-20-6

INGLEWOOD, CALIF--GOUGAR II WINS

RACING - HORSES -

CESAREWITCH (NEWARKET, ENGLAND)

1934

Form 1656

O 17,1-8 C S

EMERFELD WINS O 17

O 16,33-3

NEAR "ELATION WINS U 15

---1937---

O 27,39-1

6 AMERICANS WIN \$150,000 EACH IN LOTTERY ON ABOVE

---1939---

N 2, 45-6

"CANTATRICE 11th WINS ABOVE NOV. 2

---1943---

O 31, 4-2-1

DEAD HEAT RUN OCT. 30 BY ASTRONOMETER & POINT D'OUT

---1952---

O 15,65-3 Bs 2

FLUSH ROYAL WINS; FRENCH DESIGN 2ND

RACING : HORSE : CHAMPION OF CHAMPIONS

1978

D 24, G-4-2

OSALAMITOS, CALIF-MISS THERMOLARK WON QUARTER HORSE RACE.

RACING -- HORSES- CHAMPION STAKES

1949

HIGH FREQUENCY WINS DET TRACK AG 6-KREHBIEL

AG 7-4-1-7
0-9-4-7-8

WON BY FREDNY O S

--1963--

xxxxxx0x12xx0x2x1

NY-

--1970---

018, D-4-1

NEW MARKET ENGLAND- WON BY LORENZACCIE

---1975----019, F11-3

WON BY ROSE BOWL.

RACING : HORSES : CHAMPAGNE STAKES

1 9 3 6

	Form 1656	S 20, 4-6-1
WON BY "PRIVILEGED"	---1941---	0 5, 4-1-2
ALSAB WINS ABOVE OCT. 4-KRENBIEL	---1943---	0 10, 4-1-7
WON BY PUKKA GIN, 0 7	---1944---	0 8, 4-1-2
NY-WON BY POT O'LUCK	---1957---	0 13, 0-4-3
JEWEL'S REWARD WINS 0 12	---1958---	0 12, 0-4-3
FIRST LANDING WINNER	---1959---	0 18, 0-1-7
WARFARE WINS A OBOVE	---1960---	0 16, 0-8-4
WON BY ROVING MINSTREL	---1961---	0 15, 0-8-6
DONUT KING WINNER	---1962---	0 14, 0-8-8
NY-NEVER BEND RIDDEN BY JOCKEY MANUEL YCAZA WON ABOVE RACE	---1963---	0 13, 0-9-1
NY-ROMAN BROTHER WON ABOVE \$212,150 RACE	---1965---	0 17, 0-1-6
NY-WON BY BUCKPASSER	---1966---	0 16, 0-9-5
NY-WON BY SUCCESSOR	---1967---	0 15, 0-8-5
NY-VITROOLIC WINS ABOVE	---1968---	0 13, 0-9-6
NY-TOPKNIGHT WINNER	---1970---	0 11, 0-10-7
NY- LIMIT TO REASON WON \$205,025 STAKES.		

--1969--

0 12, D-9-7

NEW YORK-SILENT SCREEN WINS ABOVE-

---1971---

010,D-16-1 1dot

RIVER RIDGE ROMPS TO CHAMPAGNE TITLE

-1972-

0 15, D-12-1

STOP THE MUSIC WINS.

--1974--

0 6, F-11-4

NY-WON BY FOOLISH PLEASURE, 05

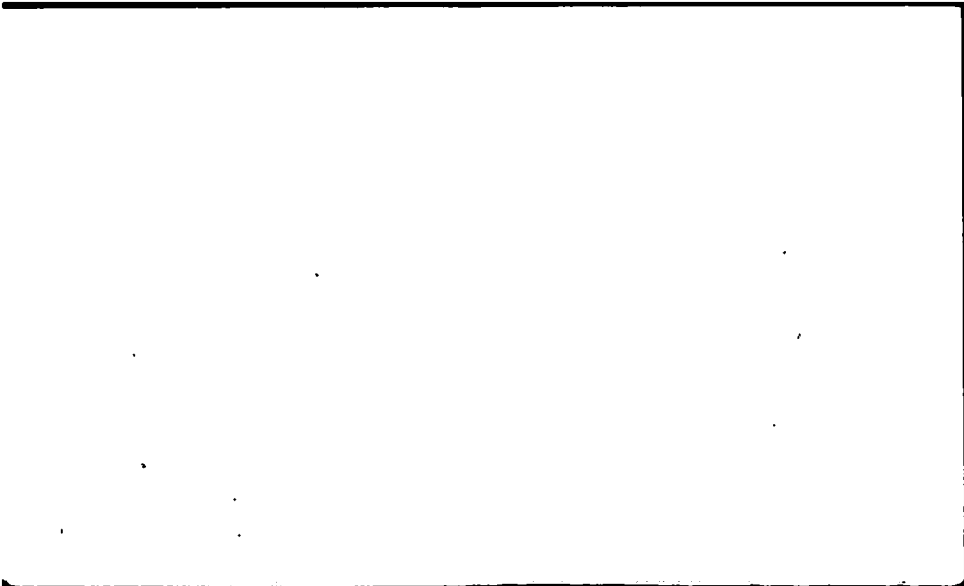
--1975-----0 19, F-11-

WON BY H₀NEST PLEASURE.

RACING - HORSES - CHESAPEAKE STAKES

1933

Form 1656	The Detroit News	AP 30, 4-1-4
WON BY MR. KHAYYAM	---1935---	AP 21, 8-6-6
WON BY FLAT EYE, \$7,500 EVENT	---1935---	AP 19, 4-1-1
GOLD SEEKER WINS STAKES	---1937---	AP 25, 4-1-4
WAR ADMIRAL WINS \$10,000 STAKES	---1939---	AP 23, 4-1-2
GILDED KNIGHT WINS \$15,000 RACE	---1940---	AP 21, 4-1-8
PICTOR WINS STATES	---1941---	AP 20, 4-6-2
PORTER'S CAP WINS \$15,000 RACE	---1942---	AP 19, 4-1-2
COLCHIS WINS ABOVE APR. 18	---1947---	AP 27, 4-1-4
WON BY BULLET PROOF AP 26	---1948---	AP 18, 4-1-1
WON BY CITATION AP 17	---1949---	AP 17, 4-1-7
WON BY CAPOT AP 16-	---1952---	AP 13, 4-4-6
WON BY HANDSOME TEDDY	---1959---	AP 19, D-2-4
LAUREL, MD.-RARE RICE WINNER OF ABOVE-1964---		AP 26, D-4-6
LAUREL, MD.-KNIGHTLY MANNER WON ABOVE \$25,000 RACE		AP 25



CHICAGO-HONEYS ALIBI WINNER OF ABOVE	---1956---	JE 19, 4-1-4
SWOON'S SUNNY IS WINNER ABOVE	---1963---	JE 10, 4-4-2
CHI.-LONGSHOT B. MAJOR WINNER OF ABOVE	---1964---	JE 16, D-1-6
CHIC.-DANDY K. WINNER OF ABOVE	---1965---	JE 28, D-1-6
CHI-TOM ROLFE WINNER	---1966---	AG 8, D-6-3 9*
CHICAGO-HARBOR VIEW FARM'S SAMMYREN WINNER		MY 1, C-10-4
BUCKPASSER WON	--1969--	JL 10, D-1-3
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, ILL-BARELY ONCE WINNER		JE 8, D-2-1
	--1970---	018, D-4-3
CHICAGO- WON BY TRUSTY PRO.		

RACING : HORSES : CHICAGO DERBY

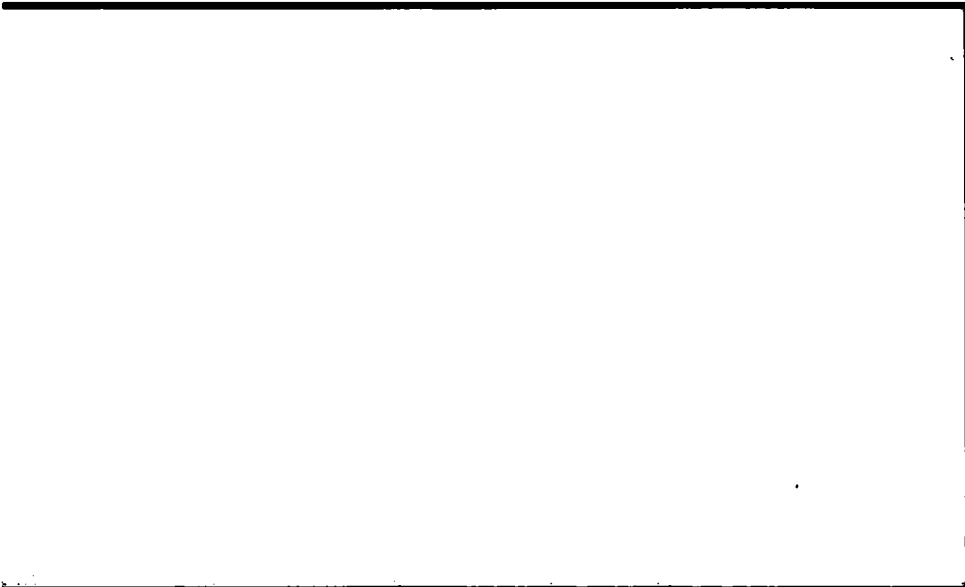
1 9 3 3

Form 1656
 GAY WORLD WINS \$1,000 DERBY \$ 2 ---1935---
 DNE IPER WINS ---1936---
 HOLLYROOD WINS \$15,000 DERBY

S 3, 4-6-2
 JE 16, 4-6-1
 JE 21, 4-6-1

RACING - HORSES - CHICAGO HANDICAP**1943**

	Form 1656	Ag 8, 4-2-5
WON BY SIGNATOR AG 7	---	S 2, 4-4-1
WON BY THREE DOTS	---1945---	AG 31, 4-1-8
WON BY SPY SONG AG 30	---1947---	
	---1952---	S 14, 4-4-2
WON BY INSEPARABLE	---1953---	O 4, 4-1-6
WON BY SECOND AVENUE	---1954---	S 12, 4-6-1
WON BY VANTAGE	---1956---	S 9, D-6-6
DOGOON WINNER OF ABOVE	---1957---	S 8, D-6-5
DOGOON WINNER OF ABOVE	--1967--	AP 30, D-8-6
MIKE'S RED WON ABOVE RACE		



Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 16, 28-6

It is probable that racing shall be forbidden in China
next spring - Gould ~~---1934---~~1947---
COURT RULING PERILS ALL CHINESE RACING

F 6, 44-5 BS 2

-1985-

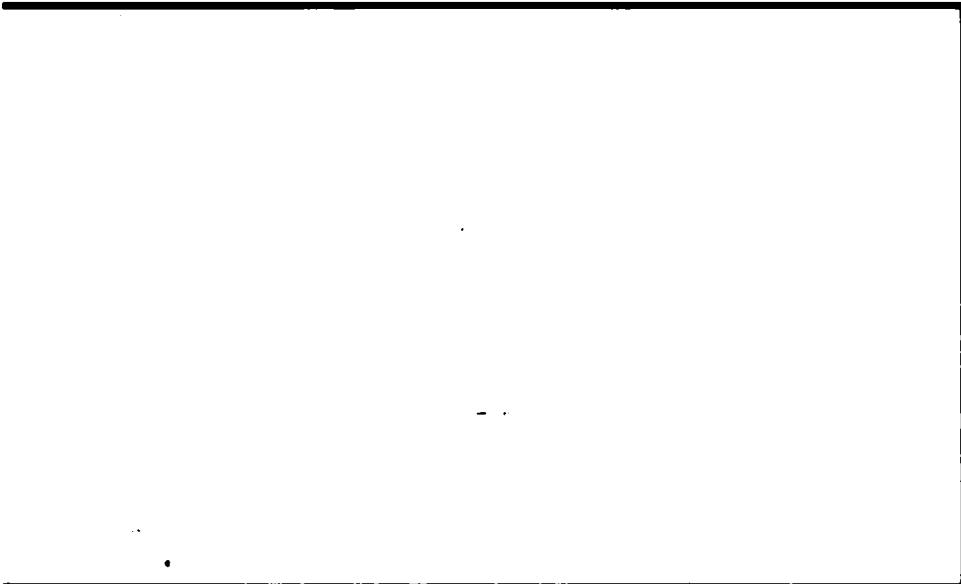
Mr 21, B-7-1St

Peking-New CHinese horse race track will bar gambling

---1992--

Jl 13, A-3-2

Beijing-Begins horse racing, fun deminished by ban on bets,
winner of 'The Emperor Kangxi Cup' was top horseman Zhana



RACING : HORSES : CHOICE STAKES

1947

WON BY YOUNG PETER JL 19

JL 20, 4-4-8

OCEANPORT -WON BY COUNT-A-BIT

---1949---

AG 7, 4-4-1

WON BY BATTLEFIELD AG 4

---1951---

AG 5, 4-5-3

SARATOGA WINS ABOVE.

---1953---

JL 31, 4-6-3

KING GRAIL WINS \$28,650 IN ABOVE

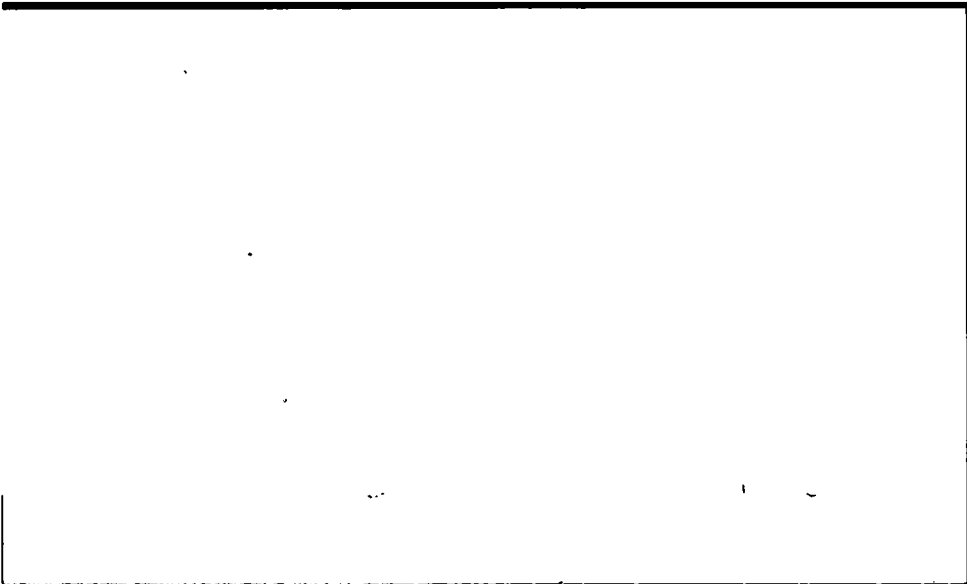
---1956---

AG 5, 4-4-4

OCEANPORT-WON BY TEQUILLO

---1966---

JL 24, D-7-3



RACING: HORSES: CHRISTMAS HANDICAP

1954

D 26, 4-1-8

WON BY PRECIOUS STONE-KREHBIEL

--1965--

D 26, D-1-6

ORAL GABLES-WON BY TURN TO REASON

-1972-

D 26, D-6-3

MIAMI--LUCKY IRISH SXTABLES' PRINCE OF TRUTH WINS \$25,000-
ADDED HANDICAP AT CALDER RACE COURSE.

-1979-

D 26, E-7-5

MIAMI-LOT O'GOLD WINS AT CALDER

RACING - HORSES - CINEMA HANDICAP

1946

WON BY HONEYMOON
WON BY YANKEE VALOR JE 28
WON BY GREAT CIRCLE JL 1
WON BY GILTON MADERO

---1947---
---1950---
---1955---
---1957---

JE 23, 4-1-5
JE 29, 4-1-1
JL 2, 4-1-8
JE 29, 34-4 CITY

ROUND TABLE WINNER OF ABOVE

---1958---

JL 7, D-6-5
JL 6, D-4-4

INGLEWOOD-THE SHOE WINNER OF ABOVE

---1959---

JE 14, D-4-6

INGLEWOOD-SILVER SPOON WINNER

---1965---

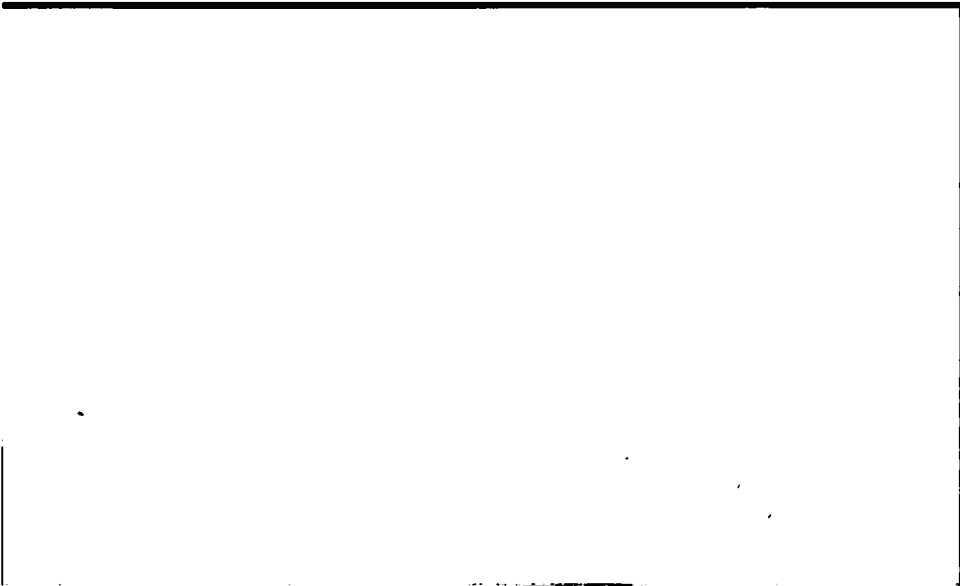
JE 27, D-8-1

INGLEWOOD, CALIF.-ARKSRONI WINNER

-1976-

JL 19, F-4-33

WON BY MAJESTIC LIGHT



RACING : HORSES : COACHING CLUB AMERICAN OAKS

1948

WON BY KING RANCH'S SCATTERED	---1949---	JE 3, 46-3 RACE
WON BY WISTFUL MY 28	---1952---	MY 29, 4-4-7
WON BY REAL DELIGHT MY 24	---1953---	MY 25, 4-4-1
WON BY GRECIAN QUEEN JE 6,	---1954---	JE 7, 4-4-8
WON BY HEROKEE OSE	---1957---	MY 30, 4-4-1
WON BY WILLIAMETTE	---1958---	JE 23, D-2-6 3*
AGLITTER WINNER ABOVE	---1959---	JE 22, D-6-3
NYC-WON BY RESACA	---1966---	JE 21, D-1-1
NY-WON BY LADY PITT	---1970---	JE 26, D-5-4
MISSILE BELLE WINNER	---1971---	JE 21, D-7-5
WON BY O ^U R CHERI AMOUR	---1972---	JE 20, D-6-5, DOT
NY-WON BY SUMMER GUEST	---1973---	JE 18, D-9-6
NY--MAGAZINE WINS.	---1974---	JE 17, D-6-4
NY-ORISEVERT WINS	JE 22	JE 23, C-6-4

-1975-

JE 22, F-0-0

NY-RUFFIAN WINS; TO GO AGAINST FOOLISH PLEASURE JULY 6

RACING : HORSES : COLONIAL CUP

1972

N 19, D-118

CAMDEN, SC--SOOTHSAYER WINS.

---1977---

N 27, D-2-5 HOME

CAMDEN, SC--~~ANNEXIN~~CAFE PRINCE WINS

RACING : HORSES : COLONIAL HANDICAP

1948

WON BY ITABET AP 17

AP 18, 4-4-6

---1955---
ROYAL FAN WINS ABOVE RACE FOR \$25, 0

My 29, 4-2-3

-----1956-----
CAMDEN, N.J. - MYRTLE'S 'ET WINNER OF ABOVE

AP 29, 4-1-7

---1971---
CAMDEN - WON BY INKSLINGER

N21, 0-12-7

RACING : HORSES : COLORADO

1950

DENVER-CENTENNIAL PARK OPENS PARIMUTUEL BETTING IN COLO. JL 4 FOR 1ST
TIME --1963--

DENVER-STATE RACING COMMISSION OK'D 2 NEW TRACKS-ONE BETWEEN PUEBLO &
COLORADO SPRINGS & OTHER NEAR LONGMONT

RACING : HORSES : COLUMBIANA HANDICAP

1946

DARBY DUNEDIN, 7-1 SHOT WINNER ---1948---
ON BY COSMIC MISSILE FEB. 7 - KREHBIEL
---1953---

F 3, 4-1-7 3*
F 8, 4-4-1

F 5, 45-7

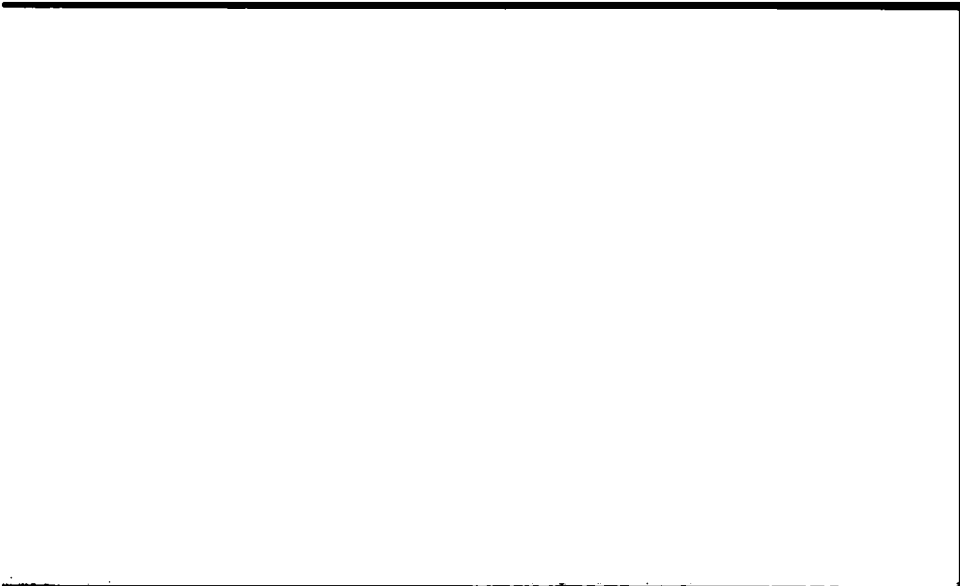
SUNNAY DALE WINS ABOVE FOR PURSE OF \$9,000
---1963---

F 14, D-16-5 MET2MO

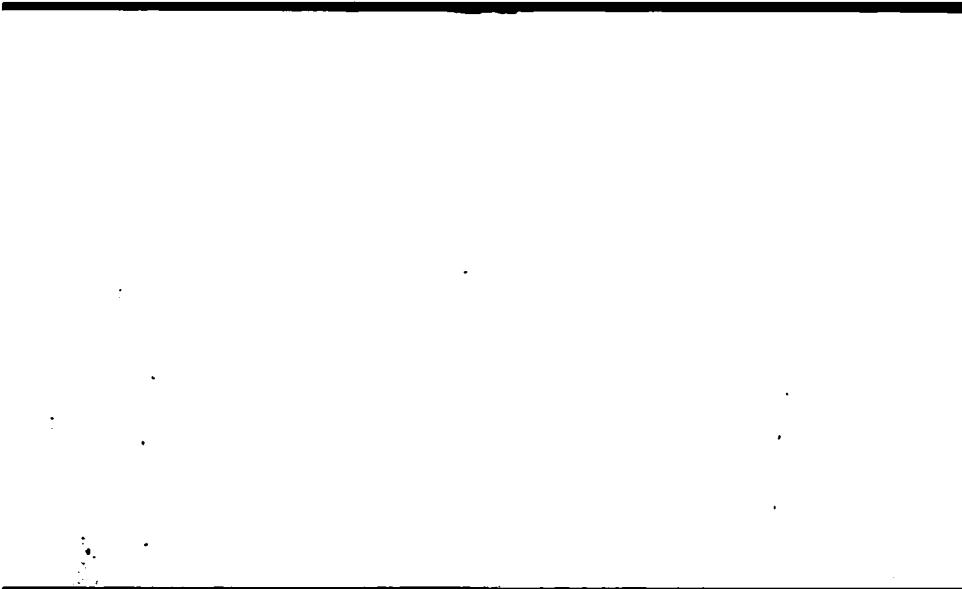
MIAMI, FLA-MEADOW STABLE'S CICADA WON THE ABOVE \$30,100 RACE AT HIALEAH
F 13 ---1972--

AP 16, D-4-2

INCAQUEEN WINS



- CLARKE ROBINSON SAYS THUGS ARE WRECKING RACES Form 1656 D 26, 21-2
 ---1939---
 HERBERT B. SVOPE CRITICIZES AMERICAN HORSE RACING F 7, 21-4
 J.A. ESTES FLAYS NEWSPAPER COVERAGE N 5, 26-5
 ---1944---
 KENESAW MT. LANDIS HELD PREJUDICED VIEW OF HORSE RACING-GREENE D 10, 4-2-2
 ---1946---
 SPENCER DRAYTON SAYS RACING DISHONESTY MAGNIFIED-KREHBIEL D 12, 49-2
 ---1949---
 DONALD P. ROSS SAYS RACING NEVER MORE HEALTHY D 11, 4-4-1 1*
 ---1950---
 ---1961--- J 10, 8-7-3
 MOSCOW-80 YR OLD PRINCE MONOLULU TOURS MOSCOW WITH MESSAGE THAT HORSE RACING COULD END WARS O 18, C-1-4
 ---1963---
 JOHN HAYWHITNEY LASHED OUT AT OVER-COMMERIALIZATION OF RACING



1974

~~RACING : HORSES : CONNECTICUT~~

My 8, D-7-1

WETHERSFIELD--FIRST LICENSE FOR HORSE TRACK ISSUED FOR OLD
ROCK CORP, TO BUILD AND OPEN CONNECTICUT PARK; FIRST LICENSE
ISSUED IN PARK

1970

RACING: HORSES: CONNEL STAKES

Ag 23, D-4-1

TWO BOBBS WINNER--HIGGINBOTTOM M --1972-- K; 17,
JL 16, D-9-1

M.P.L'HEUREUX AND L.A.HARTRICK'S SEE MORE SUN WON.--HIGGIN-
BOTTOM

RACING : HORSES : CHARLES COON MEMORIAL FUTURITY 1972

CROWELL, MI--29 TO RACE WITH TOTAL PURSE OF \$59,400. JL 18, C-4-2 FINAL

JL 20, D-9-3

HAVAGOOD WINS.

RACING : HORSES : CORNHUSKER HANDICAP

1977

JL 17, D-4-1

OMAHA-PEREZ RIDES PRIVATE THOUGHTS TO VICTORY

RACING - HORSES - CORONATION CUP (EPSOM DOWNS, ENGLAND) 1934

Form 1656

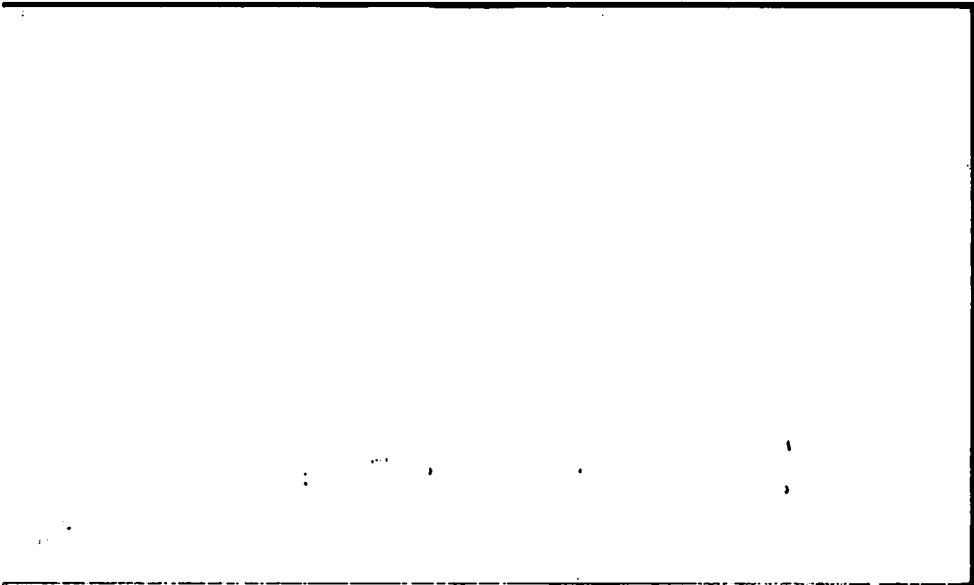
KING SALMON WINS JE 7; MATE 2ND, CHATELAINE, 3RD

JE 7,27-5

---1935---

JE 6,25-7

WINDSOR LAD WINS JE 6



RACING : HORSES : CORONATION FUTURITY

1979

0 14,0-10-1 5dot

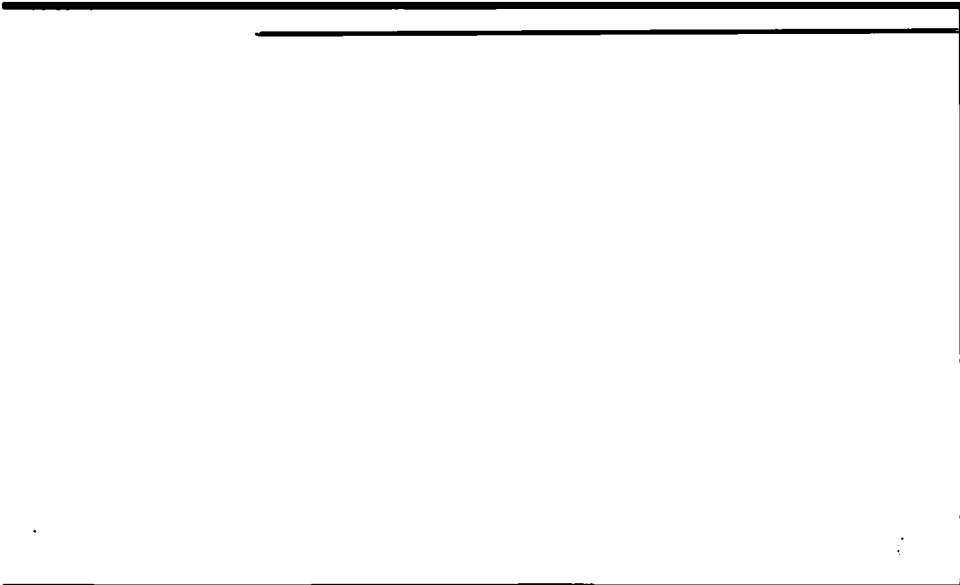
TORONTO-ALLEN BLUE WINS BIG UPSET

1974

RACING : HORSES : CORRECTION HANDICAP

MR 24, D-6-4

NY--KLEPTO WINS.



1933

RACING - HORSES - CUBA

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR. 5, 4-4-1

MR. 12, 4-4-1

N 22, 34-1

D 25, 13-8

N 27, 5-4-6-3*

D 31, 4-1-6

MONKEY SHINE WINS AT ORIENTAL PARK

SWEPIIIA WINS AT ORIENTAL PARK ---1935---

POOR STARTS IN RACES AT ORIENTAL PARK CAUSE RIOT OF FANS

---1937---

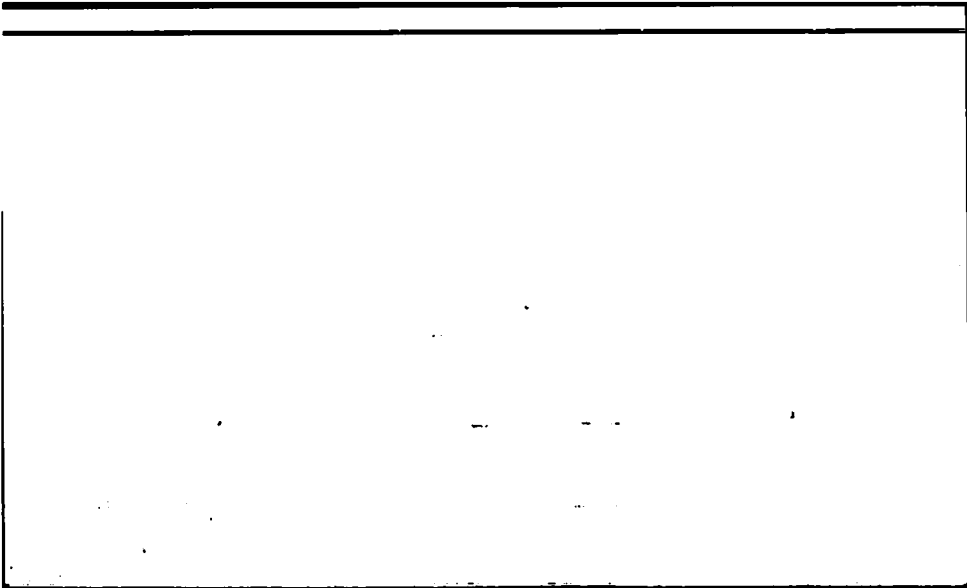
ORIENTAL PARK, HAVANA, REOPENS GATES

---1938---

CUBAN-AMERICAN JOCKEY CLUB SPENDS \$50,000 ON IMPROVEMENTS

---1944---

MIAMI-CHAS FERRETTI URGES AMER HORSEMEN TO SHIP HORSES TO CUBA-KREHDE-
EL



1970

RACING: HORSES: DAMSELS STAKES

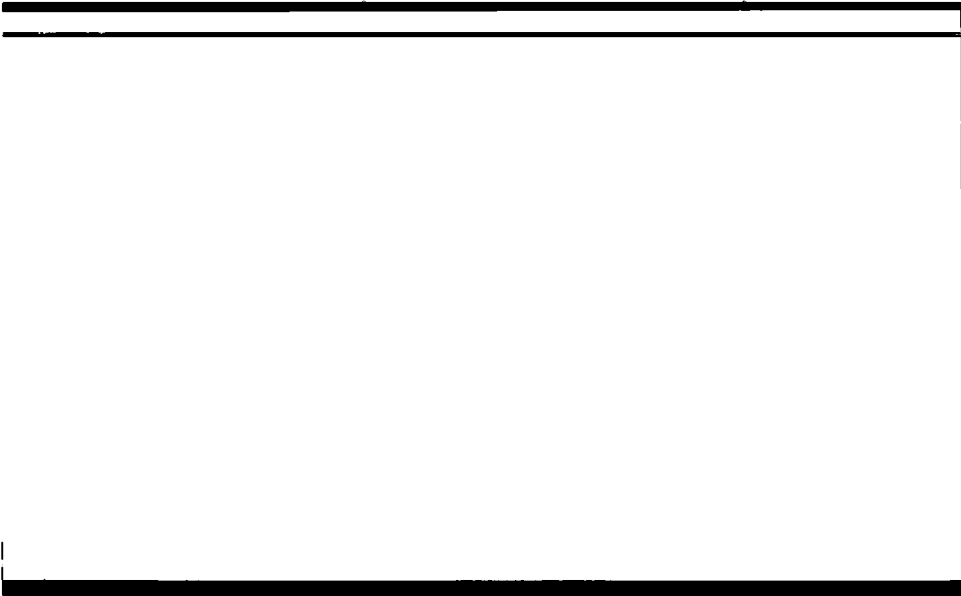
JE 28,D-9-4

SUNNY SAL WINNER FOR \$29,300---HIGGINBOTTOM

-1972-

0 1, D-8-3

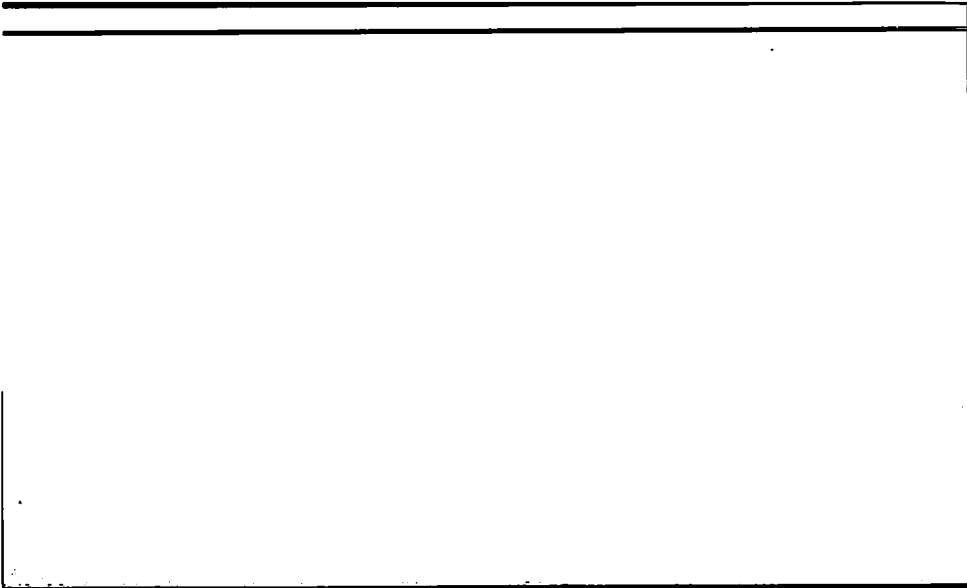
BARELY EVEN WON.



RACING: HORSES: DEAD HEAT

1954

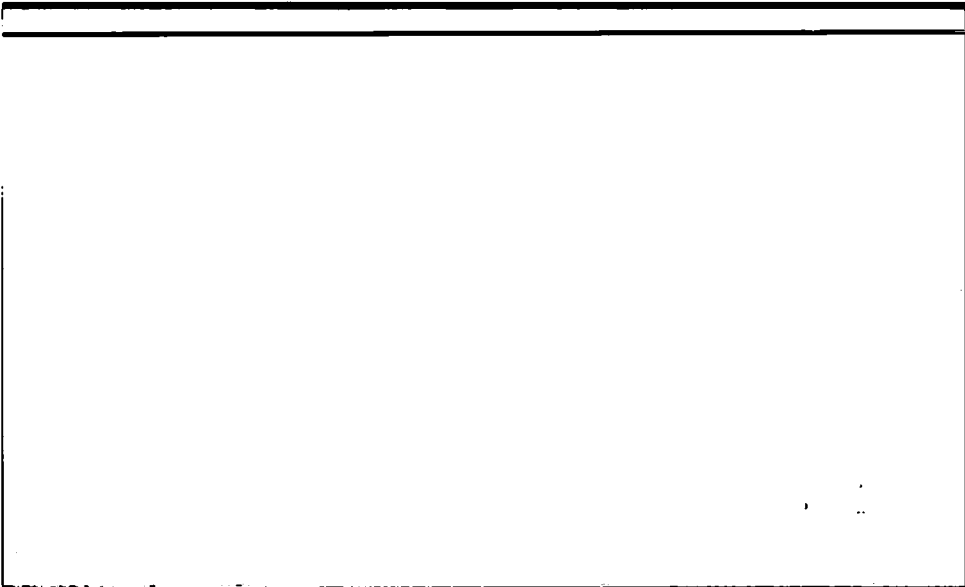
RACING'S FIFTH TRIPLE ABOVE OCCURS IN FIRST RACE AT LAUREL AP 6TH
-----1955-----
AP 7, 66-3
O 23, 4-2-1 5*MO
AGUA CALIENTE, MEX.-3 HORSES END RACE HERE IN TRIPPLE DEAD HEAT TODAY
-----1956-----
MY 25, 51-3
EVEN STROKE" & "CROWN MARBLE" FINISH DEAD HEAT AT HAZEL PARK-GREENE, ED



RACING: HORSE: ~~BOOK~~: DECORATION DAY HANDICAP

1941

BRIGHT WILLIE, COLT, WINS, SETS RECORD OF	Form 1656	MY 31, 13-7
---	1956---	MY 31, 41-5
WON BY ALL VIEW-E.C. GREENE	-----1957-----	MY 31, 41-6
ROCK PILOT WINNER OF ABOVE-WALDMEIR	-----1959-----	MY 31, D-1-4
NUNYA WINNER OF ABOVE-HARRIS	---	MY 31, D-7-1
COUNTY CHAIRMAN WINNER-HIGGINBOTTOM	---	
	---	JE 1, C-1-3
SALESMAN PRIOR WINNER-HIGGINBOTTOM	---	
	---	MY 31, XX C-1-8
WON BY BOLD DESTROYER-HIGGINBOTTOM		



RACING - HORSES - DELAWARE

1935

Form 1656

JA 16, 2-2 S F

BECOMES LEGAL AS STATE ASSEMBLY ADOPTS AMEND TO CONSTITUTION

---1939---

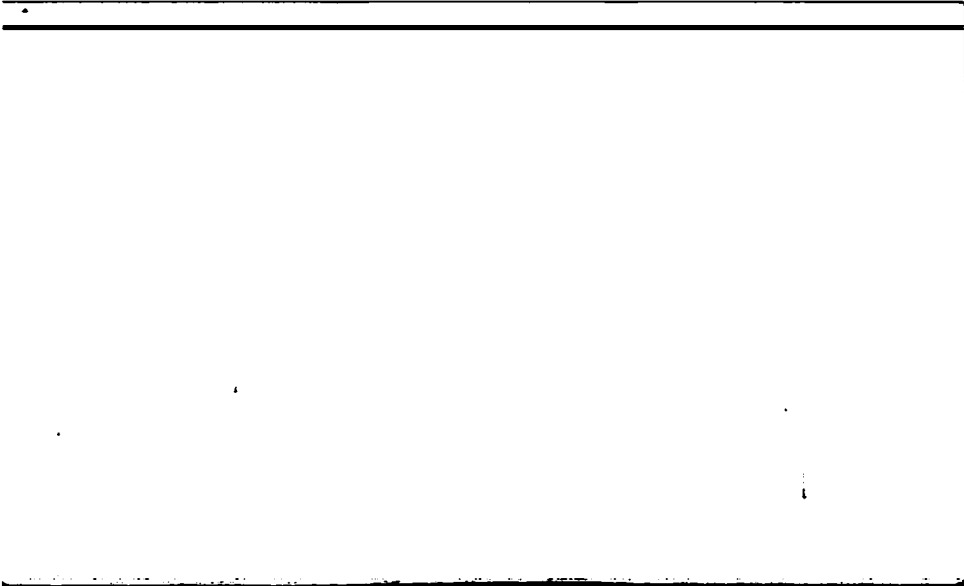
MR 22, 2-6 B S

DEL. LEGIS PASSES BILL MAKING PERMANENT A 4½% TAKE TO DEL STEEPLECHASE
& RACE ASSN

---1940---

D 23, 1-1 BS

TURNED OVER \$318,053 IN TAXES FOR CALENDAR YR OF 1940



RACING - HORSES - DELAWARE HANDICAP

1955

PARLO WINS \$110,000 IN ABOVE

JL 3, 4-1-1

ION BY FLOWER BOWL
KING HAIRAN WINNER

-----1956-----

JL 1, 4-1-7

---1957---

MY 12, D-2-5

JE 30, D-6-2

STANTON-PRINCESS TURIA WITH BILL HARTACK WINS ABOVE

-----1958-----

JL 27, D-4-4

STANTON-ENDINE WINNER
WON BY ENDINE

---1959---

JL 26, D-8-8

---1960---

JL 31, -6-3

STANTON, DEL.-REGINALD M. WEBSTER'S QUILL WINS \$131,437 ABOVE

---1962---

JL 29, D-1-5

STANTON, DEL-GEORGE D. WIDENER'S SEVEN THIRTY WON

TODAY

---1963---

JL 28, D-4-1

STANTON, DEL.-WALTZ SONG, A 73-1 ODDS CHOICE, CAPTURES ABOVE

---1965---

AG 1, D-9-4

STANTON, DEL-WON BY STEEPLE JILL

---1966---

JL 31, D-4-2

STANTON, DEL-OPEN FIRE WINNER

---1967---

JL 30, D-2-2

STANTON-STRAIGHT DEAL WINNER

---1970---

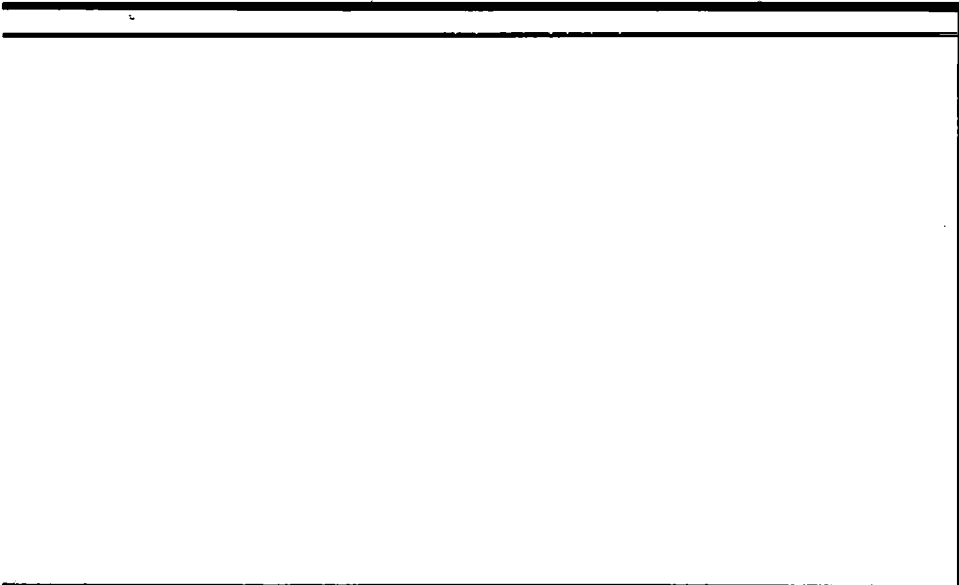
AG 2, D-7-3

CHRISTIANA STABLE'S OBEAH WINNER

RACING - HORSES - DELAWARE OAKS

1951

WON BY MISS ME KATE	JE 18	JE 17, 4-4-4
-----1952-----		
STANTON DEL- WON BY BIG MO	-----1953-----	JE 22, 4-4-1 3*
STANTON-WON BY CERISE REINE		MY 31, 4-6-3
STANTON-WON BY PARLO	-----1954-----	JE 27, 4-4-5
DOTTED LINE WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1 56-----	JE 17, 4-1-3
DAYOU WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1957 1/2-----	JE 16, D-1-7
BIG EFFORT WINNER	-----1958-----	JL 13, D-4-4
RASH STATEMENT WINNER	-----1960-----	JL 17, C-21-6 3*
NORTH SOUTH GAL WINNER	-----1962-----	JL 15, D-6-2
WON BY LADY PITT	-----1966-----	JL 24, D-7-2
STANTON, DEL-KING RANCH'S GALLANT BLOOM WINNER	-----1969-----	JL 27, D-4-2
WON BY GORDON GRAYSON'S	-----1970-----	JL 26, D-7-7
: VIRGINIA CRACKER.		



RACING: HORSES: DEL MAR FUTURITY

1953

WON BY DOUBLE SPEED

\$ 6, 4-4-4

-----1954--

\$ 12, 4-6-1

WIN BY BLUE RULER

----1958----

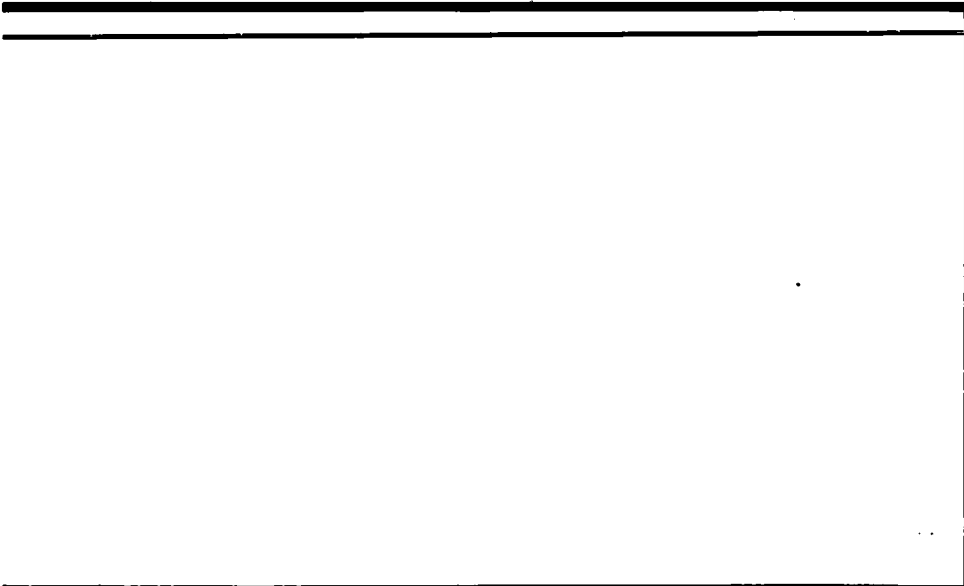
\$ 7, 0-4-5

DEL MAR, CALIF.-TOMY LEE WINNER

----1961--

\$ 10, 0-4-3

WELDY WINNER



1952

RACING- HORSES- DERBY TRIAL

LOUISVILLE- WON BY HILL GAIL -KREHBIEL AP 30, 53-2
 -----1954----- AP 28, 63-3
 LOUISVILLE-HASTY ROAD & HIS CANCELS IN ABOVE RACE-KREHBIEL
 -----1955----- MY 4, 67-2
 LOUISVILLE-HOW COLT NABESNA RAN IN TRIAL FOR ABOVE-KREHBIEL
 -----1959----- AP 28, 25-1
 LOUISVILLE-DERBY TRIAL DIVIDED AP 29, 61-3
 LOUISVILLE-CALUMET FARMS PULLED ON-AND-ON OUT OF ABOVE-GREENE
 ---1961--- MY 3, D-1-1
 CROZIER WINS -GREENE ;---1963--- MY 1, D-1-4
 LOUISVILLE-WILLIE SHOEMAKER, JOCKEY ON BONJOUR WON ABOVE AP 30 AT CHURCH
 HILL-DOWNS-GREENE ---1964--- AP 29, D-1-1
 LOUISVILLE-WON BY HILL RISE AP 28, HIGGINBOTTOM
 ---1965--- AP 28, D-1-3
 LOUISVILLE, KY-WON BY GOLD LAD-HIGGINBOTTOM
 -----1969----- AP 30, D-1-5
 RACE HORSE AC ACK OUT OF DERBY; HIGGINBOTTOM, AP 29, D-1-4
 ADMIRAL'S SHIELD WINNER, DIANE CRUMP, FEMALE JOCKEY FINISHED
 SEVENTH ON FATHOM--HIGGINBOTTOM

--1972--

MY 3, D-1-4

KEY TO THE MINT WINNER OF ABOVE--HIGGINBOTTOM

-1973-

MY 2, C-6-5

DERBY TRIAL IS NO HELP. HIGGINBOTTOM -1975
ROUND STAKE WINS, PROMISED CITY LOOKS GOOD, ENTRIES TAKEN
TOMORROW FOR DERBY-HIGGINBOTTOM -1976--AP 30, D-1-3
STATE

JUSTA BAD BOY WON RACE.

---1977---- MY 4, E-7-4

WON BY KODIACK.

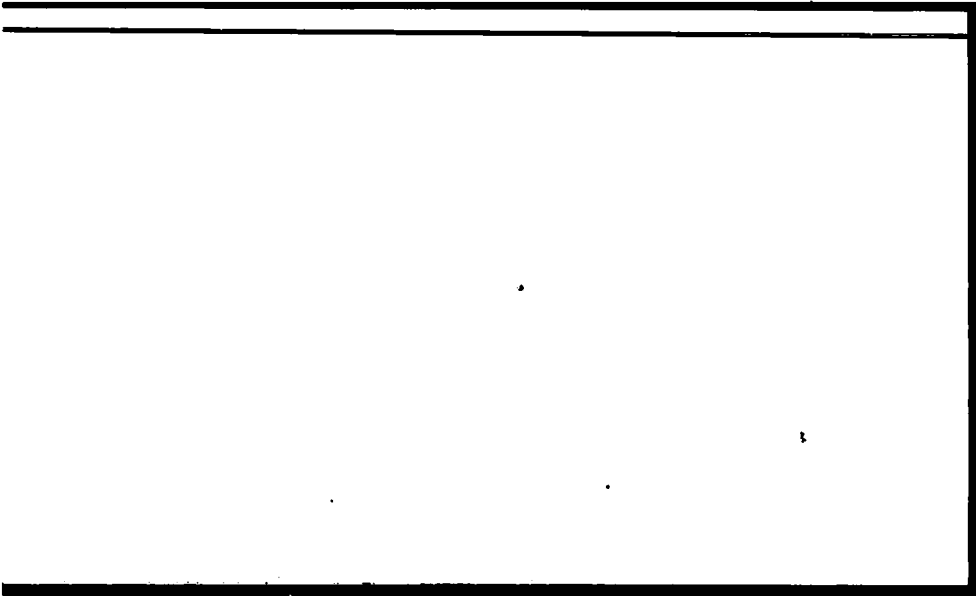
1935

RACING - HORSES - DETROIT CHALLENGE CUP

Form 1656

MR 20, 23-4

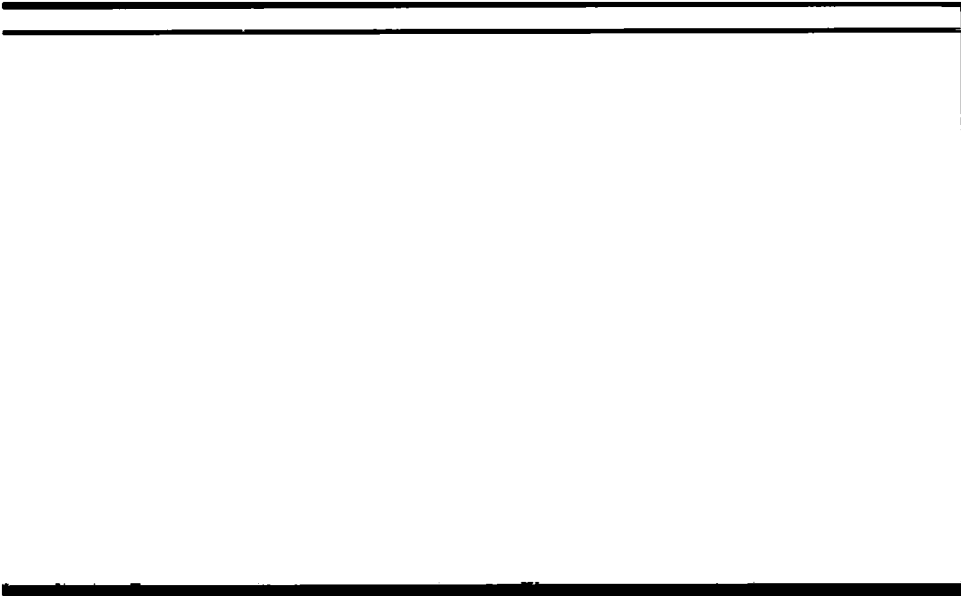
CAVALCADE & AZUCAR TO SETTLE DISPUTE IN DET. JUNE 29 JE 27, 1-3
RACE CALLED OFF, HEAD PLAY BOWED A TENDON JE 28, 23-2
MATCH RACE BETV AZUCAR & DISCOVERY TO BE RUN JUNE 29 JE 28, 2-2
SAME AS ABOVE-KREMBEL



RACING: HORSES: DETROIT: COMMENT

1955

AS. INGLIS TELLS GOV. WILLIAMS THAT DETROIT RACING IS SOUND-GREENE
1A 9, 4-1-3



RACING - HORSES - DETROIT DERBY

1934

Form 1656

TO BE REVIVED WITH STAKE OF \$25,000; TO BE RUN SOME TIME IN JUNE-KREHBIEL

WIM C HOOPER, BERNARD McDOWELL & HERBERT SCOTT HELD IN FAKE LOTTERY ON ABOVE

JORMAN W. CHURCH ENTERS RISKULUS IN DET. DERBY

MATA HARI NOMINATED FOR-KREHBIEL

MCLAUGHLIN'S HOROMETER' ENTERED-KREHBIEL

PEACE CHANCE NOMINATED

CORNELIUS VANDERBILT WHITNEY'S HORSES TO RUN-KREHBIEL

HORSES NAMED; 70 ON LIST; 20 LIKELY TO START-KREHBIEL

12 ENTERED IN \$25,000 DERBY TO BE RUN JE 16-KREHBIEL

DETAILS OF RACE SCHEDULED FOR THIS PM-KREHBIEL

DERBY CROWD GAY & COLOREFUL WHILE WAITING FOR HORSES TO GO TO POST-BAUNGARTH

CAVALCADE WINS; FLIGHT 2ND, NEW DEAL, 3RD-KREHBIEL

CROWD, COLOR & THE DUST OF HOOFS-DERBY IS RUN-BAUNGARTH

MACK GARNER, WINNING JOCKEY, SAYS 'I HAD THE BEST HORSE'-GREENE

\$25,000 DERBY TO BE RUN ON JUNE 15

OMAHA, KENTUCKY DERBY WINNER, TO RUN IN DERBY

F 22, 27-1

AP 11, 38-3

AP 11, 15-3

AP 20, 27-1

MY 8, 21-1

MY 9, 21-3

MY 12, 17-8

MY 20, 4-6-8

JE 15, 1-1

JE 16, 1-8

JE 17, 1-1-7 2*

JE 17, 4-1-7

JE 17, 4-2-4

JE 17, 4-1-4

MR 13, 1-2-BLST

MY 10, 1; 4-BBXTRA

---1935---

---1935---

MY 19, 4-6-7

52 NOMINATED FOR DERBY JE 15-KREHVBEL
7 AWAIT RACE; SUN PORTLAND FAVORITE-KREHBIEL

JE 15, 1-8

ROMAN SOLDIER WINS DERBY

JE 16, 1-1-2

SUN PORTLAND 2ND - KREHBIEL

JE 16, 4-1-8

50 3-YR OLDS NOMINATED FOR DERBY JUNE 13-KREHBIEL

MY 17, 4-6-1

WON BY HOLLYWOOD JE 13-KREHBIEL

JE 14, 4-1-7

RACING: HORSES: DETROIT DOWNS

1976

Ag 6, D-1-1

**D. JOANNE JACKSON HEADS GROUP PLANNING MULTI-MILLION DOLLAR
RACE TRACK FOR THOROUGHBRED, HARNESS & QUARTER HORSE RACING
IN DETROIT-ECKMAN**

Ag 15, E-7-3

**JOANNE JACKSON SAYS DO NOT FEEL WILL AFFECT NORTHVILLE DOWNS
-O'HARA**

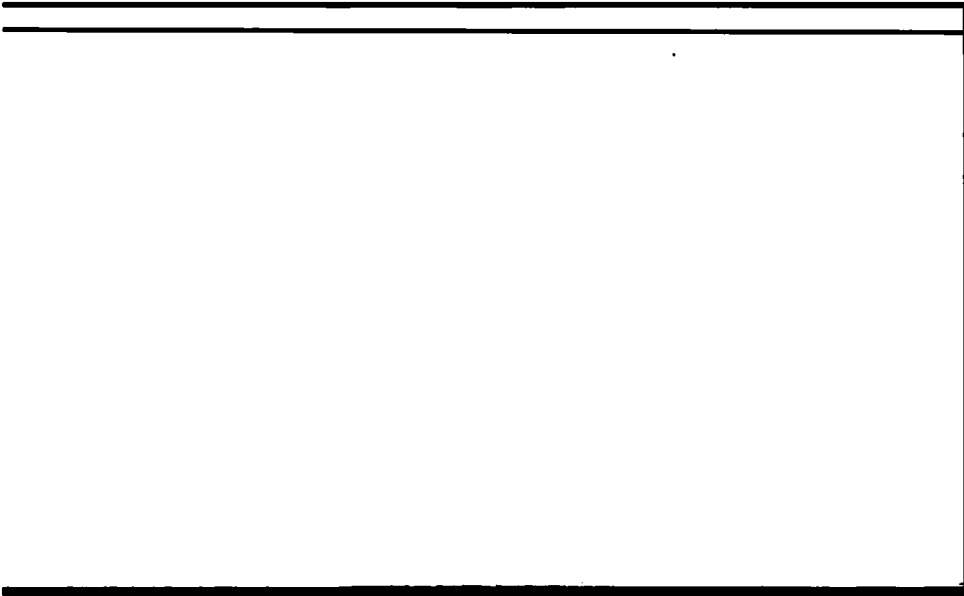
O 1, C-4-5

RACING CMSNR DID NOT AWARD DET DOWN THOROUGHBRED RACING

DATES FOR 1977-O'HARA -1977-

S 24, B-4-2

**GROUP FILES SUIT TO GET HARNESS RACING IN STATE FAIR
GROUNDS**



F 8, 1-46-2
 AFL UNIONS CONTEST FOR MUTUEL CLERKS MEMBERSHIP-LAUREN

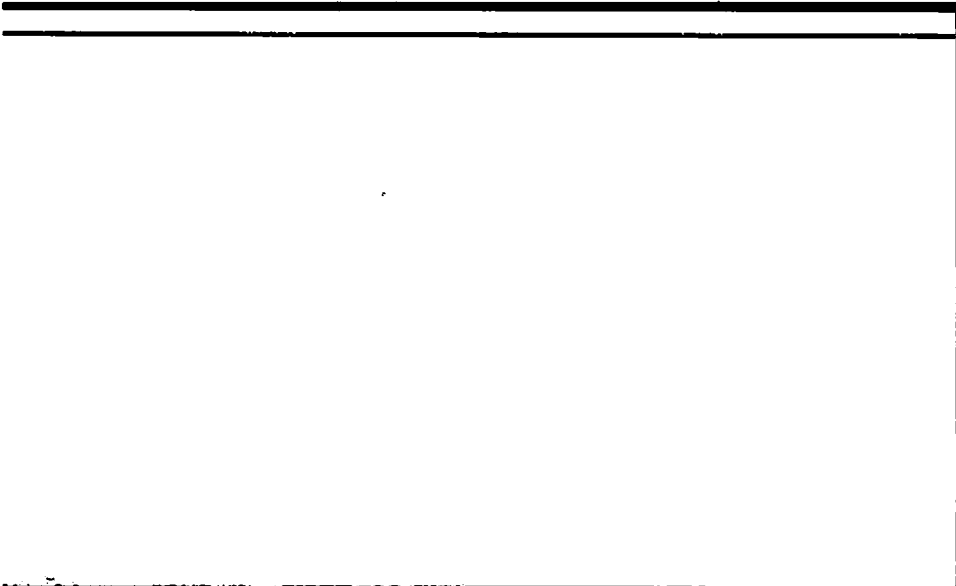
AP 19, 1-1-2
 EMPLOYES AT DET.RACE TRACKS REACH AGREEMENT ON WAGE HIKES-LAUREN

My 3, 1-4-8
 CIR.CT.ORDERS INJUNCTION ON DET.TRACK OFFICIALS MAKING NEW CONTRACTS
 WITH BLDG.SERVICE EMPLOYEES INTERNAT'L UNION

AG 4, 1-1 5*
 MLRB RULE OUT DEMANDS BY RAY CARROLL TO LET EMPLOYES VOTE ON UNION;10
 LEGAL REASON WHY-LAUREN

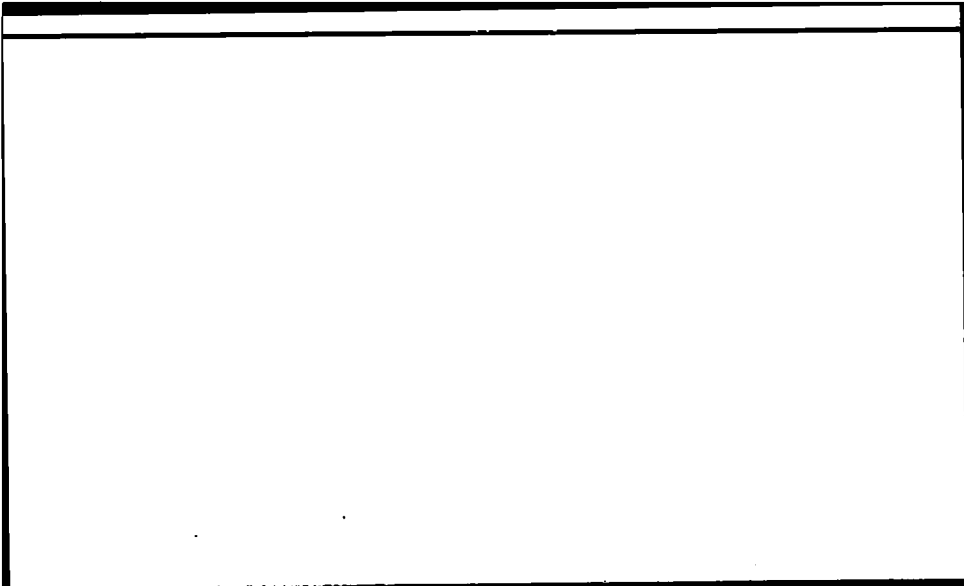
AG 5, 43-6
 SAME AS ABOVE-

AG 19, 7-1
 APPEAL FILED BY INDEPENDENT BODIN SERVICE EMPLOYES UNION OF DET. TO
 HOLD ELECTION,



RACING : HORSES : DETROIT : FAIR GROUNDS : EMPLOYEES 1949

F 10, 47-4
RIGGS MAHONY, NEWLY APPT. MUTUEL MGR., TO REPLACE WOMEN MUTUEL CLERKS-
KREHBIEL

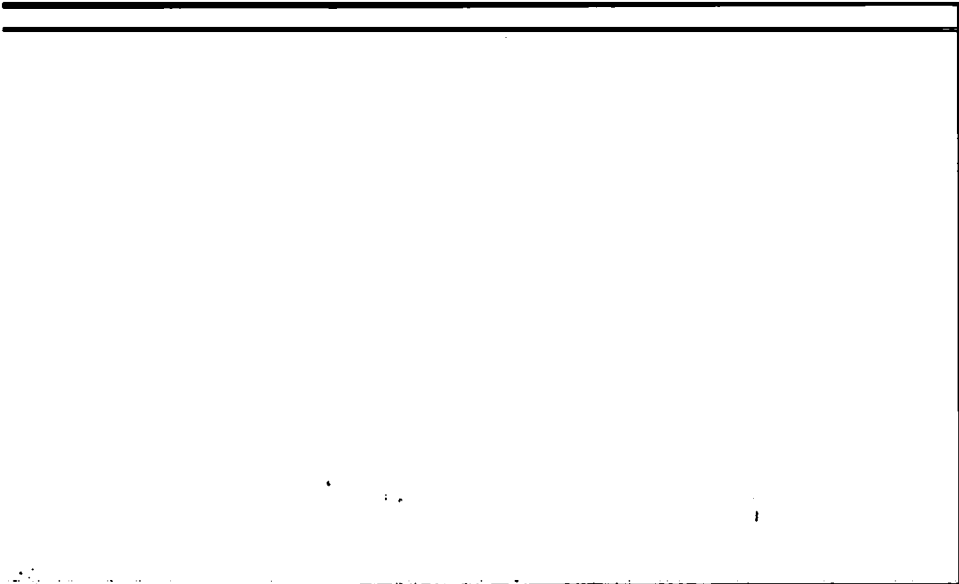


RACING : HORSES : DETROIT : FAIR GROUNDS : FINANCES 1949

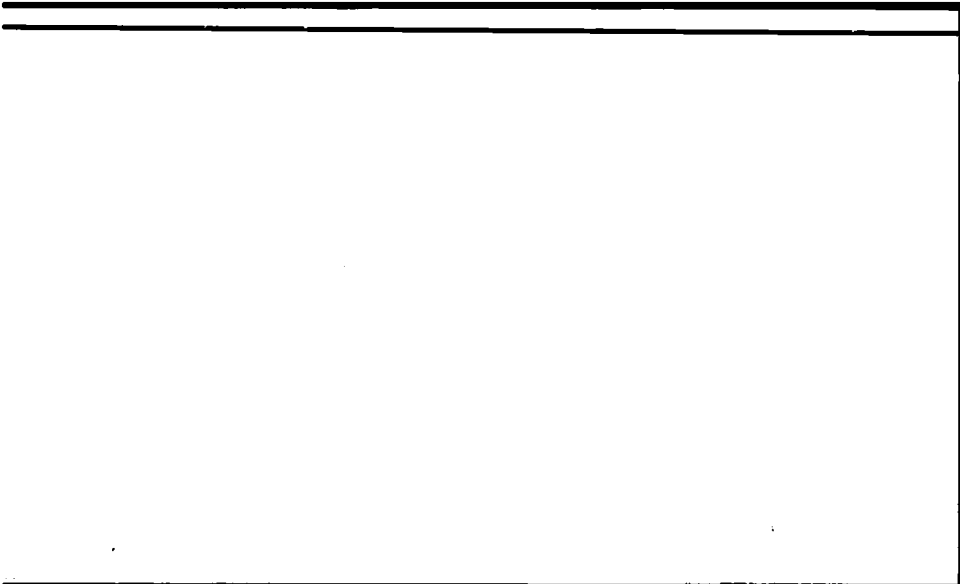
IRA REPORT PUTS LOSS AT \$400,000-KREHBIEL
OPERATING LOSS \$226,275.47 FOR 80-DAY RACE MEETING-KREHBIEL

Ag 19, 41-2

0 5, 56-8



RACING : HORSES : DETROIT : FAIR GROUNDS & LEGALITY 1949
F 16, 1-8 FINAL
SEN. PASSES BILL PROHIBITING RUNNING RACES AT FAIR GROUNDS AFTER JAN. 1
1950

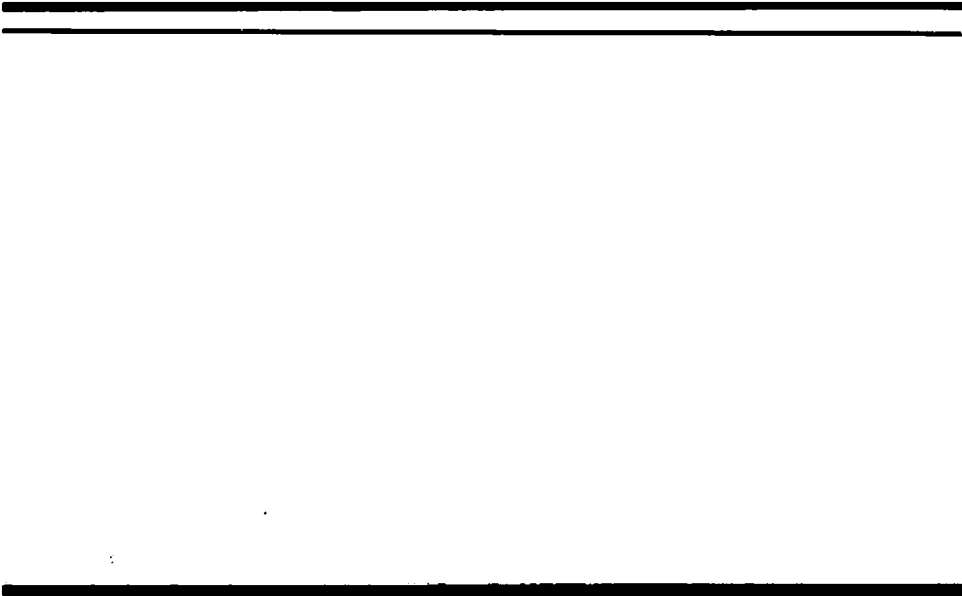


RACING : HORSES : DETROIT : FAIR GROUNDS : OFFICIALS

1949

F 11, 45-3

JOS. LYNCH APPT. GEN. MGR., BEGINS WORK-KREHBIEL



RACING : HORSES : DETROIT : FAIR GROUNDS : OPENING 1949

HORSES ARRIVING FOR 80-DAY MEETING OPENING MY 13-KREHBIEL
MRA OPENS TRACK MY 13 BUT BETTORS ARE LEFT WITHOUT PROGRAMS-KREHBIEL

---1971--- F14, D-9-1
MOTOR CITY RACING BIRACIAL OUTFITS SEBS RACING FORMAT HER
HIGGINBOTTOM

RACING : HORSES : DETROIT : FAIR GROUNDS

1949

FOR PRIOR CLIPS SEE RACING : HORSES : DET.:MISC.

STATE CALLS FOR NEW BIDS FOR 1949 RACING CONCESSION - JA 20, 43-5
MEETING JAN 28 TO CONSIDER NEW BIDS FOR TRACK, - NIEBER - JA 23, 4-4-1
LIST SEALED BIDS OPENED ON LEAST FAIR GROUNDS - NIEBER - JA 28, 25-2
MICH. RACING ASSN. AWARDED LEASE FOR 1949 - JA 28, 1-8 LATE FIN
MICH. RACING ASSN. ASSURES FINEST TYPE RACING - NIEBER - JA 29, 13-7
SOME RACING MEN SATISFIED, OTHERS NOT, ON AWARD TO MRA - KREHBIEL - JA 29, 13-2
MICH. RACING ASSN. EXPECTING NOT PROFIT IN 1949 - NIEBER - JA 30, 4-4-3
E.E. DALE SHAFFER, PRES. OF MRA, HAS BIG TASK AT FAIR GROUNDS - KREHBIEL - JA 31, 21-2
STATE ADMIN. BD. FORMALLY APPROVES LEASING TO MICH. RACING ASSN. - F 1, 23-1 BS 2
MRA COMPLETES DEAL FOR TOTALISATOR - F 3, 48-1
BEN COLE ASST. ATTY. GEN. SEES NO END FAIR SITE RACING - F 9, 41-6
TOP PURSE OF \$25,000 TO BE OFFERED; MANY CHANGES - CHANDLER - F 20, 4-4-1
JOSEPH A. MURPHY APPT. STEWARD - MY 1, 4-4-7
ADMISSION PRICES ANNOUNCED; HORSES ARRIVE FOR MEET - MY 13, 53-4
HOW TOTALIZATOR BOARD AT ABOVE OPERATES - JL 6, 25-5
MICHAEL J LUNCH RESIGNS AS GEN. MGR OF DET RACE TRACK - KREHBIEL - JL 5
BROWNIAN WINS GOV LADY HANDICAP; MEET ENDS - KREHBIEL - AG 14, 4-1-1
STATE MADE \$2,544,476 FROM RACING AT ABOVE THIS SUMMER - S 1, 49-3

---1954---

MY 22, 1-7

BLAZE AT LIVONIA TRACK RECALLS ABOVE'S FIRE IN 1944

---1966---

AG 2, A-3-3

BULLDOZER WRECKING RACETRACK ENDING 50 YRS AUTO RACING AS AREA TO BE
TURNED INTO PARKING LOT--GREEN

---1971---

JE 6, D-11-5 1001

BIRACIAL GROUP PLUGGING FOR RETURN OF HORSE RACING AT STATE
FAIRGROUNDS PUTTING MONEY ON PROPOSED SENATE BILL TO OVER-
COME SOME LEGISLATIVE OBSTACLES--HALLS

Form 1656

O 6,4-8-1

SHORT MEETING CREDITED WITH PROFIT THIS YEAR; 1936 DATES SET-KREMBIEL

N 3,4-6-1 3*

HORSE RACING INCOME RISES; BACK TAXES BRING 1935 TOTAL TO \$250,178

---1936---

MY 10,4-6-4-M.O.

L. BECHTOLD CASHES 3-YEAR OLD MUTUEL TICKET

D 27,4-6-1

PROFIT SHOWN AT TRACK FOR 1ST TIME SINCE 1933, ATTENDANCE UP 25%-KREMBIEL

---1938---

MY 11, 2-2 B S

STATE TAX OF 25-CENTS TO BE REIMPOSED AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS RACE TRACK

N 27, 25-5

TOTAL \$9,940,083 WAGERED BY FANS AT DET. FAIR GROUNDS IN 1940

---1941---

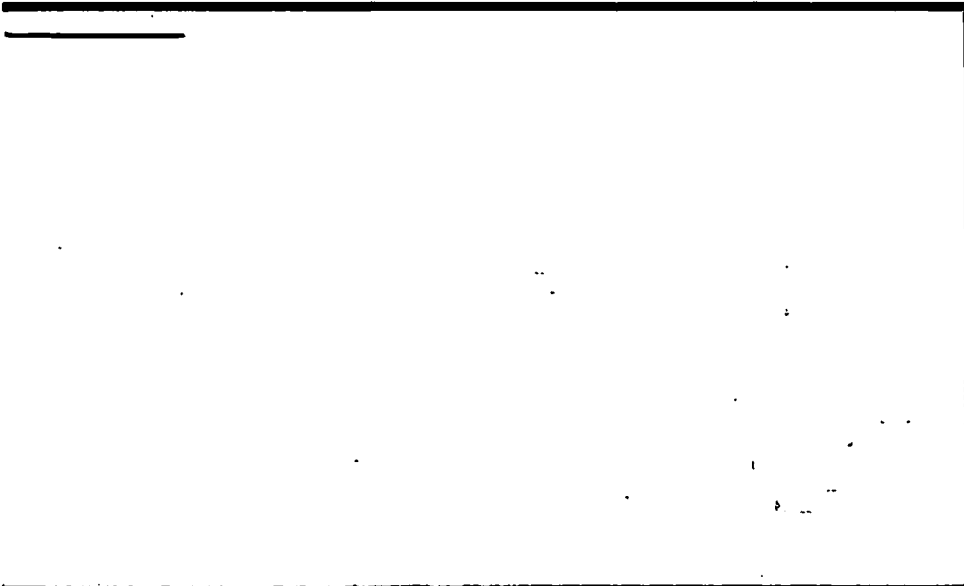
N 30, 4-1-8

A.C. CARTON ASKS STATE AUDIT OF RACING ASSN. FUNDS-POLLARD

---1946---

JL 9, 17-3

DET SHARE OF STATE INCOME FOR JE 30 SEASON IS \$724,724



RACING: HORSES: DETROIT HANDICAP

1958

ESTACION WINNER

MY 31, 9-4

AG 10, D-1-5

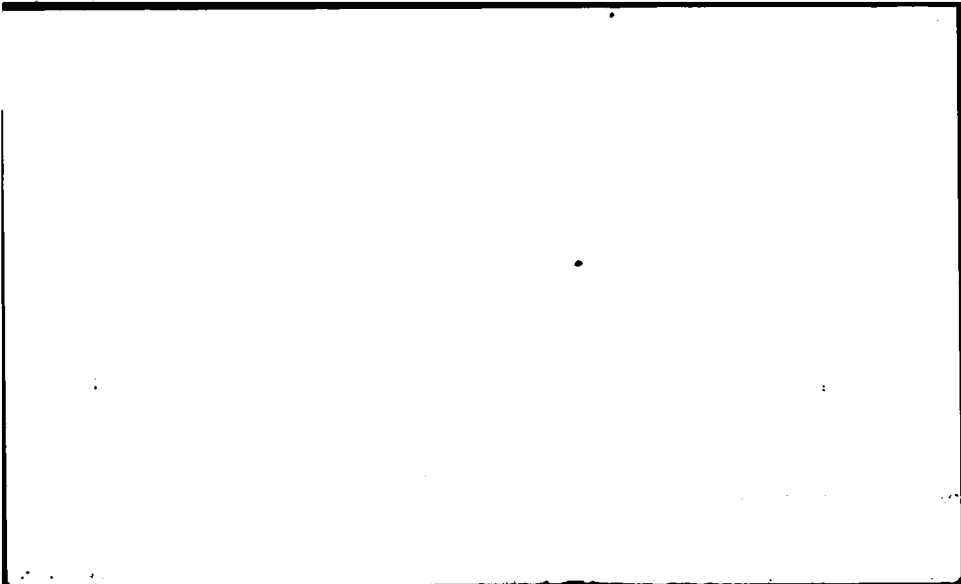
WON BY TOTAL TRAFFIC--HIGGINBOTTOM 0---1970---
SALVO WINNER FOR TWO IN ROW--HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 2, D-7-1

RACING - HORSES - DETROIT - HISTORY

1929

Form 1656	The Detroit News	Jul 30, 21-6
GD CIRCUIT BLUE RIBBON MEETING, STATE FAIR GROUNDS, RECALLS OPENING DAY 20 YRS AGO-SALSINGER		
GEO RICHINGS TELLS OF OLD RACES-1932	GEO ROBINSON	O 22, 8-6
RACE LAW RECALLS OLD DET RACING DAYS-1933		Je 26, 12-7



RACING: HOPSES: DETROIT: INQUIRY

1954

SEN. PERF. W. GREENE'S COMMITTEE PLANS TO INVESTIGATE RACING SITUATION
IN DET. F 27, 13-3

-1973-

N 17, A-14-5

FEDERAL GRAND JURY PROBE OF ALLEGED PAYOFFS, FIXED RACES &
DRUGGINGS AT DETROIT TRACKS ISN'T EXPECTED FOR LONG WHILE,
SYAS FEDERAL PROBER LEO SHIRLEY.

DETROIT RACE COURSE
RACING: HORSES: ~~MICHIGAN~~ EMPLOYEES

1963

285 PARI-MUTUEL DEPT EMPLOYEES STAGED SIT-DOWN STRIKE FOR 51 MINUTES AT DET RACE COURSE-CARLISLE
DETROIT RACE COURSE FILES SUIT FOR \$557,500 DAMAGES INCURED DURING STRIKE OF 271 TRACK EMPLOYEES JULY 8

WORKERS OK WAGE PACT HERE
THOMAS ENGELAMN AND RAY HOPTON WERE APPOINTED TRACK STEWARDS FOR ABOVE-
MAKES OFFER ON SUNDAY RACING WITH TIME AND A HALF PAY FOR EMPLOYEES OF SERVICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATL. UNION-
REACHES 3-YR. PACT WITH TEAMSTERS LOCAL 357 PERSONNEL
POSTPONES INDEFINITE F21 SCHEDULED START OF SPRING THOROUGHBRED RACING AS TALKS WITH SERVICE EMPLOYEES INTERNATL. UNION LOCAL 79 STALL
NO PROGRESS IN NEGOTIATIONS
ST. COMSR. SHIRLEY BACKS DRC IN TALKS WITH UNION-O'HARA

JE 9, D-1-6

JE 8 DELAYING RAC

N 14, A-1-1

-1/-1966---

S 11, D-2-5

--1969--

JL 27, D-4-4 HOME

---1974--

JE 2, C-2-1

--1975--

F 12, C-8-3

REP. PARKING LOT

F 16, E-1-1

F 19, C-4-3

F 22, B-5-5

UNION-O'HARA

--1975--

F 27, F-6-5

DRC& UNION TOLD BY ST.MEDIATOR LEO CADWELL TO BEGIN SERIOUS
NEGOTIATIONS-01 HARA

MR 5, F-1-1

& SEMI EMPLOYEES UNION INTERNATL. LOCAL 79 REACH TENTATIVE AGREE-
MENT MR 5-01 HARA

-1980-

MR 24, D-6-1

300 PARIMUTUEL CLERKS AT BOTH DET TRACKS VOTED DOWN CONTRACT
-COFFMAN

MR 25, C-6-3

TALKS SLATED AT RESOLVING CONTRACT DIFFERENCES-COFFMAN

MR 26, E-8-3

STILL NO AGREEMENT ON CONTRACT-COFFMAN

RACING: HORSES: ~~DETROIT RACE COURSE~~
~~MIDDLEBELT LIVONIA~~ FIRES

1954

FIRE ROARS THRU BARN OF ABOVE TODAY KILLS 45 HORSES & INJURES FOUR EMPLOYEES-KREHBIEL
ESTIMATED LOSS DUE TO FIRE MY 21ST IS \$200,000
LIST OF HORSES THAT DIED IN BARN FIRE
FUNDS ROLL IN FOR GROOMS MADE DESITIBUTE BY FIRE
RA REPORTS ON FIRE AT ABOVE-KREHBIEL
DET. RACE COURSE RUNS RACE FOR "FIRE RELIEF DAY"; TO GET FUNDS TO REPAY PERSONS WHO SUFFERED LOSSES IN FIRE IN LIVONIA TRACK BARN-KREHBIEL
--1969-- S 21, A 1-1 4DOT
8 HORSES KILLED IN ROARING FIRES WHICH DESTROYED ABOVE AT MIDDLEBELT IN LIVONIA - S 22, D-6-4
JOSEPH BROUSSARD A GROOM HERO IN STABLE BLAZE-HIGGINBOTTOM
S 23, C-4-6
FIRES THE TOP PROBLEM FOR RACETRACKS IN UNITED STATES-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1975---AP22, A-3-1

FIRE IN BARN W," KILLS 35 HORSES. BERSTEIN OHARA.
AP23, F-1-3

DETROIT RACE COURSE FIRE IS CHECKED FOR CAUSE
AP23, F-7-1
INSURANCE COVERS LOSS TO HORSEMEN. OHARA.

---1975---

AP 24, A-3-1

LIVONIA-DET.RACECOURSE TICKETSD FOR BLAZE THAT KILLED 2# 36
HORSES AS ORDINANCE VIOLATION-01HARA

RACING - HORSES - ~~DETROIT RACE COURSE~~ - GAMBLING

1956

JAMES INGLIS SAYS GAMBLING SITUATION TO BE QUICKLY REMEDIED-S 17, 1-6
DET R CECOURSE, ON INFORMATION DET. NEWS, EXPOSES MYSTERN GAMBLING RING-S 17, 1-7
JOYCE S 18, 1-6
MR "X" CALLS BETTING SYSTEM HERE ILLEGAL-JOYCE

RACING - HORSES - DETROIT RACE COURSE - GRAND JURY - FEDERAL 1966

AG 9, A-1-1

JOCKEYS TOMMY BARROW, & WM W COX & TRAINER SHERMAN ARMSTRONG UNDER SU
SPENA TODAY TO TESTIFY BEFORE ABOVE IN ALLEGED HORSE-BETTING OPERATION
HEADED BY 2 REPUTED MAFIA LEADERS-HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 9, C-1-1

TOMMY BARROW & BILL COS & SHERMAN ARMSTRONG WILL NOT BE PROHIBITED F
ROM PRACTICING THEIR TRADES AT DRC-HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 17, A-1-8 6*

HORSES TRAINED BY SHERMAN ARMSTRONG WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED FOR ENTRY AT
DRC-HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 18, B-5-2

STATE INVESTIGATORS CONTINUE SIFT OF 1,400 HORSES RECORDS AT DRC IN
SEARCH OF HIDDEN OWNERSHIP-HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 31, B19-6

DR NORMAN ~~XX~~ ZUCKER INDICTED FOR PERJURY

RACING - HORSES - DETROIT RACE COURSE - GRAND JURY

1966

LANSING- GOV ROMNEY ANNOUNCED THAT STAT HAS BEEN INVESTIGATING DET R
ACE COURSE & HAZEL PK RACE TRACKS-RUDOW

AG 10, A-1-6

AG 11, C-1-1

EAR PUBLICITY WILL SMEAR THEIR SPORT-HORSEMEN ARE STUNNED, CONFUSED
OVER INQUIRY-HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 11, A-1-6 6*

DRC OFFICIALS ASK QUIZ BY THOROUGHBRED RACING OFFICIALS

AG 11, A-1-8 6*

PUBLIC OFFICIALS ACCUSED OF EXTORTION-NEHMAN

AG 12, A-1-8

OFFICIAL RACE FILMS SEIZED BY STATE INVESTIGATORS-NEHMAN

AG 12, D-1-3

SPENCER DRAYTON & DALE SHAFFER SUMMONED IN ABOVE-HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 14, A-8-1

JUDGES TO DECIDE ON NEW GRAND JURY AG 15

AG 15, A-1-5 6*

~~WAYNE CO CIR JUDGES OK'D NEW GRAND JURY DELAYED DECISION ON 1 MAN GO
JUROR-KIRK~~

AG 17, A-1-7

GOV ROMNEY MAY GET PLEA ON GRAND JURY ISSUE-KIRK

AG 17, A-1-7 6*

CIR JUDGE NATHAN J KAUFMAN WANTS NEW GRAND JURY QUIZ-TEMPORARILY REST
RICTED TO DRC-KIRK

--1966--

JOSEPH A CHILDS RACING COMMISSIONER SAID AG 13 RACE WINNER, THOROUGH-
BRED HAD BEEN DOPED-HIGGINSBOTTOM
CIRCUIT JUDGE NATHAN J KAUFMAN EXPLAINS DISSENTING VOTE ON GRAND JURY
PETITION-KIRK

AG 18, A-1-5

AG 18, B-6-1

S 4, A-1-2

D. JURIES IN WAYNE & OAKLAND COUNTIES LAUNCHED INQUIRY INTO
BOVE & HAZEL PARK RACE COURSE-ATTY GEN. KELLEY CHG. HORSE DOPING
VOLFF

S 15, A-3-4

GEORGE BOWLES TO VISIT RACE COURSE S16 TO FAMILIARIZE HIM-
SELF WITH THE TRACK

S 17, A-3-6

GD. JUROR GEORGE BOWLES WENT TO RACE COURSE S16 & ALMOST
MISSED SEEING THE HORSES RUN-KIRK

S 19, A-1-5

PAUL J. KOMIVES OF U.S. ATTY OFFICE IN DET. KNAMED SPECIAL
PROSECUTOR FOR BOWLES GD. JURY INVESTIGATING ABOVE-KIRK

S 20, A-8-1 3*

BOWLES GRAND JURY CALLED FIRST WITNESS TODAY-NAMED PAUL J.
KOMIVES AS HIS SPECIAL PROSECUTOR-KIRK

S 21, C-18-8

GD. JURY QUESTIONED FORMER RACING COMMSNR. BERRY N. BEAMAN

S 22, D-5-1

JUDGE BOWLES AWAITING DECISION ON HIS USE OF PIGGINS BRAND
JURY DATA-COURTADE

S 22, A-1-3 6*

BOWLES GRAND JURY WANTS OK ON PIGGINS FILE-COURTADE

RACING : HORSES: DETROIT RACE COURSE: GRAND JURY 1966

S 26, A-20-1

HIGH COURT HOLDS KEY FOR BOWLES-EDIT

S 27, A-1-4

GRAND JUROR BOWLES SEEKS SHARING ON DATA OF OTHER GRAND JURIES-COURTADE

S 28, A-15-1

JUDGE BOWLES ASKS SUP CT FOR JUDGE PIGGINS GRAND JURY PAPERS COURTAE

O 1, B-7-5

STATE SUP.CT.RULING 04 TO SET FUTURE COURSES OF GRAND JURY IN WAYNE & OAKLAND CO.-WOLFF

O 5, A-6-1 6*

MICH.SUP.CT.CONTINUES STUDY GIVING BOWLES GD.JURY RIGHT TO PIGGINS GD.JURY PAPERS ON INQUIRY INTO CRIME

O 6, A-1 4

SUP.CT.OKS BOWLES GD.JURY TO KLOOK AT PIGGINS GD.JURY PAPERS -GEBERT

---1978---

MR 9, F-1-1

FED GRAND JURY CHECKING DRC FIXING CHARGES B DEBBIE HICKS-O'HARA

MR 10, C-1-1

DEBBIEHICKS, OUTSPOKEN HORSEWOMAN CAUGHT IN JAM, ARRESTED AFTER BRIEFING-O'HARA

MR 13, D-1-1

DEBBIEHICKS TO DETAIL RACING CHARGES, WON'T USE NAMES-ECKMAN

----1978---

MR 14, D-1-3

DEBBIEHICKS QUIZZED BYMICH.RACINGCOMMSN.OFFICIALS ON ABUSE
OF HORSES& RACE TAMPERING-ECKMAN

MR 15, C-1-1

MICH.RACINGCOMMSN.CHECKING TRACK SECURITY AFTER CHEATING
CLAIMS BYDEBBIEHICKS-ECKMAN

RACING : HORSES : ~~DETROIT RACE COURSE~~ : INQUIRY 1956
~~MICHIGAN XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

3 CONVICTED GAMBLERS KICKED FR RACETRACK; OTHERS WARNED TO STAY AWAY-
JOYCE -1986- S 25, 1-7
S 3, A-1-4

Trainer CARlos Alberto Torrente amg 6 chgd with involvement
in scheme to drug horses & fix races at Ladbroke DRC-Tschirh
art

DETROIT RACE COURSE

1964

RACING - HORSES - ~~MICHIGAN XXXXXXXX~~ - OFFICIALS

AP 16, D-3-4

3 TOP LEVEL CHANGES IN MANAGEMENT REVEALED-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1965---

AP 21, D-6-3

DR. ROBERT C. BENNETT NAMED TO BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF DETROIT RACE COURSE

----1971----

JL 20, C-4-5

THOMAS R. DORSEY, ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER OF
ABOVE RESIGNED HIS POSITION

--1972-----JA 5, D-6-6

PR MAN, WILL KOFENDER QUILTS DRC

-1976-

JA 21, E-6-4

ANK GRAND JR HIRED AS NEW SECRETARY, WANTS BETTER HORSES ON
TRACK-O'HARA

DETROIT RACE COURSE

1954

RACING: HORSES: ~~WICHITAN~~ OPENING

MY 22, 17-6

MOTOR CITY HANDICAP TO OPEN ABOVE TODAY-KREHBIEL
---1955---

AG 2, 41-7

OPEN FEATURE AT ABOVE IS WON BY NONNIE JO-GREENE

-----1958-----

MY 25, D-2-5

OPENER IS MY 26TH AT DET. RACE COURSE; 13,000 EXPECTED-HIGGINBOTTOM

MY 26, 18-7 CITY

MY 27, 45-3

MR. FANTASTIC IS TOPS AT ABOVE OPENING TODAY

OPENS TODAY MY 26TH; REPORT ON FIRST DAY-GREENE

---1 59---

MY 21, 39-4

RAIN PUTS DAMPER ON ABOVE-HARRIS

---1961---

MY 19, D-1-3

RONNIE CAMP WINS 3 IN OPENER MY 18TH-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1963---

MY 7, C-1-6

~~14,188 SEE SRC'S NEW EARLY START-GREENE~~

---1965---

AG 3, C-1-6

HAD RECORD OPENING DAY AG 2-15 201 PAYING CUSTOMERS TURNED OUT-BETTING
UP \$82,079 THAN SAME DAY YR AGO

HIGGINBOTTOM

---1966---

AG 2, C-1-3

DET. RACE COURSE OPENED ITS 84 DAY THROUGHbred MEET ON RECORD BETTING
NOTE AG 1- RONALD CAMPBELL RODE FRANCIS II TO WIN CURTAINS UP HANDICAP-
HIGGINBOTTOM

---1974---

F 26, A-4-4

HOPES HIGH THIS YEAR THAT DETROIT RACE COURSE
WILL DO WELL, FINANCIALLY. OHARA

--1975--

MR 6, D-6-5

HORSES SCARCE FOR OPENING MR8-01HARA

MR 9, F-1-1

12,062 ATTEND DELAYED OPENING MR8-01HARA

-1978-

AG 5, B-1-6

13,442 BET FOR OPENING-DAY RECORD AT DRC

-1980-

F 7, C-7-1

OPENING DATE DELAYED-COFFMAN

-1981-

JL 15, D-1-3

ATTENDANCE FOR '81 OPENER WAS LOWEST EVER. BETTING UNIMPRESS
IVE-COFFMAN

RACING: HORSES: DETROIT RACE COURSE: PLAYFIELD

1970

JE 25, D-1-3

**CHILDREN NOW ACCOMPANIED BY ADULTS MAY BE ADMITTED TO
AFTERNOON RACES, SPECIAL SECTION PROVIDED.-HIGGINBOTTOM.**

RACING: HORSES: DETROIT RACE COURSE: ROBBERIES 1970

JE 17, D-4-6 LF

MARK LEACH REPORTED ROBBED IN BARN AREA BY TWO MEN THREAT-
ENING HIM WITH PITCHFORK

RACING : HORSES : DETROIT RACE COURSE : SABOTAGE 1979

My 6, A-1-1

**SOMEONE CUT CABLES FROM COMPUTER TO BETTING MACHINE;
REPAIRS MADE IN TIME; HAZEL PARK TRACK ALSO HIT-BERRY**

My 10, D-1-3

TRACKS TIGHTEN SECURITY-COFFMAN

RACING: HORSES: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ SALE
~~DETRENT RACE COURSE~~

1955

MRA'S 3RD TRY TO SELL ITS TRACK & HAVE IT TOO TO BE STUDIED BY RACING
COMMSNR. IN FEW DAYS

O 18, 31-5

MRA TO VOTE ON SALE OF ABOVE

O 21, 51-3

STOCKHOLDERS OF MRA VOTE TO SELL DET. RACE COURSE TO OXFORD REALTY CO.

O 25, 1-6 LF

NEW SALE OF ABOVE TO OXFORD REALTY CO. WILL EFFECT RACING

O 26, 69-7

---1968---

\$10 MILLION OFFERED IN SALE ABOVE-HIGGINBOTTOM

O 25, A-1-5 LF

FRED VAN LENNEP PURCHASE OFFER COULD MAKE DRASTIC CHANGE
AT DRC-HIGGINBOTTOM

O 26, B-1-1

~~NEW OFFER MADE FOR ABOVE BY OUT OF TOWN GROUP-HIGGIN
BOTTOM~~

N 13, D-1-8

STOCKHOLDERS APPROVED SALE OF TRACK TO GRP HEADED BY FRED VAN LENNEP-
HIGGINBOTTOM

N 14, C-1-7 3NOT

RACING COMMSNR LEO SHIRLEY LIKES IDEA OF MICH. PEOPLE BECOMING MORE INVOLVED
IN MANAGEMENT OF DRC SALE-HIGGINBOTTOM

N 15, C-1-1

-1984-

S 30, C-19-1

DRC'S SALE TO BRITISH BASE GRP, LADBROKE PLC REPORTED-COFFMAN
AN O 1, A-1-6

LADBROKE GRP P.L.C. BUYS DRC-COFFMAN O 13, B-8-5

BID TO PURCHASE DRC NOW 2-WAY BATTLE-COFFMAN O 17, H-9-1

HERBERT TYNER AGREED TO SELL LIVONIA TRACK. SIGNED AGREEMENT
-COFFMAN O 20, C-6-5

TYNER & HARTMAN IN PROCESS OF SELLING DRC TO MICH HORSEMEN
ALLIANCE-COFFMAN N 18, E-7-5

HORSEMEN'S GRP MICH HORSEMEN'S ALLIANCE CLOSE TO BUYING TRA
CK-COFFMAN D 2, C-18-5

SALE OF DRC HITS SNAG-COFFMAN D 4, C-5-1

HORSEMEN'S ALLIANCE MAY BE OUT BUT LADBROKE GRP STILL IN
PICTURE TO BUY TRACK-COFFMAN D 13, H-8-3

SHOWDOWN TUES-COFFMAN

RACING : HORSES : DETROIT RACE COURSE : SALE**1984****1656****D 19, B6-1****BALLENGER IN DARK ON TRACK DEAL-COFFMAN****D 24, C-4-3****BRITISH GET ANOTHER DRC DEAL-COFFMAN
-1985-****JA 6, A-1-6****LADBROKE ON VERGE OF BUYING COURSE LOST CASINO LICENSES IN
GR BRITAIN FOR GAMING LAW VIOLATIONS-SCHABATH&COFFMAN****JA 7, A-1-1****RENOVATING DRC, IMPROVING RACING PROGRAM, QUALITY OF HORSES
ARE AMG CHGS PLANNED BY LADBROKE-SCHABATH**

RACING: HORSES: DETROIT RACE COURSE: SCHEDULE 1975

SCHEDULE CHANGE HAS 90DAY SUMMER MEEING BEGIN. AP1 INSTEAD
OFAP4 ---1979-- 0 4, D-10-3

E. J. SEARS CRITICIZED 1980 RACING DATES
-1985-

F 8, C-6-5

DRC DATES-COFFMAN

0 1, D_6-1N

Down to 174 days in '86-Coffman

DETROIT RACE COURSE
RACING - HORSES - ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ - SUITS

1964

F 11, A-14-1

**\$10,000 CONSENT JUDGMENT AWARDED DRC IN 55-MIN SITDOWN STRIKE BY
EMPLOYEES OF TRACK LAST JUNE ---1968---**

N 5, D-15-1

**& ITS CHRMN. F. E. DALE SHAFTER FILED LIBEL SUIT IN ROW OVER TRACK HAND-
LING IN SELLING TO FREDERICK VAN LENNEP SYNDICATE**

-1978-

AP 17, B-2-5 E

**EDWARD R. MAISON SUES DRC OVER BLAZE THAT KILLED HIS
THOROUGHBRED HAROLD'S RULER IN '75**

-1985-

Ag 16, A-16-2

**ken Shisnant sues for injuries inflicted to his horse Lord
Sackville**

RACING : HORSES : ~~MICHIGAN~~ DETROIT RACE COURSE 1949

TOWNSHIP RESIDENTS FIGHTING PROPOSED TRACK TO MEET MR 10, 12-4
CROWD AT TOWNSHIP HALL STARTS PETITION CAMPAIGN VS MRA TRACK MR 21, 21-3
ROBT. CARLSON CHARGES PUBLIC BEING MISLEAD WITH TALK OF ADDED TAXES FROM MRA TRACK AP 4, 5-1
PROPOSED TRACK- MY 29, 4-1-4
MICH. RACING ASSN. TO BEGIN CONSTRUCTION NEW TRACK IN 2 WEEKS- KREHBIEL JE 2, 58-4
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF MRA TRACK JE 17, 47-8
TOWNSHIP BOARD APPEALS AGREES TO PERMIT TRACK AG 25, 50-3
WORK RUSHED FOR NEW TRACK- KREHBIEL N 16, 49-2
MICH RACING ASSN BOARD DIRS AGREE ON NAME OF "DET. RACE TRACK" D 14, 68-3
LIVONIA TWP. GROUP SEEKS TO BAN RACE MONEY FOR COMMUNITY- OLIVER JA 15, 4-4-1
GIVEN RUNNING DATES OF MAY 25-1950- 4 & SEPT. 9-OCT. 7, 60 DAYS- LEDUC F 25, 10-4 MAIL
DIV OF TRACK LICENSE FEES BET WAYNE & OAKLAND CTY SOUGHT FR LEGIS MR 19, 4-4-1
PURSES WILL BE DOWN IN '50-MINIMUM OF \$2,000 MY 21, 4-4-2
MICH RACING ASSN TRACK OPENS MY 25- KREHBIEL MY 22, 21-5
DIRECTION ON GETTING TO NEW TRACK- KREHBIEL

---1950---

35-DAY MEETING OPENED AT ABOVE MY 24-KREHBIEL MY 25, 69-6
CROWD, MUTUEL PRICES UNEXPECTEDLY LARGE AT ABOVE AT OPENING MY 25-KREHBIEL MY 26, 49-2
RACE TRAFFIC IRKS REDFORD: ASKS LIGHTS TO CURB TRACK RUSH MY 31, 47-2
25,174 LARGEST OF SEASON AT ABOVE; OTHER RECORDS FALL-KREHBIEL MY 26, 48-2
POST TIME CHANGED TO 3 PM STARTING JE 5 JE 2, 47-4
LADIES DAY AT TRACK JE 8 & EACH THURSDAY THEREAFTER -JE 4, 4-2-4
TRACK NOW WORRIED OVER LATEST SPILL: 2 JOCKEYS HURT-KREHBIEL -JE 12, 21-2
\$100,000 RACE FUND READY FOR LIVONIA FR MRA JE 29, 14-1
DET RACK BRINGS PRING MEETING TO CLOSE-KREHBIEL JL 5, 49-1

PURSES LOWERED TO \$1,500 AG 20, 4-4-1
OUR REQUEST WINS GREAT LAKES PURSE-KREHBIEL S 10, 4-1-1
LIGHTS TURNED ON FOR 8TH RACE S 21, DUE TO DARKNESS-KREHBIEL S 22, 49-3
OUR REQUEST SETS RECORD ON CLOSING DAY 0 7-KREHBIEL O 8, 4-6-1

---1951---

DET'S 112-DAY RACING SEASON OPENS-KREHBIEL MY 25, 49-7
15,000 TURN OUT FOR OPENING DAY -KREHBIEL MY 25, 1-6 BS2
ATTENDANCE HITS 18,238 ON OPENING DAY-KREHBIEL MY 26, 11-2
TIME EXPERIMENT PROVES SUCCESSFUL-KREHBIEL MY 29, 17-2
MILLION-DOLLAR DAY & LARGEST CROWD, 28,063 AT DET. RACE TRACK MY 31, 49-2
HORSEMAN AT DET TRACK VOTE TO CALL STRIKE TO END MEETING JE 20, 57-3
JE 22-KREHBIEL

MICH RACING ASSN PLANNING BIGGER THINGS NEXT YEAR - **KREHBIEL D 30, 4-1-7**
 To OPEN MY 23 - TO RACE THRU - **JL 26 - LEDUC**
 ---1952---

15,050 BRAVE BAD WEATHER FOR OPENING DAY MY 23 - **KREHBIEL MY 25, 4-1-8**
 IN A SPIN WINS LIVONIA MILE, MR 24 IN MUDDY TRACK - **KREHBIEL MY 31, 11-2**
 29,570 WATCH RACES MEMORIAL DAY - BET RECORD \$1,280,000 - **KREHBIEL**
JL 17, 43-1

BETTING ALMOST \$100,000 ABOVE LAST SEASON ALREADY **AG 7, 39-1 BS 2**
 INSTALLS TELETIMER **AG 10, 4-5-3**
 GOOD TIME TERRACE TO BE OPENED AT ABOVE **AG 11**

---1953--- **F 11, 1-8 LF**
 STOCKHOLDERS OF MRA ARE UNDER INVESTIGATION FOR SUSPECTED RACKET CON-
 NECTIONS - **SIMMONS** **MR 27, 53-7**

TO HOLD RACES MAY 28TH THRU AUG. 1ST **MY 23, 14-5**
 TEAGUE PICHON NAMED STEWARD AT ABOVE **MY 26, 16-4**
 IRVIN MCCHESNEY, IS HORSESHOER AT ABOVE; USES ALUMINUM SHOES - **OLIVER**
MY 27, 63-1

RACING WILL START 2:00PM MY 28; MANY IMPROVEMENTS - **KREHBIEL**
MY 29, 21-2
 HIT THE SPOT WINS MACKIANAC PURSE ON OPENING DAY AT ABOVE - **KREHBIEL**

--1953--

JE 4, 59-7

TRACK STEWARDS RULE ALL HORSES BEATEN 25 LENGTHS OR MORE WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO START AGAIN TILL CLOCKED WITH JAS.GRUBER-KREHBIEL

-----1954-----

F 15, 26-1

ABOVE IS ASSURED OF NEW STABLES-KREHBIEL

MR 31, 57-6

HORSE VANS ARRIVE AT ABOVE MRA TRACK COVERED WITH SNOW

AP 1, 56-2

JOSEPH KYLE NEW STEWARD FOR 1954

AP 16 6-1

FED CT REFUSES TO ISSUE INJUNCTION TO KEEP ABOVE FR CHANGING ITS RULES

MY 20, 53-6

MY 21, IS OPENING DAY AT ABOVE-KREHBIEL

MY 22, 1-8

RACES TO GO ON AT ABOVE DESPITE MY 22 FIRE

JE 8, 26-5

QUIZ ON OVER MELVIN GARY WINNING RACE FR BATTLE BOAT-KREHBIEL

JE 11, 1-1

DEAL PUT TO STOCKHOLDERS TO BUY MRA AND LEASE IT BACK-KREHBIEL

JE 9, 59-1

STAKES AT ABOVE ARE LOWERED-KREHBIEL

JE 21, 1-6 BB

STOCKHOLDERS OF MRA OK SALE OF ABOVE TO GRP OF DET.BUSINESSMEN HEADED BY IRVING GOLDEN

JL 19, 3-2

4 HOSPITALIZED FR FOOD POISONING FR ABOVE CAFETERIAL

JL 27, 22-5

HAPPY BIRTHDAY PURSE HONORING GEO.KREHBIEL, & FRED HARRIS WON BY SISTER BIGGER.-SPOELSTRA

RACING: HORSES: ~~MICHIGAN~~ ~~LIVONIA~~ DETROIT RACE COURSE 1954

MRA BREAKS OFF DEAL WITH IRVING GOLDEN TO SELL TRACK'S ASSETS S 28, 25-6
10 HORSES AMONG 88 BANNED FR. ABOVE ARE RESTORED N 13, 17-7
MRA RACE ENTRIES END DEC 31 D 16, 65-1
-----1955----- JA 14, 8-2
INVESTIGATION ON INTO RUMORS THAT EXERCISE BOY AT LIVONIA RACE TRACK
WAS MURDERED & BURIED 2 YRS AGO JA 29, 17-2
NEGOTIATIONS THAT MUST BE TAKEN FOR SALE F ABOVE TO TWO TEXAS OIL
MILLIONAIRES JA 31, 21-3
WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO ABOVE IF IT IS TURNED OVER FOR CHARITY TO BOYS
INC. OF AMERICA-STAPLER F 1, 25-2
ABOVE PONDERES ITS SALE TO TEXAS OIL MILLIONAIRES- F 3, 7-4
~~REPORTS SLAYING OF RACE COURSE GROOM IS DROPPED~~ F 7, 20-4
BIOG. SKETCHES OF BID RICHARDSON & CLINT MURCHISON WHO SEEK TO BUY AB-
OVE-STAPLER F 9, 51-2
RACING COMMSNR. INGLIS EXPLAINS REASONS FOR RACING DATES FOR ABOVE-
SPOELSTRA F 20, 4-4-8
HIKES ITS DAILY PURSES F 22, 25-2
LEW CROMWELL NAMED DIR. OF ADMISSIONS FOR MRA MEETING AT DET. RACE COURSE
MY 20TH TO JULY 23RD

-----1955-----

Mr 9, 57-1

TV PATROL AT MRA TO AID FANS TOO

Mr 17, 8-2 5*

FED. GOV'T TAX ACTION IS SPEEDING PLAN BY TWO TEXAS MILLIONAIRES TO BUY ABOVE & OPERATE IT FOR CHARITY-STAPLER

Mr 18, 50-1

DETROIT PASTORS UNION BLASTS SELLING OF ABOVE TO TWO TEXAS MEN WHO WILL OPERATE IT FOR CHARITY

Ap 8, 4-6 5*

HERE'S HOW ABOVE WOULD RUN MRA'S LIVONIA TRACK FOR BOYS INC.

Ap 10, 8-3-1

MICH. RACING COMMSNR. INGLIS WILL NOT OPPOSE SALE OF ABOVE TO CHARITY GROUP CALLED BOYS INC.

Ap 9, 1-4

CHURCHES PROTEST SALE OF ABOVE TO CHARITY GROUP CALLED "BOYS INC."

Ap 14, 10-4

CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS FIGHT BOYS INC. CHARITY TRACK AT LIVONIA

Ap 16, 17-6

MORRIS SPONSORED BILL ASK SENATE TO BAN CHARITY RACE TRACK

Ap 20, 65-6

BOYD PROMISES TO FURNISH ITS WON TRACK PROTECTION WITH AID OF CITY POLICE

Ap 23, 1-2

T. COLEMAN ANDREWS, COMMSNR. OF INTERNAL REV. SAYS IT IS UNLIKELY THAT TAX EXEMPTION WILL BE GRANTED BY BOYS INC. OF AMER. FOR CHARITY OPERATION OF ABOVE TRACK

Ap 26, 4-3

T. COLEMAN ANDREWS, INTERNAL REV. COMMISSION, SAYS THAT IF ABOVE IS RUN FOR BOYS INNC. OF AMERICAN TO EXEMPT IT FROM TAXES WOULD BE ILLEGAL-

- SENATE EASES BAN ON SALE OF BOYS INC. TO MRA-HOENSHELL
AP 29, 49-1
- ABOVE TO GET 13 NEW TV TURF PATROL CAMERAS
MY 2, 26-4
- SUSPICIOUS MICH. SENATE AGAIN THREATENS SALE OF ABOVE-HOENSHELL
MY 4, 67-5
- MICH. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES URGES BAN ON SALE OF ABOVE TO BOYS INC. FOR CHARITY
MY 4, 66-1
- SENATE PLANS TO KILL PLAN FOR MRA TO BE SOLD FOR CHARITY-HOENSHELL
MY 5, 65-3
- SENATE BASSES BILL TO STOP SALE OF ABOVE TO BOYS INC.-HOENSHELL
MY 6, 52-2
- PLANS TO SELL ABOVE TO BOYS INC. IS DROPPED
MY 10, 1-3
- RACING & CHARITY-EDIT.
MY 11, 40-1
- MICH. LEG. ACTS TO SAVE ABOVE FR. ABOLISHING CHARITY RACING ENTIRELY-HOENSHELL
MY 11, 67-7
- MRA FILLED IN UNUSUAL AMT. OF APPRENTICE JOCKEYS FOR ITS 56 DAY RACE MEETING OPENING TODAY-KREHBIEL
MY 20, 53-4
- FIVE DIFFERENT UNIONS COMPETING TO LURE FIVE EMPLOYEES OF THE TV TURF PATROL INC. INTO THEIR FOLDS
MY 20, 1-6 BB
- CROWD OF 14,000 TURN OUT TODAY FOR OPENING OF ABOVE-KREHBIEL
MY 20, 1-5BB

-----1955-----
OPENING DAY MUTUEL HANDLE IS \$716,874 FOR OPENING DAY-KREHBIEL

MY 21, 17-1

JL 7, 50-1

RACING COMMSNR. INGLIS STILL HAS NOT ANNOUNCES IF HE WILL OK 6-DAY CHARITY RACE MEET

JL 25, 1-7 BB

DAILY DOUGLE PAYS \$30 DURING CHARITY RACE-KREHBIEL

JL 27, 55-5

MICH. RACING CHARITIES CALLED OFF LADS & LASSIE STAKE RACE-KREHBIEL

JL 28, 55-1

10 % OF PURSES AT ABOVE HELD BACK AT DET RACE COURSE THIS WEEK

JL 30, 17-8

CHARITY RACE TO END AT DET. RACE COURSE.

AG 24, 57-1

\$10,000 DAMAGE SUIT FILES AGST DET. RACE COURSE & JAS. GIRDNER WHO BROKE HIS WRIST IN FALL AT TRACK

S 19 25-4

DET. RACE COURSE THIS SUMMER REPORTS EARNING AROUND \$86,000 BEFORE TAXES, FOR THE CHARITY MEETING JL 25TH TO 30TH

-----1956-----

JA 17, 1-2

ABOVE IS ASSIGNED 56 RACING DAYS

JA 19, 1-1 LF

HAZEL PARK SEEKS MORE RACE DATES FOR ABOVE-STAPLER

JA 20, 49-4

DETROIT TRACKS TO FIGHT JAS. INGLISH SHORTAGE OF RACE DATES FOR ABOVE-STAPLER

JA 24, 45-3

ABOVE GIVEN TWO ADDED DAYS OF RACING; NOW HAS 58 INSTEAD OF 56

RACING: HORSES: ~~MCDONNELL~~
DETROIT RACE COURSE

1956

- MRA ACCEPTS OFFER OF 58 RACE DAYS INSTEAD OF 56-STAPLER JA 25, 55-1
MICH THOROUGHbred OWNERS ASSN PICKET DET. RACE COURSE JL 26, 49-5
DSR TO RUN BUSES TO DET. RACE COURSE JL 27, 42-2
MICH HORSEMEN WIN FIGHT FOR STALLS FOR WEDNESDAY-ED GREENE JL 28, 11-7
MRA BEGINS 7TH SEASON OF OPERATION FOR 58 DAYS WED-ED GREENE JL 29, 4, 5, 1
MRA SPECTATORS COMPETE FOR GIVEAWAY CARS-E.C.GREENE S 3, 32-7 Cy
MRA DECLARES OPEN HOUSE S 4TH-GREENE S 5, 30-3 CITY
MAN PICKS 7 WINNERS AT ABOVE;WINNINGS AMT TO \$99 MILLION S 26, 63-3
EDGAR J.MCDONNELL,MUTUELS CLERK AT DET.RACE COURSE STEALS \$4,200 & O 8, 1-7
LOSES \$3,500 ON IT BETTING ON HORSES D 12, 73-1
~~1957 RACE DATES- E.C.GREENE~~
COACH SERVICE BETWEEN GD.RIVER & STANSBURY & MFA RACE TRACK AT SCHOOL- MY 28, 16-3
CRAFT & MIDDLE BEAT TO BEGIN JE 3RD THRU JL 20TH AG 6, 25-1
HAZARD OF PIGEONS AT RACK AG 6, 31-5
SPECIAL DSR SERVICE TO MRA TO BEGIN OPENING DAY THRU O 19TH
MRA TRACK OPENS;BET RECORD SET ON FIRST DAY-DUNN AG 10, 9-1

-----1957----- S 3, 36-7 CITY
 TODAY IS OPEN DAY AT ABOVE; ADMISSION FREE; 7-DAY TRIP TO NY GIVEN AWAY
 0600 S 17, 34-7 CITY
 ANOTHER HANDICAPPING DERBY THIS WEEK; WINNER 6-DAY VACATION TO HAVANNA
 S 28, 22-7 CV
 MRS MARY CLATFELTER WINNER HANDICAPPING DERBY
 0 23, 26-3
 LCC TO INVESTIGATE CHGS OF CUT WHISKY BEING SERVICED AT MRA TRACK
 -----1958----- MY 2 1, 59-4
 GOLD REMAINS ELUSIVE AT DET. RACE COURSE-HIGGINSBOTTOM
 MY 22, 39-2
 DSR & GREYHOUND LINES TO START ANNUAL EXPRESS SERVICE TO DET. RACE COURSE MAY 26TH
 JE 2, 12-7 CITY
 DRC LAYS OFF 40 AS GETTING SLUMPS
 JE 13, 88-7 CITY
 DRC TO HAVE LIQUOR LICENSE SUSPENSION LIFTED
 AG 7, 1-6 5*
 DSR STARTING AG 11TH TO OPERATE SPECIAL SHUTTLE BUSES FROM GRAND RIVER
 TO STANSBURY TO MRA RACE TRACK
 0 2, 58-5
 FRED G. FARRELL RESIGNS AS RACING SECRETARY AT DET. RACE COURSE
 -----1959----- MR 17, 24-5
 FED. JUDGE RULES AGST MRA IN IT EFFORTS TO CANCEL FOOD & DRINK CONCESSION AT ITS LIVONIA TRACK
 AP 22, 1-2
 DSR BUS SCHEDULE FOR ABOVE
 MY 17, 0-5-3
 RACE OFFICIALS TO USE 1900 CLDS MY 20TH FOR OPENFR-HARRIS

DETROIT RACE COURSE

1959

RACING : HORSES : ~~MICHIGAN~~ ~~LIVONIA~~

DSR TO RESUME SPECIAL SERVICE TO RACK

My 17, D-2-2 2*

1,200 HORSES READY TO SEEK BIGGER PURSES IN DRC MEET-HARRIS

My 19, 43-5

8 HORSES ENTER FIRST RACE OF SEASON-R.HARRIS

My 20, 69-3

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS AFFECTING RACING-HARRIS

My 2nd, 19-7 CITY

MANY WATCH RACES ON CLOSED-CIRCUIT TV SETS-HARRIS

Je 10, 61-4

DET. RACE COURSE TURNS IN CHECK FOR \$7,383 FOR ABOVE DRIVE FOR

h 15, 48-5

TO CLOSE JL 25TH

JL 15, 64-3

MICH. RACING ASS. OFFERS LIVONIA RECREATION DEPT USE OF ABOVE DURING OFF SEASON

N 5, C-6-6

----1960---- Ap 21, D-7-2

E.E. DALE SHAFFER, PRES. DET. RACE COURSE, RENAMED PRES.

JL 8, B-10-3

TORCH DRIVE GETS \$7,712 FROM "TORCH DRIVE RACE" AT DRC JL 7TH

JL 12, B-3-3

JACK YOUNG JOB AS NEWLEY APPT OBJECTION JUDGE AT DET. RACE COURSE

----1961---- My 16 C-2-5

MICH. THOROUGHBRED RACING SEASON TO OPEN My 18TH-HIGGENBOTTOM

---1961---

JE 10, B-2-4

DET. RACE COURSE HORSEMEN USE ICE TO EASE SORE LIMBS OF HORSES-HIGGINBOTTOM

N 25, B-1-2

TO CONDUCT 69-DAY MEETING IN '62; 6 ADDITIONS

--1962--

MR 14, D-2-4

DET. RACE COURSE HIRED EDWARD ANTHONY AS ITS STARTER

MR 31, R-2-3

BUDD LYNCH NAMED DIR. OF PUBLIC RELATIONS & PUBLICITY FOR DET. RACE COURSE

MY 11, C-3-1

REPS. OF BUILDING SERVICES EMPLOYEES' UNION NEGOTIATING NEW CONTRACT

JE 12, C-5-4

DET. RACE COURSE TO DEMONSTRATE NEW STARTING GATE, DESIGNED BY TED WOOD, JE 14-HIGGINBOTTOM

JL 26, C-1-6

JOCKEYS AT DRC PROTEST NEW WOOD-AMER STARTING GATE AS NOT GIVING ENOUGH PROTECTION

JL 27, C-1-4

WOOD-AMER STARTING GATE, PROTESTED BY JOCKEYS, TO GET NEW TEST TRIAL JL 27 AT DRC

JL 28, B-1-6

DRC FORCED TO ABANDON USE OF NEW WOOD-AMER STARTING GATE FOR FINAL 3 DAYS OF MEET

/---1963---

MR 5, B-1-3

NEW RULE FORCING TRACKS TO DIVERT \$300,000 INTO PURSES FOR MICH-BRED & MICH OWNED HORSES TO MAKE CHANGES WHEN TRACK OPENS IN SPRING-HIGGINBOTTOM

DETROIT RACE COURSE

1963

RACING: HORSES: ~~NIGHTMARE LIVONIA~~

- ADMISSION PRICE TO BE RAISED THIS SEASON FROM \$1 TO \$1.25-ADMISSION TO THE CLUBHOUSE TO REMAIN \$2.50
 ENTRIES HERE FOR RACES DECREASING BY 25 TO 30 PCT COMPARED TO YRAGO
 RACING AT DET RACE COURSE NOT TO BE TELECAST THIS YR AS NO DET STATION ABLE TO CLEAR THE TIME FOR THE RACES ON SATURDAYS
 DECLINE IN VIRUS CASES AT DRC
 DECISION EXPEDTED SOON ON SUCCESS AT DET RACE COUSE OF EXPERIMENTAL SECOND AILY DOUBLE ON WEEKDAY PROGRAMS-HIGGINBOTTOM
 ROOF TAKEN OFF BARN AT DET RACE COURSE BARN "Q" DURING HEVY RAINSTORM
 EXPERIMENTAL 2ND DAILY DOUBLE AT DET. RACE COURSE WAS LESS THAN A ROUSING SUCCESS DURING 1-WEEK TRIAL-HIGGINBOTTOM
 RAY HOPTON APPOINTED OFFICIALLY AS RACING SECRETARY
 TRAINER HENRY PHILLIPS, SUSPENDED FOR SUSPECTED DOPING, ASKED LEGAL AID TO OK HIS RACING HIS HORSES AT RACES AT ABOVE COURSE
 COURT RESTRAINED DET RACE COURSE FROM STOPPING SUSPENDED TRAINER HENRY PHILLIPS FROM RUNNING HIS HORSES THERE-HARDEE

AP 30, C-2-3

MY 9, D-1-3

MY 13, A-18-4

MY 22, D-1-5

JE 11, C-1-6

JE 11, C-4-1

JE 12, D-1-8

JL 2, B-3-6

JL 9, B-3-1

JL 9, B-3-3 LF

--1963--

JL 10, D-1-4

SUSPENDED TRAINER HENRY PHILLIPS SUCCEEDED IN GETTING CT OK TO RACE HIS OWN HORSES AT THE TRACK

JL 28, D-4-3

DRC MEETING CLOSURES WITH PETER FULLER'S LUCKY UNCLE WINNER OF \$15,000 WOLVERINE PURSE

N 13, A-1-7

COMMR. BERRY BEAMAN PLANS TO MEET WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF HAZEL PARK & DET. RACE COURSE TO DISCUSS ADDITIONAL MEETINGS TRACKS HAVE REQUESTED FOR 1964

N 28, D-2-5

THOROUGHBRED RACING TO START JL31 THROUGH 022-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1964---

F 4, A-4-3 FIN 5

DRC SUES TV & RADIO COMMENTATOR J. FRANCIS (BUDD) LYNCH TO RECOVER \$55,000 HE SPENT UNWISELY

AP 10, D-1-5

HUGE GAS HEATERS INSTALLED UNDER DET. RACE COURSE GRANDSTAND FOR RACING FANS-HIGGINBOTTOM

--1965--

AP 17, A-6-7

DSR TO PROVIDE SHUTTLE SERVICE TO MRA TRACK THROUGH JUNE 19

JE 8, C-3-1

DICK STEVENSON & WM. BABY, ELECTRICIANS, BURNED WHEN OVERLOADED TRANSFORMER EXPLODED AT DET. RACE COURSE JE 7

JL 29, C-1-3

DET. RACE COURSE GIVEN WEEK BY STATE RACING COMMR. TO PREVENT SALE OF TWIN DOUBLE TICKETS BETWEEN INDIVIDUALS-HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 4, A-1-4

ROBERT QUIRK, AGENT OF THE THOROUGHBRED RACING PROTECTIVE BUREAU BANS BERNIE WEISS OF NY FROM DET. RACE COURSE BECAUSE OF HIS QUESTIONABLE TWIN DOUBLE ACTIVITIES AT HAZEL PARK-HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 17, A-2-8 6*

COMMR. BERRY BEAMAN ORDERED DRC TO DISCONTINUE TWIN DOUBLE

AG 23

DETROIT RACE COURSE

1965

RACING - HORSES - MICHIGAN

- S 8, A-1-4 6*
 RACING COMMSR. BEAMAN GRANTS DRC PERMISSION TO RE-INSTALL TWIN DOUBLE
 UNDER NEW GROUND RULES-HIGGINBOTTOM
- S 21, A-3-5
 MRS JOYCE STICKER SUES DRC & BERRY BEAMAN FOR \$4,450 TWIN DOUBLE WIN-
 NINGS OF S 11
- O 13, B-14-1
 ARTHUR RICKERT, 75, WON TWIN DOUBLE WORTH \$2,486.40 AT DET. RACE
 COURSE BUT LOST IT HOURS LATER TO RANDIT
- O 14, C-1-1
 4TH RACE WON BY HORSE TRAINER F.C. ADAMS WHOSE 2 HORSES MAGIC WHEELS
 & MIS-ASSUMPTION BUMPED INTO EACH OTHER-HIGGINBOTTOM
- O 15, A-1-2
 IRS AGENTS SEIZED 4 IN TWIN DOUBLE TAX EVASION PLOT-HIGGINBOTTOM
- O 27, D-1-3
 UNION BRIDGE UNSEATED APPRENTICE JOCKEY STEVE WILLARD AFTER START OF
 5TH RACE-HIGGINBOTTOM
- O 30, B-9-3
 DETERGENT POURED INTO FOUNTAIN IN CLUBHOUSE DRC AS PRANK
- D 1, D-1-8
 NO COMPLAINT ABOUT LENGTH OF MICH RACING SEASON-HIGGINBOTTOM
- ~~XXXXXX~~
 JL 27, A-8-5
 DSR TORUN BUSES TO RACE COURSE

---1966---

JL 28, E-1-4 Z3

LIVONIA POLICE DEPT. & THOSE TO TRY TO PLAY THEIR ILLEGAL TRADES AT ABOVE TRACK PREPARING FOR DET. RACE COURSE-O'LEARY

JL 31, D-7-5

RACING SEASON REACHED MID-POINT WITH AG1 AFTERNOON OPENING OF DET. RACE COURSE & SCHEDULED AG6 NIGHT DEBUT OF HARNESS HORSES AT HAZEL P - HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 14, -7-2

DRC & HORSEMEN REACH AGREEMENT ON PURSES FOR MICHIGAN RACING

S 1, A-1-7 6*

FEDERAL GRAND JURY INDICTED 14 MEN, INCLUDING MATHREW RUBINO - RESULTED FROM SERIES RAIDS JE30 ON GAMBLING HOUSES

S 2, A-1-1

JUDGE GEORGE E. BOWLES WAS NAMED TO HEAD NEW 1 MAN GRAND JURY INQUIRY INTO CRIME IN WAYNE CO. - NEHMAN

S 2, A-6-4

14 MEN INDICTED BY FEDERAL GD. JURY RESULTING FROM JE30 RAIDS ON GAMBLING HOUSES - GALLAGHER

S 2, A-1-3 5*

HORSE TRAINER SHERMAN ARMSTRONG & HIS WIFE MARILYN OF KY. FILED SUIT CHG. THEIR HORSES WERE ILLEGALLY ORDERED OUT OF RACE AT ABOVE

R 0 20, C-1-7

SHERMAN ARMSTRONG RETURNED TO GOOD STANDING TO BE RESTORED NOV 5 RULING BY JOS CHILDS SAYS - HIGGINBOTTOM

W N 2 3, C-1-8

N3 CARD DROPPED FROM LIST BY DRC DUE TO SNOW & WEATHER - HIGGINBOTTOM

RACING: HORSES: DETROIT RACE COURSE

1966

THOROUGHbred RACING TO RESUME N 4 AFTER N 3 CANCELLATION-HIGGINBOTTOM

N 4, B-1-4

N 24, D1-3

NEW TURF COMMSNR. JOSEPH CHILDS SET IDENTICAL 84 DAY THOROUGHbred MEET IN 1967 FOR ABOVE

D 3, B-9-6

JUDGE VICTOR BAUM REFUSES TO BLOCK RACE LICENSES

---1967---

JL 31, C-1-6

STARTS 1967 SEASON AG 2-HIGGINBOTTOM

AG 1, C-1-1

BETTORS BREAK RECORD AT RACE COURSE WITH OVER \$1MILLION

AG 19, C-1-5

BETTED-HIGGINBOTTOM

JOCKEY DAVID WHITED'S HORSE REARS AT START OF ABOVE RACE

O 17, C-1-4

LONG RACING SEASON HARD ON JOCKEYS, HORSES-HIGGINBOTTOM

O 31, C-1-3

FINES LEVIED FOR GARY DEAR'S ABSENCE IN RACE-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1968---

S 22, D-7-5

BOYCOTT IS STARTED BY DRC JOCKEYS IN PROTEST OF 10-DAY SUSPENSION OF FEKLOW RIDER JOE RECTOR

S 24, D-1-3

DRC JOCKEY STRIKE IS DELAYED PENDING APPEAL HEARING OF JOE RECTOR-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1968---

0 5, B-5-7

JOE RECTOR RETURNS TO THEIR SUSPENDED LIST 0 23, D-4-5

CELEBRATING 20TH ANNIV.-HIGGINBOTTOM

0 31, C-1-5

DALE SHAFFER COMMENTS ON SALE DRC-HIGGINBOTTOM

N 3, D-1-8

CONCLUDED ITS SEASON-HIGGINBOTTOM

N 3, D-12-4

GROOMS GARYLEE BITZER, TERRANCE L. HOLLAND & CHAS. A. JOHNSON SUSPENDED

N 7, C-5-1

PROSPECTIVE BUYERS WILL RETAIN PAUL RYDER AS BOSS-HIGGINBOTTOM

N 25, AD-1-4

GRANTED 90 DAY MEETIN IN '69-HIGGINBOTTOM

N 27, C-2-1

~~DEWEX~~ FRED VAN LENNEP TO STAND PAT IN '69-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1969---

MY 27, D C-1-4

PRESIDENT JOHN DAVIS ANNOUNCES POLICY CHANGE WHICH WILL BE
HAILED BY HORSEMEN THIS SUMMER-HIGGINBOTTOM JL17, E-3-123

LIVONIA DEMANDS L LARGER TAX SLICE FROM RACETRACK.

AG 3, D-1-3

MARY BACON SWARMED BY WELL-WISNERS ON HER DEBUT AS THE MICH.
FIRST LICENSED WOMAN JOCKEY-HIGGINBOTOM S17, D-1-8

POWER FA~~il~~ FAILURE AT DET RACE COURSE BUT RIDERS IN DARKNES

RACING: HORSES: DETROIT RACE COURSE

1969

INCREASED PURSE SCHEDULE TO GO INTO EFFECT

O 9, D-4-4
OCT. 10-
O 23, B-8-2

INTERTRUCK BUSES OKAYED FOR ABOVE -

-----1970-----, A 22, E-3-522
LIVONIA OPPOSES DRC ON LONGER RACE SEASON- WISLER.

**TO DISPLAY YOUNG THOROUGHBREDS TO BE AUCTIONED AP 26 AT 10
AM SUNDAY**

AP 14, C-4-5

AP 21, C-1-2

**BIG LUKE EARNED TRIP TO KENTUCKY BY WINNING CURTAINS UP
HANDICAP--HIGGINBOTTOM**

AP 23, C-6-4

RIDING FEE DECISION IS POSTPONED- HIGGINBOTTOM

MY 20, D-4-6

**GRANTED PERMISSION BY MICHIGAN RACING COMM TO PRESENT 10-
RACE PROGRAM ON FRI MY 29**

AG6, E-1-3 22

**LIVONIA- MAYOR EDWARD H MCNAMARA SEEKS BIGGERSHARE OF
DRC RACING PROFITS FOR HIS CITY--WISLER**

---1970---

N 12, D-6-5

50 MORE RACING DAYS SET IN 1971--HIGGINBOTTOM

N27, D-4-6

THOROUGHBRED TRACKS TO GET 60 EXTRA 71' DAYS.

D3, E-1-123

LIVONIA WILL ASKS COURT TO BAN LONGER DRC SEASON--WISLER.

---1971---

JA 13, C-1-1

CITY OF LIVONIA TO SUE TO BLOCK LONGER RACING FORMAT THERE--
WISLER.

JA 28, E-1-123

LIVONIA FEDERATION OF CIVIC ASSOCIATIONS SEEKS TO STIFLE
RACETRACK--WISLER.

MR 14, D-1-2

RECORD CROWD AT 1ST DAY RACING AT DRC FOR SEASON--HIGGIN
BOTTOM

MR 25, C-1-1

DRC ABOLISHES \$2 SHOW BETTING AS UNPROFITABLE--HIGGINBOTTOM

MR 31, A-3-1

CIGARETTE COMMERCIALS SHOWN ON DRC TV SCREENS--WISLER

AP 28, B-2-1N

WINTER RACING AT DET. RACE COURSE TO GIVE LIVONIA MORE TAX
MONEY--

RACING: HORSES: DETROIT RACE COURSE

1971

16 MILLIONTH FAN WILL BE DRC GUEST, SOMEWHERE IN SATURDAYS CROWD

MY26, D-9-2

JE 15, D-6-2

FEMO SOLE- DIES IN MISHAP AT COURSE DURING FIREM

JE 22, D-4-4

DRC DROPS 3 TOP RACES

D2, B-17-1 W

WINTER RACING LEGISLATION SOUGHT BY LIVONIA OFFICIALS---
WISLER

---1972---

F4, B-1-1W

LIVONIA GAINS \$100,000 ON RACE TRACK BILL-WISLER.

JL 19, D-3-1

DRC TO DROP BETTING TIED TO GIMMICKS, DOWN 2 FROM '71.

S 26, D-4-7

POST TIME AT DRC TO BE MOVED UP TO 2PM DAILY FOR LAST 5 WEE
OF LONGEST THOROUGHBRED MEETING.

O 20, C-1-2

DRC CUTTING BACK TO 5DAY WEEK.-HIGGINBOTTOM

N21, C-6-3

TRIMS BID FOR RACE DATES---HIGGINBOTTOM

-1972-

N 24, D-4-3

RACING PROGRAM TODAY CALLED OFF DUE TO POOR TRACK CONDITIONS

N 25, B-8-5

YESTERDAYS RACES CALLED OFF DUE TO FROZEN TRACK.

D 1, C-1-4

29 DAYS ABOVE DIDN'T WANT FOR RACE RUNNING NEXT YEARR WENT
TO HAZEL PK RWAY.-HIGGINBOTTOM

D 3, D-11-6

DRC'S SORRY SEASON COMES TO DISMAL END-HIGGINBOTTOM

--1973--

MY23, F-3-5

MCRC STUDYING CASE OF GIRL GROOM KIM TERLIKOWSKI FIRED LAST
YEAR FROM JOB AT NORTHVILLE DOWNS BECAUSE OF AGE-STORCH

MY 25, C-1-4

GENERAL ADMISSION TO HAZEL PARK GOES UP 50CENTS.

MY 31, D-9-1

TRAES SEEK SUNDAY RACES.HIGGINBOTTOM
A LOOK AT HORSE RACING WITH VP AND GENERAL MANAGER DICK
WILSON-O'HARA

JE 1, G-1-3

JL 30, C-6-5

COURSE OPENS FOR BUSINESS THIS AFTERNOON.

AG 22, B-2-1 W

LIVONIA MAYOR ED MCNAMARA ATTACKS POSSIBLE DRC FUND CUT.

RACING : HORSES : DETROIT RACE COURSE

1973

S 6, D-1-1

DRC SEEKS SPRING MEETING, SUNDAY RACING FOR 1974, TO GET OUT OF RED.SPADAFORE.

S 13, MC-1-1

RECORD \$19,909 DOUBLE AT DRC.KUPELIAN

D 1, B-6-2

STATERACINGCOMMSNR.LEOSHIRLEY GRANTEDDET.RACECOURSE 241 DAYS OF THOROUGHBRED HORSE RACING FOR 1974

-1974-

MR 2, B-1-1

CROWD LIGHT AT DRG . OHARA

MR 26, C-4-3

DRC RETURNS TO REGULAR 3:30PM START BEGIN.AP1

AP 17, C-4-8

PURSES INCREASED BY DRC FOR 3 STAKES RACES. MY 24, C-1-1

SUNDAY RACING OK BY MICH HOUSE SPURS MEETING WIXN OF LOCAL 79 OF SERVICE EMPLOYES INTERNATL UNIONAND TRACK OFFICIALS.

OHARA

JE 14, F-6-4

EMPLOYES VOTE NO,SUNDAY RACING OUT-O'HARA 0 1, D-4-5

GETS THOROUGHBRED DATES-O'HARA--1975--

AP 2, D-4-4

RISEING ITS MIN.PURSES FOR 4TH TIME THIS SEASON-O'HARA

--1975-- AP 5,

MY 30, E-1-1

DRC CUTS ALL PURSES DUE TO SAGGING ATTENDANCE THIS WK;
12 YR OLDS TO BE ADMITTED TOMORROW FOR \$1 SPECIAL AREA

JE 20, E-4-8

BARN VIOLATIONS COST DRC \$350 FINE JL 2, D-1-2

FEDELE FAURI MICH NEW RACE CMNSR AVERTS DRC HORSEMANS
BOYCOTT OVER PURSE LEGISLATION-KUPELIAN JL 3, D-6-1

FAURI REACHED AGREEMENT BTWN DRC & HORSEMEN OVER TAX &
BREEDER AWARDS

JL 10, F-1-2

DISSIDENT DRC HORSEMEN 30 ON BUS WENT TO LANS TO GAIN SUPPO
RT-KUBELIAN S 19, E-4-4

CONSTRUCTION TO BEGIN IN OCT ON BACKSTRETCH AREA ON NEW 200-
STALL HORSE BARN & 100-ROOM BUNKHOUSE D 7, D-6-3

E. FLORA HAS PROGRAM FOR GROUPS TO EXCITE & EDUCATE IN RACING

--1976-- MY 11, C-4-1

RACE TRACK RESURFACED, MAKING HORSE RACES FASTER
THIS YR. OHARA. JL 30, B-5-3

WINNER OF \$1.200 INTRIFECTA, TSUM LEE, ROBBED AND SHOT.

0 1, B-4-5

GIVEN RACE MEETING DATES-O'HARA

-1977-

D 2, C-1-1

FROZEN CONDITIONS COARSE DRC-GAGE

D 4, D-1-1

HAZEL PK FINISHED FAST WHILE DRC FADED-O'HARA D 17, B-4-6

SALE OF DRC NEARS COMPLETION

1-1978--

JA 10, C-5-4

HARMAN&TYNER, INCO, OWNERS OF HAZEL PARK RACETRACK, MAKES BID FOR
SHARES OF STOCK IN DRC

F 9, F-5-3

DECISION NEAR ON DRC SALE TO HAZEL PARK-O'HARA

F 10, D-1-3

MICH. LEGIS. MAY SETTLE QUESTION OF WHO CAN HOLD TRACK LICENSE
AT DRC-O'HARA

F 12, E-1-4

TRACKS HOPE FOR GOOD YEAR, NORTHVILLE AND DRC AIDED BY
BETTER ROADS-MIDDLEMAS

F 28, C-5-3

MICH. RACING COMMSNR. FEDELE FAURI GIVEN FINAL SAY ON LICENSE
ISSUE AT TRACK-O'HARA

---1978---

MR 11, C-4-5

COMMSNR.FEDELEFAURI APPROVED TRANSFER OF TRACK LICENSE FROM
DET.RACINGASSOC.TO OXFORDBLDG.CO., OWNERS

MR 18, B-6-5

LAST DAY AT DRC IS LONELY FOR DEPARTING BOSS, DICK WILSON-
O'HARA

JE 9, D-6-1

E.J. "BUD" SEARS, NAMED AS DIRECTOR

JL 7, G-5-6

DECISION NEARS ON 5 DAY FORMAT INSTEAD OF TRADITIONAL 6

JL 23, D-12-1

OPENING DATE HOPED FOR

JL 25, C-5-3

HORSEMEN REJECT DRC PROPOSAL-O'HARA

JL 27, C-1-6

RACING EXPECTED NEXT WEEK, TRACK RECONDITIONED

JL 28, F-4-1

BUDSEARS BACK ON JOB AS RACING SECY.FOR MEETINGS AT DRC

O 14, B-5-2

HORSEMEN REJECT 5 DAY DRC WEEK

O 28, B-4-1

OFFICIALS TO CLOSE GRANDSTAND MAIN FLOOR TO SHAVE EXPENSES-

O 31, C-1-1

/COFFMAN

TRACK OWNERS TOOK STEP TOWARD BECOMING MINOR LEAGUE TRACK--

COFFMAN

- ARMORED CAR SERVICE FINDS \$128,000 IN DRC CASH LOST FOR
19 DAYS-COFFMAN -1979- N 17, C-1-6
FRANK GUZOWSKI OF ROMEO SUES TRACK CLAIMING HIS HORSE'S
TAIL WAS TIED TO GATE CAUSING IT INJURIES-SCHABATH MR 16, A-1-1
FRANK BRUNO, GENERAL MANAGER RESIGNS. NEW GM SOUGHT-COFFMAN MR 20, D-6-1
THOROUGHbred HORSEMEN GREETED BY MANURE, MUD & WEEDS IN
STABLE AREA. TALK OF STRIKE TO FORCE CLEAN UP-COFFMAN JL 17, D-5-3
HARNESS-DRIVER TRAINER MARTIN L. ALLEN, 20 SUSPENDED FOR
ASSAULT ON STEPHEN KAROUB PRACING DIRECTOR AT DRC JL 19, D-8-3
OFFICIALS START TO CLEAN UP STABLE AREA.-COFFMAN JL 20, F-4-3
SECURITY URGED FOR THOROUGHbred TRACKS, AS RACEHORSE BURST
OUT OF ITS STALL IN NIGHT-COFFMAN JL 20, F-1-3
VIRUS BLAMED BY HORSEMEN IN SIDELINING HORSES-COFFMAN

---1979---

JL 21, B-3-1

SECURITY IS ISSUE BTWN RACING OFFICIALS, MEET & QUARREL DURING MEETING-COFFMAN

Ag2 A-1-2

LAWYER MICHAEL O'BRIEN, WANTS RACING COMM. FEDELE FAURI TO RESIGN-MARTIN

Ag 9, A-22-1

STATE SEN. MICHAEL J. O'BRIEN SEEKS RACETRACK REFORMS-EDIT

S 8, B-5-3

HORSEMEN & TRACK OFFICIALS MAY BE SQUARING OFF AGAIN-COFFMAN

S 11, B-5-1

TRACK OWNERS SEEK TO CUT BACK THOROUGHBRED RACING DATES BY 54 DAYS. HORSEMEN SEEK TO KEEP DATES INTACT-COFFMAN

S30, D-9-1

FEDELE FAURI, IS FIRM ON RACE DATES FOR 1980 BEASON.

O 16, D-6-3

ARGUMENTS SET OVER DATES-COFFMAN

N 6, C-6-3

TO OFFER BETTORS BETTING MACHINES BY WHICH THEY CAN BUY COMBINATIONS & TICKETS AT 1 WINDOW-COFFMAN

-1980-

MR 8, C-4-3

HORSEMEN TO BALLOT ON LATEST DRC CONTRACT, OFFER-COFFMAN

MR 23, B-3-1

WITNESS TESTIFIED THAT E. COAST CRIME BOSS PUT UP FUNDS TO FINANCE FIXING CONSPIRACY AT DRC IN '73-BALL

RACING: HORSES : DETROIT RACE COURSE

1980

RACING SET FOE WED-COFFMAN

Mr 30, A-1-4 3DOT

AP2, D-1-5

DRC HAS CASE OF MUTUEL JITTERS-COFFMAN

AP 30, D-9-6

EXTENDS \$1 ADMISSION

AG 17, D-10-3

REPORTEDLY HERBERT TYNER & ?BERNARD HARTMAN MAY WANT

\$14,000,000 FOR SALE OF IT.-COFFMAN

-1981- My 29, B-1-3

FRANK GUZOWSKI TELLS OF DAMAGES TO SHAPELY MISS AFTER TAIL

TIED TO STARTING GATE-SCHABATH

S 16, D-6-2

~~SUNDAY RACING OUT FOR REST OF CURRENT MEET.~~

-1983-

Mr 26, B-6-5

CROWD OF 7,678 KICKED OFF 1983 THOROUGHBRED SEASON-COFFMAN

S 23, C-5-1

TRACK NOW VALUED AT LESS THAN \$15.9 MILLION

-1984-

F 2, F-5-4

FINES OF \$1.1 MILLION LEVIED AGST TRACK FOR FAILURE TO MEET
DEADLINE TO UPDATE APPRAISAL OF FACILITY AP 26, E-4-5
WM BALLENGER & 2 DET TRACK OWNERS REACHED AGREEMENT THAT
WOULD SHELVE THEIR LEGAL BATTLE JE 12, D-2-6

HARTMAN & TYNER TO DIVEST THEMSELVES OF OPERATION & MANAGE
MENT OF 1 OF 2 OF THEIR FACILITIES. JUL 11, D-8-5

5,000 SHOW UP FOR DRC INAUGURAL.-COFFMAN S30, C19-1*

DRC'S SALE TO BRITISH BASE GROUP, LADBROKE PLC
REPORTED.- COFFMAN 01, A-1-6*

LADBROKE GROUP P.L.C. BUYS DRC. COFFMAN 0 13, B-8-5*

BID TO PURCHASE DRC NOW A 2-WAY BATTLE-COFFMAN 0 17, H-9-1*

HERBERT TYNER AGREED TO SELL LIVONIA RACETRACK. SIGNED AGRE
EMENT.-COFFMAN

RACING : HORSES : DETROIT RACE COURSE

1985

SOLD TO LADBROKE GRP PLC-SCHABATH

LADBROKE PLANS DRC OVERHAUL-SCHABATH

1ST HORSES WILL BE ADMITTED TO TRACK NEXT WEEK-COFFMAN

DON DREW NAMED PRES OF DRC

E.E. TRIPP HAILS WM BALLENGER FOR FORCING TRACK SALE-COFFMAN

Veteran track announcer Tony Bentley will take over microphone at Livonia track Ap 17.-Coffman

British-based Ladbroke gives it a \$1million face-lift.-Coffman.

Trainer, Bill Thorne recalls DRC's past.-Coffman

JA 17, C-10-1

JA 23, E-1-2

F 6, F-5-1

F 7, G-5-1

F 15, D-4-3

Mr 13, F-7-5

Mr 19, D-8-1

Mr 27, F-7-5

--1985--

Mr 26, D-6-1

Workmen rush to finish renovation.-Coffman

Mr 28, E-1-2

Starting tomorrow Ladbroke, new group will undertake rescue of thoroughbred racing in Detroit/-Coffman

Mr. 29, C-6-5

Faces possibility of pickets at opening.-Coffman

Mr 29, C-14-1

Opening day today & course will be sporting a new look.

Mr 29, A-3-2

Ladbroke group spent more than \$1million on renovations.

Mr 30, B-1-2

'New' DRC starts a winner.-Coffman

Ap4, B-1-2 W

DRC bets \$1million on renovations

Ap 9, A-3-2

Karem Salem of Dearborn sued owners charging them they deprived him of a living from barring him.-Gave

Ap11, D-9-1

Ladbroke sets sights beyond profitable DRC-Coffman

Ap 20, A-11-1

Court allows DRC to keep ban on Karem Salem57-Warren

S 9, F-10-1

Problems at DRC. Boycott threatened-Coffman

O 4, C-1-2

Long list of characters-Strother

-1986-

Ja 13, F-8-1

5 new barns being constructed. DRC working on promotions &
giveaways to attract new customers-Coffman

Mr 30, C 22-4

54th season to start Ap28-Coffman

Ap5, D-1-6

DRC sets 1st day record-Coffman

My 24, D-1-5

Simulcasting arrives-Coffman

-1986-

J1 14, A_14-1W

Black owners, trainers complain of harassment-Pace

Ag 5, B-1-6

Horsemen's group filed a \$100-million suit accusing former owners withoperating a monopoly& breaching a contract.-Tschirhart.

O 10, F_2-4

Computer mistake gives \$67 winners \$224

-1987-

F 7, D-7-5

Wm J. Bork 53 is new pres of Ladbroke DRC-Eckman

Mr 25, H-1-2

Bill Bork new Gen mgr-Coffman

Mr 28 D-1-2

Opens at full gallop under new gen. mgr Wm. Bork.-Coffman

My3, A_3-1

DRC has 1st TV simulcast, betting on Kentucky Derby=Zeiger

1987

RACING: HORSES: DETROIT RACE COURSE

0 24 D-5-5

2 trainers, jockey suspended for violating rules on drugs
& medicines for horses.--Coffman

-1988-

Ja 8 B-3-1 1-dot

Jockey Dante Scocca, 40, sues DRC saying filthy jockey room
whirlpool so badly infected his hair follicles he was hosp
italized in intensive care.

Jl 11 E-1-6

DRC plans new bet gimmick.--Coffman

Jl 17 D-1-6

~~Lost Code romps to Mile win.--Coffman~~

~~Mr 18, D-12-3~~

DRC opener nearly sets record-Coffman

Mr 16, D-13-1

LAd broke seeks to break even-Coffman

My 7 C-10-5

Kentucky Derby helps DRC set record, would have set another
except for fluke.

-1989-

My 25 A-1-1

Jockeys go on strike to protest faulty starting gate.

My 25 D-1-2

Est. 3,500 turned away from Liv. trak as jockeys strike.

--Coffman

My 27 C-2-4

Jockeys, mgmt mend their fences over faulty starting gate.

--Coffman

-1990-

Mr 11 D-13-3

DRC shows off new look for opener.--Eckman

S 14 C 8-6

Ladbroke's purchase of Detroit Race Course in 1985 has allowed the track to make tremendous comeback, per E.Tripp, pres. Horsemen's Benevolent Protec. Assn.-Schabath

-1991-

Ja 20 E 11-1

A dozen horses who won races at Det Race Cours in Ornvember were found to have a banned drug intheir systems-Girard

Mr 14 C-2-1

Ladbroke DRC continues upgrading, including simulcasts.

- Eckman

RACING: HORSES: DETROIT RACE COURSE

1991

N 27 C-1-4

Attendance & handle down at Ladbroke DRC for 1991.-Eckman
 ---1992--- My 11, C-1-2

Rainy spring at DRC, tragic for owner Jay Fourtney-Eckman
 O 1 C 2-1

DRC to race in Dec '93-Eckman

-1993-

Jl 11 E 1-2

As attendance & purses decline, Ladbroke DRC's future in
 doubt-Eckman

Jl 11 E 1-4

DRC's leading trainer ending 21 yr run at track with his

move to Kentucky-Eckman

Jl 11 E 9-1

Tip sheet sellers & racing forms, shop owners feeling pinch
 at DRC

Jl 11 E 9-4

Major lament from horsemen at Ladbroke DRC is absence of
 convenience wagering in Mich, like OTB & simulcasts; other
 jurisdictions have it - Eckman

-1993-

Jl 11 E 8-1

Special Legis is DRC's best bet for survival-Eckman

O 17 E 3-1

Ladbroke DRC will close Nov.28

-1994-

Mr 24 C 7-1

Above opens its 10th yr with the track's shortest season in 30 yrs. - Eckman

Jl 10 E 1-2

Employees worried;DRC mayclose if laws aren't passed to let DRC compete with casinos-Eckman

Ag 01 C 7-5

Ladbroke buying DRC and its site to protect itself-Eckman

N 4 G 1-1

DRC will close its dismal 1994 season with losses estimated at \$3million-Eckman

-1995-

Mr 24 E 1-1

Owners worried about his job and the future of Ladbroke
DRC-Markiewicz

Ag 07 B 1-3

Some horsemen taking horses out of state for racing;horse
population at Ladbroke dRC,Livonia down 29%-Eckman

N 27 D 1-1

Ladbroke DRC hoping Mich.legislature passes laws allowing
year-round simulcasting;needed for survival-Eckman

--1996--

Ja 31 F-1-1

Ladbroke DRC hosted first day of full card simulcasting-
Eckman

Jl 30 C 3-6

~~Livonia-Ladbrooke DRC employee had face slashed by co-~~
worker during argument -1997-

F 4 B-1-1

Ladbroke Group PLC hopes to lure youger crowd,fears loosing
business to future casino.-Preddy

|

-1997

Mr 20 B 3-2

Maureen Brosnan, Livonia councilwoman to fight Landbroke/DRC
request for slot machines-Hunter -1998- Mr 06 A-1-6
Developers to buy-shut down Ladbroke DRC-King Mr 06 F-1-2
Closing of Ladbroke DRC could help its nearest track neigh-
bor Northville Downs by cutting competition-Eckman

1998

Mr 25 A 1-2

Livonia-This will be last season for Det. Race Course; sold
for development 3/5-Eckman

Ap 24 F 1-6

Tom Beaudoin, 60, horseman, sues to stop sale of Ladbroke DRC-
Girard/Eckman

My 22 D-1-6

Horsemen file suit to block DRC sale.-Eckman

J1 02 B 2-5

Livonia-MI Racing Commissioner dropped fines against Lad-
broke related to sale of DRC property in March

J1 10 B 4-1

Livonia-Millennium Park, to replace Ladbroke DRC, lure for
retailers-King

J1 21 C 1-2

Livonia-Employees here are worried as Ladbroke DRC gets
ready to close;profiles on some of the workers-Eckman

O 02 A 9-3

Livonia-Ladbroke land to be used for Millennium Park, \$200
million project of stores,park/hotel-King

O 04 B 3-2

Disagreement on how Ladbroke DRC land should be used;
details

O 25 D 1-2

~~Livonia-some horses go to other tracks,some to slaughter~~
other options to save them described-Eckman N 03 E 1-2

Livonia-Track to close 11/8;final days rekindle fond memo-
ries-Eckman N 06 F 1-2

Livonia-Reactions of employees, fans to the closingEckman

1998

N 09 A 1-2

Livonia-Report on last day at Ladbroke DRC; sentimental crowd-Eckman

N 09 A 1-2

Livonia-city looks at rezoning the 197 acres of Ladbroke; for retail-industrial complex;controversial-Hunter

-1999-

Mr 2 D-3-1

Livonia- Stores to be featured at old race track; Millennium Park.

Ag 1 B 3-2

Livonia-Ladbroke now demolished; to be replaced with shopping complex (Millennium Park)-Cohen

RACING : HORSES : DETROIT : SERIES BY GEORGE KREHBIEL 1949

1-STATE'S CUT FROM RACING THIS YEAR TOTALS CLOSE TO \$4,000,000
0 6, 61-2
0 7, 50-1

2-IGHT FOR RACING DATES IN 1950 SURE-

1927

RACING - HORSES - DETROIT - MISC

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JL 19, 35-1
DET SADDLE & SULKY CLUB RACES SUCCESSFUL WITHOUT BETTING	1933	JL 31, 2-8
GOV COMSTOCK SAYS PROBE OF LEASE OF STATE FAIR GROUNDS UNLIKELY-McGOWAN		AG 1, 1-4
DET RACING ASSN LEASE UP FOR APPROVAL-McGOWAN		AG 8, 12-4
\$500,000 TO BE SPENT ON TRACK		AG 9, 17-8
OLIVERINE HANDICAP TO BE PRINCIPAL FEATURE		AG 10, 14-6
PUB "KS COMM LENHARDT DENIES WELFARE LABOR USED ONT RAC		AG 10, 21-4 CIT
GOV COMSTOCK SIGNS LEASE-McGOWAN		AG 11, 4-8
ALL OFFICIALS NAMED		AG 14, 19-2
JUDGE JOS MURPHY SPEEDS TRACK WORK-KREHBIEL		AG 17, 2-8
JAS E HALL AWARDED RACING CONCESSIONS		AG 21, 18-1
LIST OF HORSES, TRACK CALLED DETROIT-KREHBIEL		AG 27, 4-6-1
MANY FAMOUS HORSES TO RUN-KREHBIEL		S 1, 19-8
500 HORSES STABLED-KREHBIEL		S 3, 4-1-8
20,000 AT 2 OPENING WON BY GALLANT SIR-KREHBIEL		S 4, 1-1 MAIL
MR SPONGE WINS GOVERNOR'S HANDICAP		S 5, 4-3
WOMEN AND THEIR SYSTEMS HAVE FIELD DAY		S 5, 1-1 RACE XT
7000 SEE "2 TRICKS" WIN 6TH-KREHBIEL		

1933

\$ 6, 1-8 CS
 \$ 7, 1-1 CS
 S 8, 1-1 RACE XTRA
 \$ 9, 1-1 CS
 \$ 10, 4-1-4
 \$ 11, 15-2
 S 11, 1-1 CS
 S 12, 30-6
 S 12, 1-8 CS
 S 12, 1-2 RACE EXT
 S 13, 1-8 CS
 S 17, 4-1-1
 S 24, 4-1-8
 S 27, 19-2
 S 27, 2-5 MAIL
 \$ 5368 PER MONTH
 S 28, 2-2
 S 28, 1-5 RACE X
 0 4, 19-4
 0 9, 0 5, 21-7

SKUNNER WINS IN 4TH-KREHBIEL
 GAY JOE WINS BARLUM STAKES-KREHBIEL
 TEXAS KNIGHT WINS 4TH-KREHBIEL
 20,000 SEE MY BOSS WIN-KREHBIEL
 NO MORE WINS SPEED HANDICAP-KREHBIEL
 90,000 SEE RACES IN FIRST WEEK-STANDING OF JOCKEYS-KREHBIEL
 LADY MENIFEE WINS 5TH-KREHBIEL
 STATE CUTS FEE, ON PLEA OF DETROIT RACING ASSN-MCGOWAN
 MERRILY ON WINS FEATURE-KREHBIEL
 GUARD AGAINST USE OF DOPE AT TRACK
 5,000 ATTEND DESPITE COLD, RAIN THREAT.
 DAN SABATH WINS JUVENILE HANDICAP S 16-KREHBIEL
 PARI-MUTUEL SETS TRACK RECORD S 23-KREHBIEL
 DETROIT DERBY TO BE REVIVED; PLAN MAY TO MOVE JULY MEETING-KREHBIEL
 33 STATE EMPLOYEES HELP KEEP RACING CLEAN; COSTS STATE
 SAM T METZGER DEFENDS REDUCTION OF LEASE FROM \$6000 TO \$2500 PER DAY
 JUDGE JOS. A. MURPHY SEEKS RETURN OF CLOSED CLAIMING RULE
 HORSEMEN LEAVE HORSES HERE TO AID CHARITY RACES
 LESTER BALASKY, EDDIE ARCARO SET DOWN FOR ROUGH TACTICS.

RACING - HORSE - DET

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PARI MUTUEL WON FINAL MEET 0 7-KREHBIEL 0 8, 4-1-7
 FIRST MEETING ENDED 0 9; OFFICIALS PLEASED-KREHBIEL 0 10, 20-1
 4000 ATTEND CHARITY RUN 0 9; MERRILY ON WINS CITY WELFARE HANDICAP 0 9, 1-8 CS
 " ELFARE DEPT GETS \$7500 FROM CHARITY RACE 0 10, 4-1 MAIL
 COMSTOCK THREATENS TO ASK \$6000 DAILY RENTAL; OTHER STATES DEMAND LESS N 23, 24-3
 & KEEP RACKETEERS OUT-KREHBIEL N 30, 11-3
 CLARENCE E. LEHR DENIES RACING'S DEBT TO BACKERS. D 19, 33-2
 120 DAY SEASON SOUGHT D 20, 32-7
 REP MILES M CALLAGHAN INTRO RESOL IN HOUSE FOR QUIZ OF FAIR GROUNDS D 21, 6-4
 LEASE: HEADED FOR DEFEAT D 25, 3-2
 CITY GETS \$961.58 MORE FOR CHARITY MEET
 MAYOR JOHN W SMITH DISTRIBUTED \$8150 RACE FUND TO CHARITIES D 29, 22-4
 120 DAYS RACING FOR 1934 D 31, 4-6-8
 DET. RACING ASSN GETS 15 YR LEASE; PROTECTS RACING PUBLIC
 1934
 UPENS MAY 17; IN 3 SECTIONS-KREHBIEL JA 21, 4-6-1
 LIST OF APPLICATIONS FOR STALL LEASES-KREHBIEL MR 4, 4-6-1

-1934-

MR 6,28-4 1H ONE

GROUP OF DETROITERS PREPARING HORSES FOR MEETS-	KREHBIL
CHARITY DAY RACES TO BE HELD FOR AMERICAN LEGION	MR 7,9-3
1ST DAY, MY 17; FRED M. ALGER BUYS ENERGETIC BOY & CAPITALIST	MR 13, 23-1
	KREHBIL
\$25,000 DETROIT DERBY HEADS LIST OF RACES-	MR 18,4-6-1
	KREHBIL
BEN JACOBS & GERALD KELLY NAMED OFFICIALS	MR 30,25-5
FISHER, WHITNEY STABLES AMONG BEST TO RACE HERE THIS SEASON-	AP 1,4-6-1
	KREHBIL
JUNIOR LEAGUERS TO START TICKET SALES AP 16	AP 15, 4-6-1
DET RACING ASSN LOST \$45,000 IN 1933	AP 18, 28-7
PERRY MCGILL IS BLACKSMITH AT GROUNDS-	AP 22, 5-6-2
	KREHBIL
32 HORSES AT TRACK AP 23-	AP 23, 17-1
	KREHBIL
1500 HORSES AT TRACK BY MY 17-	AP 24, 21-1
	KREHBIL
MOSE LOEWENSTEIN PRAISES TRACK-	AP 24, 23-7
	KREHBIL
HUNDREDS WATCH PROGRESS OF TRAINING ; OPENING MY 17	AP 30, 21-6
	KREHBIL
CLARENCE E LEHR ASSURED MANY OWNERS WILL NOT RACE AT LATORIA OR CHIC-	MY 3,30-1
	KREHBIL
AGO, FAVORING DETROIT-	MY 4,30-6 FINAL
A J HALLIWELL STABLE ARRIVES AT FAIR GROUNDS	MY 11,34-6
FISHER TO SHIP BEST HORSES HERE-	MY 12,17-6
	KREHBIL
JACK S. YOUNG, KENTUCKY NAMED STEWART FOR SEASON	MY 17, 2-8
120 RACE MEETING OPENS MY 17-	MY 17,1-1-CS
	KREHBIL
15,000 OUT FOR 1ST DAY OF MEET-	
	KREHBIL

Form 1656

ITS A GRAND OPENING DAY - CARLISLE
RIP VAN WINKLE WINS WOLVERINE HANDICAP-KREH.

MY 18, 1-2
MY 20, 4-1-7
MY 27, 4-1-2

CLOTHO WINS BELLE ISLE HANDICAP, MY 26
THEO I FRY DUNS MARK HANNA FOR RACE TAXES
HANNA TO TURN OVER MORE THAN \$68,000 TO FRY JE 7
SAME

JE 5, 2-8 C S
JE 6, 1-6
JE 6, 35-3 C S
JE 7, 13-1 QM & RA
JE 16, 2-2 RACESPEC
JE 30, 13-1

STATE RACE COMM TURNS OVER \$43,625 TO STATE
CLARENCE E LEHR DENIES 'FLOATERS' GET PARI; MUTUEL JOBS HERE
2 TRAINERS REINSTATED AT TRACK-FOUND WITH DOPE LAST FALL JL 11, 22-3
OVER \$200,000 PAID FOR 1ST 40 DAYS OF RACING IN DET. (TAXES)

JL 17, 26-3-CS
JL 29, 4-6-5 2*

WALTER F. ISRAEL SAYS STABLES ARE FIRE HAZARD
RUMORS CONSTANTLY BEING CIRCULATED AT OTHER TRACKS, TO HURT DETROIT
RACE MEET-KREHTEL

AG 4, 13-7
AG 8, 18-5

8 STAKE RACES ON FALL CARD
FIRE HAZARD FOUND AT STABLES; STATE ASKED FOR \$25,000 FOR PROTECTION

GOV. COMSTOCK ON COMMITTEE FOR POLISH DAY AT TRACK AG 29-KREHTEL

AG 28, 18-1
S 7, 35-3
S 8, 13-2

STATE ALREADY HAS RECEIVED \$513,569 FROM ABOVE
TRACK DROPS CLAIMING RACE; GOES BACK TO TURF PRACTICE

---1934---

0 7,4-9-1

SABULA WINS AU REVOIR HANDICAP, 0 6, LAST RACE OF SEASON -0 26, 29-7
STATE MAKES TOTAL PROFIT OF \$43,000 THIS YEAR N 5,19-5 S F
REPORT OF DET RACE COMM WILL SHOW STATE'S SHARE TO BE ABOUT \$500,000

N 21,1-3

DET. RACING ASSN. OWES STATE \$153,000 D 6,48-2
CHAS. VERHEYDEN SELLS HIS HORSES TO BENNETT CREECH D 18,1-1-NITE
DET. RACING ASSN. GETS CHEAPER CONTRACT FOR 1935

---1935---

JA 27,4-6-1

FITZGERALD HITS CONTRACT ABOVE HAS; PLANS THOROUGH QUIZ BUT DOESN'T
KNOW WHAT HE WILL DO F 1,1-2 S F
DATES FOR DETROIT RACE SEASON SET MY 23 TO JL 6; AG 29 TO OCT 5

MR 7,17-4

HARRY S. TOY RULES THAT STATE MAY CHARGE DET. RACING ASSN. NOT LESS THAN
\$2,500 OR MORE THAN \$5,000 A DAY RENTAL FOR TRACK MR 13,21-8
STATE AGREES TO \$2,500 DAILY TAX FOR DET. RACING ASSN. MR 24,4-6-1

MR 4,4-2

ED THOMAS NAMED STARTER FOR SPRING MEET; OTHER NEW OFFICIALS NAMED -KREH
-BIEL MY 17,29-4

MY 20,21-4

NO DET. POLICE WILL BE STATIONED AT TRACK IN '35
ADMISSION PRICES SET AT \$1.25 & \$1.75

MY 23,29-1

AZUCAR, IN TEST RUN, DRAWS MANY TO TRACK -KREH BIEL
HORSES RETURN FOR MEET OPENING HERE MY 24 -KREH BIEL

MY 24,10-3-IH

12,000 ATTENDED OPENING MAY 23 AT FAIR GROUNDS

3 COLLECT \$4000 ON DAILY DOUBLE AT FAIR GROUNDS JE 9, 1-2-3
 SPRING RACING SEASON TO END JULY 6 JE 8 - JE 21, 27-1
 SEVEN STAKES LISTED FOR FALL RACING MEETING JL 3, 18-3
 LOSS ON SPRING MEET SET BETWEEN \$25,000 & \$45,000-KRE JL 9, 21-3
 RACING ASSN. PAYS STATE \$136,653.25 KRE 81EL-JL 11, 2-5
 FALL MEETING OPENS AUG. 29 AG, 25, 4-6-4
 ATTENDANCE RECORDS BROKEN AT FAIR GROUNDS S 3, 19-7
 C. COMPTON, JOCKEY, BANNED FROM RACING GROUNDS S 19, 29-3
 SEASON PASSES GOOD AT CHARITY DAY RACES S 30 S 28, 11-1
 STATE REVENUES DROP TO \$195,000; BLAME REDUCED TAXES & BAD WEATHER S 28, 9-2
 PLAN RACES EXCLUSIVELY FOR FILLIES-KREHBIEL D, 11, 26-4
 TOP NOTCH RACES HELD HERE IN 1935-KREHBIEL D, 22, 4-6-1

-----1936-----
 OFFICIALS PLAN TO INSTALL "CAMERA FINISH" AP 9, 34-2
 OFFICIALS FOR DET. RACING MEETING OPENING MAY 3 NAMED-AP 12, 4-6-1
 CAMERA EYE TO BE USED AT FAIR GROUNDS-KREHBIEL AP 13, 18-2
 STATE Bd. OF FAIR MANAGERS HITS CONTRACT WITH DET. RACING ASSN. AP 2, 7-6
 EDDIE THOMAS, STARTER, IN DETROIT-KREHBIEL MY 14, 27-2

---1936---

WOLVERINE HANDICAP OPENS SEASON AT FAIR GROUNDS

MY 23, 15-5

MAY 23-KREHBIEL

MY 24, 4-1-1.

JE 22, 30-2

STAND PAT WINS WOLVERINE HANDICAP-KREHBIEL

CHANGE IN 1ST MEETING AT THISTLEDOWN TRACK, CLEVELAND, HELPD ENTRY AT
DET. TRACK FOR JULY 4

JE 23, 24-8

FALL RACE MEETING TO OPEN AG 21 INSTEAD OF AG 22

AG 12, 22-1

170 OWNERS ASSIGNED SPACE AT DET. STABLES-KREHBIEL

AG 29, 15-1

3 JOCKEYS FINED FOR CRUELTY TO HORSES-KREHBIEL

S 21, 23-1

FINAL WEEK STARTED S 20

S 26, 14-7

S 26 FINAL SATURDAY OF SEASON

S 27, 4-8-8

SEASON ENDS S 28 WITH CHARITY MEET

S 29, 23-2

\$12,000 RAISED FOR CHARITY-KREHBIEL

N 29, 4-6-2

DET. TRACK MAY ADOPT CALIFORNIA PLAN, 5-DAY-A-WEEK RACING-KREHBIEL

JA 28, 25-4

---1937---

A TTY GEN RAY STARR ASKED FOR OPINION ON CONTRACT BY WHICH DET. RACI-
NG ASSN. HOLDS LEASE ON DET. FAIR GROUNDS TRACK

MR 10, 26-6 BL STR

DET. RACE TENTATIVE DATE S ARE MAY 29 TO JULY 10

AP 4, 4-6-1

1937 SEASON SET FOR MY 28-JL 10

AP 29, 1-2-8 ST

FRANK McDONNELL APPT. STEWARD REPRESENTING STATE AT DET. RACE TRACK THIS
SUMMER

MY 16, 4-6-1.

200 HORSES AT TRACK, AWAIT OPENING OF SEASON MAY 28 - MY 23, 4-6-1

OVER 1,000 HORSES TO PARTICIPATE IN RACES AT DET. TRACK THIS SEASON, -
SUCCESS ASSURED-KREHBIEL

MY 28, 27-7

CHARITY DAY PROGRAM OPENS SEAS N MAY 28-KREHBIEL

Form 1656

- POLAR FLIGHT WINS \$3,000 ADDED INAUGURAL HANDICAP-KREHBIEL MY 30,4-1-7
- DET.ZOO LOANS TRACK SOME FLAMINGOES FORM OPENING DAY-JE 18,46-7-8LST MY 30,4-13-3-2*
- BILL FOR INSTALLATION OF A TOTALIZATOR AT DET. TRACK, REPORTED JE 27, 4-6-1
- MANY DETROITERS ENTERING HORSES-KREHBIEL JE 29, 21-4
- DET. TRACK IS DIVIDED INTO 16 EQUAL SECTIONS-KREHBIEL JL 11,4-6-1
- SPRING MEET ENDED JL 10,TO REOPEN AUG.28-KREHBIEL AG 22,4-6-1
- GOOD RACING EXPECTED AT FALL RACING MEETING-KREHBIEL D 12,4-1-7
- 3 DET.SPORTSMEN PLAN NEW \$1,500,000 RACE TRACK FOR CITY
- 1938---
- SPRING MEETING TO OPEN MAY 28 FOR 37 DAYS OF RACING JA 16,4-6-1
- FRANK N. ISBEY SEEKS OPINION ON LEGALITY OF LEASE TO DET.RACING ASSN.OF JA 23,1-12-8
- DET.FAIR GROUNDS F 20,4-6-1-3*
- LARGE STAKES LISTED FOR SPRING MEETING AP 21, 29-4
- ELECTRIC ODDS BOARD BE CONSTRUCTED MY 15,4-3-1-3*
- STABLES LISTED FOR SPRING SEASON STARTING MAY 28 MY 29,4-1-1
- 12,000 ATTENDED OPENING OF 1938 SEASON MAY 28-KREHBIEL JE 14,1-2
- SALSINGER & KREHBIEL,THE HORSES,TO STAGE MATCH RACE JUNE 18

---1938---

JE 15,1-2

MATCH RACE BETW: H.G.SALSINGER & GEO.KREHBIEL TO BE HELD JUNE 18

JE 16, 14-2

H.G.SLASINGER, GEO. KREHBIEL RACE TO BE RUN JE 17-EPSTEIN -JE 17,1-2

KREHBIEL-SALSINGER RACE CALLED OFF

JE 29, 1-3

SALSINGER BEATS KREHBIEL IN FIELD OF ALSO-RANS-EPSTEIN -JL 7,1-5-BLST

DET.RACING ASSN'S 14-YR LEASE ON MICH,FAIR GROUNDS TO BE CHALLENGED IN COURT

AG 28,4-1-3

MUCHO GUSTO WON MOTOR CITY HANDICAP AUG.27, NEW FEATURE OF OPENING DAY OF FALL MEETING- KREHBIEL ---1939---

JA 17,21-5

JACK S.YOUNG NAMED PRESIDING STEWARD AT DET.RACE TRACK-MR 1,4-6

FRANK N.ISBEY ASSAILS SETUP AT DET.TRACK, SAYS STATE IS ENTITLED TO \$500,000 A YR

MR 2,36-8-NITE

DET.RACING ASSN.OFFERS TRACK AT MICH.STATE FAIR GROUNDS BACK TO STATE IN ANSWER TO FRANK N.ISBEY

MR 16,43-5

SEN.H.H.DIGNAN INTRO BILL REQUIRING INSTALLATION OF A TOTALIZATOR AT DET.TRACK

AP 4,31-8-BLST

DET.RACING ASSN HAS DEFAULTED IN FEES TO STATE, INVESTIGATION ASKED

AP 14,45-3

DET.RACING ASSN.SEEKS 49-DAY SUMMER MEET

AP 18,21-7

MICH.STATE FAIR GIVEN USE OF TRACK DURING FAIR TIME

MY 14,4-6-1

SUMMER MEETING OPENS MAY 20

MY 16,21-2

BRYAN STEELE NAMED STARTER FOR DET. RACING ASSN

MY 21,4-1-5

SKY LANTY WINS INAUGURAL HANDICAP AT OPENING MAY 20

MY 30,1-6

14 HORSES ENTERED IN COL.ALGER MEMORIAL HANDICAP MAY80

RACING:

HORSE:

DETROIT

1939

Form 1656

BERNARD F. WINS THE COL. ALGER MEMORIAL HANDICAP MY 31, 25-2
 9,000 TURN OUT FOR 1ST TWILIGHT RACING JE 8, 1-3-BLST-1-0
 TWILIGHT RACING, A SUCCESS, TO BE HELD 5 NIGHTS A WEEK JE 10, 13-3
 "SHOW UP" WINS "ACKINAC" HANDICAP RACE JL 15, 4-1-2
 SEASON ENDS-KREHBIEL

STATE APPROVES DET. RACING ASSN. CONTRACT FOR RACING AG 1, 1-7-BLST
 STATE TO RETURN BONDS VALUED AT \$37,500 TO DET. RACING ASSN. AG 2, 22-8

FALL MEETING TO BE HELD AT DET. RACE TRACK, S 14 TO O 7 AG 10, 26-6
 FALL RACE MEETING STARTS S 14: TORUN FOR 21 DAYS-KREHBIEL-5 14, 51-4
 HIGH ONE WINS OPENING RACE OF FALL MEETING AT FAIR GROUNDS-5 15, 29-2

LAST RACES BEING HELD IN CITY O 7-KREHBIEL O 7, 13-2
 O 8, 4-6-1

~~DET. BULL WON FEATURE RACE ON LAST DAY OF DET. MEETING~~

--1940--

DET. UNABLE TO BUY AN AUTOMATIC ODDS BOARD FOR BETTORS, FIRM THAT MAK- JA 12, 25-8
 ES THEM IS TOO BUSY JA 28, 4-1-5
 DET. RACING ASSN. BUYS A NEW RUETT STARTING GATE F 15, 144-BLST
 43-DAY MEETING OPENS MAY 18

---1940---

EXECUTIVE COMM. OF MICH. STATE FAIR TO ASK PROFITS OF FALL RACE MEET
MR 21, 41-6
AP 1, 1-5
REP, ELTON R. EATON CHARGES STATE MADE \$50,000 GIFT TO DET. RACING ASSN
MY 12, 4-6-1
MY 14, 21-7
SEASON OPENS MY 18 FOR 44 RACING DAYS
GROVER C ALEXANDER HAS JOB AS GATE-KEEPER AT DET. TRACK-GREENE
MY 18, 13-2
MY 19, 4-1-7
PUETT GATE TO BE USED AT DET TRACK-KREHBIEL
EPIDOR WON INAUGURAL HANDICAP MY 18, OPENING DAY-KREHBIEL -JE 3, 21-4
PAT MILLIGAN, LA. JOCKEY LEADS IN RIDING HONORS
JE 19, 25-7
FALL RACE MEETING TO OPEN S 10 RUN TO OCT. 5
JE 20, 41-5
CLAY PUETT MAKES IMPROVEMENT IN STARTING GATE-KREHBIEL
JE 30, 4-1-1
DETROIT HANDICAP WON BY HIGH FIDELITY-KREHBIEL
JE 3, 15-7
FALL RACING MEET SEPT, 8 TO OCT 15 GIVEN TENTATIVE PERMISSION
JL 7, 4-1-1
RACE MEETING CAME TO CLOSE JL 6:VELDT WINS ADIOS HANDICAP-KREHBIEL
S 11, 27-8
FALL RACE MEETING OPENED S 10: JOCKEY DEW HAS 3 WINNERS-KREHBIEL
O 6, 4-6-1
SCYTHIAN WINS ADIOS HANDICAP: CLOSING DAY OCT. 5-KREHBIEL-D 15, 4-2-3
EXCERPTS FR COMMISSIONER J.D. FROST'S ANNUAL REPORT TO GOV.-
D 15, 4-108
STATE TO TAKE 2½% OF DAILY HANDLE WITH GUARANTEE OF MINIMUM FEE OF
\$3,500 -LEDUC

Form 1656
 RACE MEETING TO RUN FR MAY 21 TO JULY 5
 DET. SEASON OPENS MAY 21 & CLOSES JULY 5-KREHBIEL
 40-DAY SPRING RACE MEETING OPENS MAY 21-KREHBIEL
 NEW ELECTROTOTE WON'T BE COMPLETED FOR OPENING-KREHBIEL
 LARENCE E. LEHR & EDWARD P. STRONG OWN ALL STOCK IN DET. RACING ASSN.
 EDWARD FRY SAYS EXTENSION FAIR GROUNDS MEETING TO 60 CONTINUOUS DAYS
 HAS END SLIGHTEST CHANCE-KREHBIEL
 PRESENT MEETING TO BE EXTENDED 30 DAYS
 HORSEMEN TO BE PAID OFF IN DEFENSE BONDS ON JULY 4
 SEASON EXTENDED 30 DAYS
 70 DAY RACE MEETING TO END AG 9-KREHBIEL
 3 TIERS OF STABLES AT DET. TRACK SWEEP BY FIRE
 REPORT MAINTENANCE SUPT. JACK JONES, WAS BEATEN BY MAN BEFORE FIRE
 ARSON EVIDENCE FOUND AFTER 2ND FIRE AT DET. RACE TRACK-AG 19, 5-1 BS
 QUARRELS BETW. HORSE OWNERS & DET. RACING ASSN. INVESTIGATED IN ARSON
 INQUIRY
 FIRES LINKED TO DISPUTES BETW. HORSE OWNERS & RACING ASSN.-D 24, 13-2
 THREATEN NO DATE WILL BE ASSIGNED FOR 1942 UNTIL A TOTALIZATOR IS IN-
 STALLED-GREENE
 STATE ADMINISTRATIVE BD. CANCELS \$27,600 DEBT. OF DET. RACING ASSN.

F 6, 41-6
 MR 6, 41-6
 MY 18, 4-6-1
 MY 20, 25-7
 MY 22, 43-2
 JE 11, 21-7
 JE 20, 29-7
 JE 29, 4-1-1
 JL 6, 4-6-6
 AG 4, 17-4
 AG 18, 6-1
 AG 18, 6-1 BS
 AG 19, 25-1
 AG 20, 21-4
 JA 6, 17-3

---1942---

---1942---

MINIMUM PURSES SET AT \$900 FOR MEETING OPENING MAY 23
GRASS COURSE TO BE USED AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS
"NEW TOTALIZATOR" CRITICIZED
GOV. VAN WAGONER DEMANDS ADEQUATE TOTALIZATOR-RUDOW
HOW "TOTE" WORKS-KREHBIEL
EDWARD J. FRY SAYS RACING COMM. BEST AGENCY TO DECIDE TOTALIZATOR
JOE W. BROWN TO SEND 21 HORSES TO DET. MEETING-KREHBIEL
TOTALIZER INSTALLED AT FAIR GROUNDS TRACK-KREHBIEL
DET. TOTALIZER TO SHOW ONLY PROBABLE ODDS INSTEAD OF ACTUAL ODDS-KREHBIEL
GOV. VAN WAGONER STUDIES REPORT ON TOTALIZER INSTALLATION
GOV. VAN WAGONER OKS USE OF TOTALIZER IN MAY 23-AUG. 15 MEET-RUDOW
STATE TO KEEP CLOSE EYE ON WORKINGS OF TOTALIZATOR-KREHBIEL
ALL GATE RECEIPTS OF 1ST 3 SATURDAYS TO BE DONATED TO WAR CHARITIES
TELEGRAMS SENT REQUESTING STALL SPACE FOR HORSES
STATE SUPERVISION OF TOTALIZATOR TO BE IN HANDS OF W. L. STEWART-RUDOW
21,000 PERSONS ATTEND OPENING MEET MAY 23-KREHBIEL

MR 15, 4-2-7
MR 19, 41-2
MR 25, 25-2
MR 31, 21-1
AP 1, 29-6
AP 2, 41-7
AP 5, 4-2-1
MY 6, 41-2
MY 7, 41-2
MY 13, 21-3
MY 14, 41-2
MY 15, 25-5
MY 17, 4-2-1
MY 19, 17-7
MY 20, 25-7
MY 24, 4-1-8

1942

RACING: HORSE: DETROIT

Form 1656
 COMMISSION LACKS MONEY TO PAY EMPLOYEES TO JL 1. MY 25, 12-7
 OPENING DAY SO SUCCESSFUL PURSES ARE INCREASED MY 25, 17-7
 CROWD OF 27,129 SETS NEW ATTENDANCE RECORD MAY 30-KREHBIEL MY 31, 4-1-2
 ATTENDANCE & BETTING MARKS SMASHED IN 1ST 13 DAYS-KREHBIEL JE 8, 21-2
 ERROR BY PLACING JUDGES ALMOST CAUSES RIOT JE 11-KREHBIEL JE 12, 29-2
 DISCLARE CUT DOWN & HAD TO BE DESTROYED IN WILD RACE JE 24, 25-2
 FLYING STREAK SETS 6-FURLONG MARK WITH 1:10 FLAT JE 27-KREHBIEL JE 28, 4-1-2
 TRACK INCREASES PURSES JL 5, 4-1-2
 JOCKEY BOBBY STRANGE FINED \$50 FOR ROUGH RIDING, MORE FINES THREATENED-KREHBIEL JL 14, 17-7
 RACE MEETING WILL NOT BE EXTENDED, TO CLOSE AUG. 15-KREHBIEL JL 20, 17-2
 FIRST OF ALL BREAKS 6 FURLONG RECORD IN 1:09.3-5; SEA MARRIAGE BREAKS JL 26, 4-1-7
 5½ FURLONG MARK IN 1.04 3-5 JL 25-KREHBIEL JL 30, 29-6
 RACE FOR RETIRED RIDERS HELD-KREHBIEL AG 16, 4-2-1
 STATISTICS ON SEASON AT DET. RACE TRACK CLOSED AG 15 AG 16, 4-1-2
 HEARTMAN AND GRAY DREAM WIN 2 DIVISIONS OF \$5,000. ANN ARBOR HANDICAP
 AG 15, LAST DAY OF SEASON-KREHBIEL

---1942---

AG 23, 4-1-2

24-DAY FALL RACE MEETING TO BEGIN SEPT.14-KREHBIEL

S 13, 4-2-1

FALL RACE MEETING TO OPEN SEPT.14-KREHBIEL

S 14, 21-7

24-DAY MEETING OPENS TODAY-KREHBIEL

S 15, 21-4

FALL RACE MEETING OPENED SEPT.14-KREHBIEL

S 27, 4-2-7

ENTIRE GATE RECEIPTS FOR LAST 6 DAYS DONATED TO WAR RELIEF

O 7, 26-2

TRIPLE DEAD HEAT RUN AT FAIR GROUNDS OCT.6-KREHBIEL

O 11, 4-2-4

DET. RACING ASSN. GIVES TOTAL OF \$31,336.10 TO ARMY RELIEF FUND & DET.

WAR CHEST

O 27, 22-2

\$5,475,135 IN BETS PLACED IN 24-DAY MEET ENDED OCT.10-D

O 29, 27-1

ATTY. GEN. RUSHTON PASSES ON CASE OF 10-YR. EXTENSION OF FAIR GROUNDS

LEASE TO AUD. GEN. BROWN

---1943---

F 9, 22-6

MEET TO BE HELD EVEN IF FED. GOVT. ASKS CLOSING OF PARKING LOT-KREHBIEL

AP 4, 4-1-1

\$920,000 TO BE GIVEN IN PURSE MONEY DURING 73-DAY MEETING OPENING MAY

22-KREHBIEL

MY 9, 4-2-2

NORMAN HERNANDEZ, TRAINER FOR MRS. H.P. BONNER, FINDS HOUSING SHORTAGE

FOR HORSES

MY 11, 22-7

TRACK HERE ACTS TO 'FREEZE' GROOMS

MY 12, 26-3

'MARRIED WOMANPOWER' SOLVES DET. TRACK SHORTAGE PROBLEM

MY 16, 4-2-1

GATE RECEIPTS OF FIRST FOUR SATURDAYS DONATED TO WAR CHARITIES

MY 21, 30-2

TRACK PRICES TO GET EXTRA CHECKING

MY 22, 12-7

WISE MOSS. OPENING DAY FEATURE

Form 1656

MY23, 4-1-8

PAUL KEIPER GIVEN \$200 PRIZE
 HIGH BETTING MARK EXPERIENCED ON MEMORIAL DAY
 HORSEMEN MUST BE MORE PROMPT IN ENTERING THE RACES
 MEETING SUSPENDED INDEFINITELY-KREHBIEL
 THREAT MADE TO SUSPEND RACING UNLESS HORSES ARE ENTERED MORE PROMPTLY
 -KREHBIEL
 HORSEMEN FLOCK TO ENTER HORSES BY DEADLINE-KREHBIEL
 DEADLINE FOR ENTERING HORSES 10:30 A.M.-KREHBIEL
 TRACK REALLY CLOSED BUT NOW OPENED AGAIN -KREHBIEL
 ADMISSION RECEIPTS JE 19 GO TO CHARITIES
 RACE TRACK CALLS OFF PROGRAM DUE TO RACE RIOTS
 CLARENCE E. LEHR ANNOUNCES RESUMPTION OF HORSE RACING
 TAX PAID TO STATE TO BE INCREASED FROM \$2,500 TO \$4,500-KREHBIEL
 ALL RECORDS BROKEN FOR ATTENDANCE AND ADMISSIONS
 ADMITTING BLOOD DONORS FREE ON DAY OF DONATION
 AUG. 6-7, SEPT. 9-10 FREE DAYS FOR BLOOD DONORS
 24-DAY CHARITY MEET STARTS AG 16
 20,000 BLOOD DONORS GET FREE ADMISSION AT TRACKS

JE1, 22-3
 JE2, 30-4
 JE 2, 1-7 BS
 JE 2, 30-4 NITE
 JE 3, 28-2
 JE 28-2 BS
 JE4, 28-3
 JE 13, 4-1-1
 JE22, 22-7
 JE 23, 26-2
 JL4, 4-1-1
 JL6, 18-7
 JL 7, 26-4
 JUL1, 4-1-5
 JL 18, 4-1-6
 JL 22, 30-7
 JL28, 22-2

---1943---

DETROIT TRACK TO LOCK GATES DURING ALERT

AUD-GEN BROWN SAYS TRACK MUST PAY STATE FEE FOR CHARITY MEETS

MEET CLOSED AG 14; NEW ONE OPENS AG 16 TO S 11

AG 16 MEETINGS TO BE FOR WAR RELIEF

COL. TEDDY 1 1/8 MILES IN 1:47" A NEW RECORD

CONTRIBUTES MORE THAN \$800,000 TO WAR FUNDS

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE WAS 12,000 DAILY-KREHBIEL

STATE BILLS DET RACING ASSN FOR \$24,000 RENT, BILLS

AUDIT SUBMITTED ON WAR RELIEF FUND

---1944---

HARRY LEDUC SAYS DET. RACING ASSN. CAN'T QUIT DETROIT

SEASON TO RUN MY 20-AG 12-KREHBIEL

AARON FOX GETS 7 1/2-25 YRS. FOR DR. HORATIUS DEATH

TABLE AREAS ENCLOSED BY FENCES-KREHBIEL

73 DAY MEETING OPENS MY @ 20-KREHBIEL

25,630 AT OPENING DAY-KREHBIEL

CHILDREN UNDER 14 BANNED-ALSINGER

AUDITOR GENERAL TO CHECK DET. RACE RECEIPTS

BLACK BADGE ENDS VICTORY MARCH BY BAD 4TH

\$635,548 SETS NEW BETTING RECORD

Ag 10, 18-2

Ag 13, 22-5

Ag 15, 4-1-1

Ag 16, 18-6

S 2, 31-4

S 12, 4-1-6

S 13, 18-3

O 20, 28-2 BS

O 24, 4-2-2

JA 6, 26-2

F 27, 4-2-1

MR 15, 4-6

MY 16, 18-4

MY 20, 10-2

MY 21, 4-1-8

MY 21, 4-1-4

MY 26, 28-7

MY 28, 4-1-3

MY 31, 18-3

Form 1656
 CITY HELPS POLICE RACE TRACK CROWDS FOR FIRST TIME. JE 2, 3-2 BS
 RACING PROGRAM CANCELLED IN HONOR OF D-DAY JE 6, 14-5
 CALLING OFF RACES CBST MICHIGAN & DETROIT \$10,000 EACH. JE 7, 18-5
 P L GRISSOM FINED \$25 FOR IGNORING GATE REGULATIONS JE 14, 23-3
 DAVID SCOTT, 32 HORSES, DIE IN FAIR GROUNDS FIRE JE 17, 1-1
 IS FIRST FIRE SINCE HORSE RACING BEGAN IN DETIN WHICH HORSES DIED JE 17, 10-6
 STORY OF FIRE-^HALTER JE 18, 4-1-4
 LIST OF DEAD HORSES-^HALTER JE 18, 4-3-5
 DISPLAYER SAVED OWN LIFE JE 18, 4-3-5
 (FOR COMPLETE FILE SEE MICH - STATE FAIR - GROUNDS) JE 19, 14-2
 LEROY MCCAMMISH ARSON MAY RESULT IN FINGERPRINTING OF ALL RACE TRACK
 EMPLOYEES-KREHBIEL JE 22, 26-7
 DET HORSEMENS RELIEF SOCIETY PAYS \$20,000 TO GROOMS, ETC, WHO SUFFERED
 LOSSES IN FIRE JE 26, 2-4
 CITY GETS \$97,498 SHARE OF TAX THROUGH JE 16 JE 4, 18-2
 RECORD SET BY CLAIMS AT TRACK-KREHBIEL JL 8, 2-7
 DET GIVEN \$244,244 AS RACE TRACK SHARE JL 10, 1-1
 DET MAY GET MORE THAN \$1,100,000 FROM TRACK JL 16, 4-1-7
 EXTENDED 30 DAYS FOR WAR RELIEF-KREHBIEL

---1944---
 SILVER DAY BARRED FROM DETROIT TRACK AS UNMANAGEABLE. AG 3, 26-7
 ARTICLES FILED FOR MOTOR CITY JOCKEY CLUB, INC. BY GEO. HAGGARTY. AG 4, 18-2
 GENE SMITH, TRAINER, FINED \$100 FOR FIGHT WITH JOCKEY CHAS. BIANCO-GREENE. AG 7, 14-3
 NO POSSIBLE TO REVEAL CLAIMING INFORMATION BEFORE RACE-KREHBIEL. AG 13, 4-2-5
 BETTING ATTENDANCE RECORDS BROKEN AT MEETING S 5, 16-7
 26,846 AT TRACK LABOR DAY-KREHBIEL S 17, 4-1-6
 FRANK CHILDS, TRAINER, SUSPENDED FOR USING BATTERY S 17, 4-1-5
 "ON BY RESTLESS-KREHBIEL S 21, 42-6
 SEASON ENDS; STATISTICS N 17, 1-1 X
 JUDGE MILLER DECLARES STATUTE UNDER WHICH DET. RACING IS SET UP AS UN-
 CONSTITUTIONAL. ---1945--- JA 18, 10-4
 FEB 5 SET FOR INJUNCTION HEARING VS RACE TRACK F 7, 18-6
 SEN CHAS YOUNGBLOOD INTRO BILL MAKING PERMANENT DET'S 50% SHARE OF
 RACING FEES. MR 2, 23-6
 LOUIS J LEPPER SAYS NEW DET TRACK OUT DUE TO SEN RACING AMENDMENT BEF-
 ORE LEGIS-KREHBIEL AP 6, 23-2
 REQUESTS COME IN FOR DET STALLS AFTER JAS. BYRNES TALK ON POSSIBLE LIFT-
 ING BAN-KREHBIEL MY 2, 19-8
 GEO. W. LEWIS IN DET. PLANNING RACE MEET THIS SUMMER MY 10, 27-4
 DET RACING ASSN. & STATE WAIT SUP. CT. ACTION ON ALLOWING MICH. RACING-K-
 REHBIEL MY 27, 4-2-4
 JUDGE JOS. A. MURPHY TO BE IN STEWARDS STAND IF RACING RE-OPENS

JE 5, 16-2
 DATES SET FOR JE 16-SEPT.22 FOLLOWING SUP.CT.O.K. JE 6, 18-3
 TRACK READYS FOR 85-DAY MEET OPENING JE 16-SPOLESTRA JE 7, 1-3
 KIM SIGLER CHARGES TRACK CROOKED AT GD.JURY TRIAL-NIEBER JE 7, 1-3
 DAVID H.CROWLEY,DET RACING ASSN.DENIES SIGLER'S CHARGES JE 16, 9-3 RACE EX
 DET TRACK TO COMPLY STRICTLY TO CT.RULES ON TRACK CONDITION JE 1610-5
 20,000 EXPECTED OPENING DAY;3 FEATURES LISTED-KREHBIEL JE 17, 4-1-7
 AMBER LIGHT TAKES LEAD IN OPENING DAY-KREHBIEL JE 20, 18-7
 FAY FOO WINS 4TH PLACEWINNINGS DESPITE LOSS OF JOCKEY-KREHBIEL.
 JE 22, 22-8
 RACING CALLED OFF TODAY DUE TO LACK OF ENTRIES-KREHBIEL JE 26, 14-4
 MEET THREATENED OFF UNLESS HORSE OWNERS STEP-UP ENTRIES JE 29, 22-7
 ONLY 7 EVENTS TODAY DUE TO LACK OF ENTRIES-KREHBIEL JE 30, 1-8
 MEET CALLED OFF AFTER TODAY'S RACE DUE TO ENTRIES SHORTAGE-KREHBIEL
 JE 1, 4-1-8
 STATE SEN HENRY R.KOZAK SEEKS PROBE OF REASON FOR RACING SHUTDOWN
 JE 1, 4-1-8
 800 HORSES STRANDED WITH SUDDEN END OF MEET JE 2, 14-4
 HORSEMEN PUZZLED BY SUDDEN END OF MEET-KREHBIEL JE 2, 14-5
 MICH LEGIS SEEKS TO CANCEL CONTRACT FOR USE OF FAIR GROUND JE 2, 1-6 FINAL
 DRA & RACING COMSNR.CONFER;RACES MAY RESUME-KREHBIEL JE 3, 1-3
 RACING TO RESUME JE 7-KREHBIEL JE 4, 14-3
 HORSEMEN & TRACK OFFICIALS PATCH UP DIFFERENCES-KREHBIEL JE 5, 22-4
 REOPENING TRACK JE 7 WILL BE CALLED'NEW MEETING'-KREHBIEL

---1945---

RACING RESUMES WITH 9 RACES JL 7, & OVER-LOAD OF ENTRIES-KREHBIEL.
ENTRIES EXCEED LIMIT FOR REOPENING JL 7-KREHBIEL
BENJ. F. FREEDLAND HAS RIGHT TO ATTEND RACES CONTINUED. S 26, 26-6
CONCLUDES 82-DAY MEETING SEP 26: RECORD ATTENDANCE S 27, 42-1
AVERAGED 13,280 DAILY AT 82-DAY MEET ENDING S 26 S 27, 41-7
40 MILLION BET AT 82-DAY MEET-KREHBIEL S 30, 4-4-1

NEW GROUP ORGANIZES TO PUT ON RACES IF RACING IS HELD LEGAL-KREHBIEL

---1946---

DET TO HAVE TO RACE MEETINGS IN 1946: MAY 25 TO JUL 20, OTHER IN AUGUST

CHAS FIGY AWAITS ATTY-GEN OPINION ON DET RACE ASSN LEASE-PATTON

\$860,000 IN PURSES TO BE OFFERED AT MEET

MEETING AP 22 ON USE OF STATE FAIR GD

STATE FAILS TO GIVE RACE TRACK MORE SPACE AT FAIR GROUNDS-PATTON

18 POLICE ASSIGNED TO TRACK: OPENS MAY 25

24,226 ATTEND OPENING IN RAIN-KREHBIEL

A; HOENER EXPLAINS ARRANGEMENT WITH STATE ON PARKING CARS AT RACE TRACK

K LOUIS LEPPER, OTHERS, PLAN \$3 MILLION RACING PLANT IN DET-CHANDLER

MORE HORSES BEING CLAIMED AT DET TRACK THAN AT ANY OTHER-KREHBIEL

FALL MEETING SEPT. 21 TO BE HELD AT 2:25 P.M. - KREHBIEL - AG 4, 4-2-7
 875,465 IN PAID ATTENDANCE RECORDED FOR 61 DAYS, WAGERED NEAR \$30MILE-
 LION AG 18, 4-4-3
 COMPETITION TO BE RESUMED AG 24 S 2, 21-3
 22,000 CROWD WAGERS SLIGHTLY UND R \$800,000 S 1 FOR RECORD - KREHBIEL
 S 3, 21-7
 30,000 CROWD LARGEST IN RACING HISTORY SEP 2 - KREHBIEL - S 22, 4-1-1
 BETTING RECORD OF \$834,897 SET SEPT. 21 - KREHBIEL O 1, 21-6
 KIM SIGLER ASKS REFORM AT DET RACE TRACK - LEVIN D 4, 25-2
 M J DOWLING SAYS NEW TRACK DEPENDS ON STATE TAKE - PATTON
 ---1947--- JA 5, 4-4-3
 W.M.J. DOWLING CITES NEED OF NEW TRACK IN ANNUAL REPORT - GREENE
 JA 10, 25-2
 DET RACING ASSN ASKS SANCTION MEETING AT DET TRACK MAY 14 TO AUG 14
 JA 16, 43-2
 WORK MAY BEGIN ON NEW RACE TRACK IF CONDITIONS MET - JA 17, 25-7
 GOV SIGLER REPEATS RACING SHOULD END AT FAIR GROUNDS - JA 17, 25-2
 A.J. GROESBECK TELLS 3 WAYS TO END RACING AT FAIR GROUNDS
 JA 28, 21-7
 JOHN DONOVAN NAMED NEW STARTER AT DET. TRACK F 5, 26-1
 REP ROMANO IN RES ASKS LEGIS INVESTIGATION DET TRACK - MR 9, 4-1-1
 GOV. SIGLER GIVES APPROVAL TO HORSE RACING THIS YR. - NIEBER - MR 10, 17-5
 TRAINERS APPLAUD RULING SIGLER BANNING TWILIGHT RACING - REHBIEL

---1947---

MR 11, 21-6

SIGLER LEAVES OPEN POSSIBILITY RACING AT DET TRACK AFTER 1948-LEDUC

MR 23, 4-4-1

15 HANDICAPS WITH \$10,000 STAKES TO FEATURE 73-DAY MEETING-KREHBIEL

MY 122, 49-8

STATE ENGAGES ERNST & ERNST TO SUPERVISE CALCULATIONS OF BETTING CYCLE

MY 22, 1-2 BS 2

GEN ADMISSION RAISED FR 50¢ TO \$1.00 AT DET TRACK MY 25, 4-1-1

24,532 SEE OPENING MY 24 DESPITE ADMISSION BOOST-KREHBIEL JE 11, 25-2

LEWIS BREDIN DENIES \$250,000 RACE RENTAL O.K.'D JE 12, 48-5

ATTNY GEN E R BLACK TO CLOST TRACK JE 22 UNLESS RENT IS \$250,000-NIEB

JE 13, 1-4 FINAL

BREDIN SEES PEACE IN RACING ASSN. RELATIONS

JE 17, 17-2

RACING ASSN TO PROFFER LAST MINUTE OFFER ON RENTAL-EE JE 17, 1-4 BS2

RACING TO CONT UNDER BOND-NIEBER

JE 18, 25-3

TRACK BOND AWAITED UNDER AGREEMENT WITH STATE

JE 2, 25-3

DET. RACING ASSN SEEKS FALL DATES; RAPIST HUNTED AG 12, 12-2 MILLER

2 LEGISLATORS PROTEST DEAL ON BETTING "TAKE" DURING STATE FAIR

AG 4, 4-18

HIGH TO GET \$3 MILLION IN TAXES FROM TRACK-KREHBIEL AG 14, 47-2

HORSE RACING ASSURED FOR '48 SEASON

AG 17, 1-1-3

BOB MYERS QUILTS STATE FAIR BD PROTESTING RACING ASSN RUNNING FAIR-MU

S 2, 25-3

31,000 BET TOTAL \$1,032,033 AT DET TRACK LABOR DAY-KREHBIEL

S 14, 4-1-4

MOST SUCCESSFUL RACE MEETING COMES TO CLOSE S 13-KREHBIEL S 15, 22-5

TRACK MEN PUZZLED AT BOOM IN DET MEET THAT ENDED S 13-KREHBIEL

LCC TO BE ASKED VY LICENSEES TO REVOKE LICENSE AT DET TRACK N 18, 2-3 BS 2
 ---1948--- J 23, 25-2
 EDWARD P STRONG, DET RACING ASSN., DIES: WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO DET. RACING-
 KREHBIEL F 8, 4-1-7
 GEO. W. LEWIS MADE NEW PRES. & GENERAL MGR. OF D T. RACING ASSN. KREHBIEL
 MR 20, 13-2
 EASTERN GROUND INTERESTED IN FINANCING NEW TRACK MR 21, 4-1-5
 2 GROUPS NOW IN PICTURE FOR NEW TRACK IN 1949 AP 4, 4-1-8
 L. L. BREDIN APPROVES 97 DAYS OF RACING MY 22 TO SEPT. 11 - AP 16, 39-3
 L E BREDIN SAYS PLANS PROGRESSING ON NEW RACE TRACK IN DET TO COST
 MORE THAN \$5 MILLIONS MY 9, 4-5-1
 RACING DURING STATE FAIR RULED OUT, TO CLOSE AG 28-KREHBIEL
 MY 19, 2-6
 LCC TO RULE ON LIQUOR LICENSES AT RACE TRACK MY 19, 17-6 BS 2
 BEER & WINE LICENSES FOR FAIR GROUNDS OK'D; LIQUOR DELAYED MY 20, 55-2
 LIQUOR LICENSES FOR FAIR GROUNDS TRACK IN DOUBT MY 23, 4-1-3
 RACING SEASON OPENED MY 22-KREHBIEL MY 27, 55-5
 THOROUGHBRED TURF CLUB TO DISCUSS NEW RACE TRACK-KREHBIEL
 MY 28, 25-5
 GOV. WIGLER TO RELAX RACE STAND IF NEW TRACK CAN'T BE COMPLETED BY
 1949 MY 28, 25-5
 HENRY H. KNIGHT STILL MUCH INTEREST IN BUILDING NEW TRACK-KREHBIEL

---1948---

THOROUGHREAD TURF CLUB TELLS PLANS FOR NEW TRACK-LEVIN-MY 28, 1-4 BS 2
MATTER OF LICENSE TO OPERATE TRACK HERE NOT YET SETTLED-KREHBIEL
MORE DRUNKS THAN HORSES AT WHISKY-LESS RACE TRACK-DI ARCY-JE 1, 1-6
LEWIS BREDIN CLARIFIES POSITION ON NEW RACE TRACK-JE 2, 1-7 FNL
HENRY KNIGHT, E.E. DALE SHAFFER VIEW TRACK SITES NR DET-KREHBIEL
RACE MEETING ENDS AUG 28-KREHBIEL
STEWARDS CURB EXCESSIVE PUNISHMENT OF HORSES & WAVING OF WHIPS-KREHBIEL
PURSE MONEY INCREASE BY \$90,000 START JL 10-KREHBIEL
RACE TRACK OFFICIALS SEARCH FOR BATTERY FRUITLESS-KREHBIEL
EFFORTS OF MY CROWD TO PROMOTE NEW TRACK COLLAPSES
THOROUGHREAD TURF CLUB AND MICH. RACING ASSN. INCORPORATED-KREHBIEL
WILLIAM HELIS TO INVESTOR IN DET RACE TRACK-KREHBIEL
GEORGE LEWIS CHARGES L L BREDIN GIVING DET RACING ASSN "RUNAROUND"-KREHBIEL
SUN HEROD WINS NATHANSON HANDICAP-KREHBIEL
MEETING WHICH CLOSED AG 28, MOST SUCCESSFUL SINCE REVIVAL OF RACING IN 1933-KREHBIEL
L.L. BREDIN TO OPPOSE LEASE FAIR GROUNDS PROPERTY TO DET RACING ASSN. FOR OPERATION IN 1949

AGRI COMMSN REFUSES \$250,000 OF DET RACING ASSN-HARRIS-S 10, 49-2
 SHOWDOWN SUIT VS ABOVE INVOLVES \$250,000-GREENE S 17, 53-5
 LEASE FOR OPERATION FAIRGROUNDS RACE TRACK IN 1949 MAY GO TO HIGH BID-
 DER O 4, 1-6 BBX
 BLANK BIDS BEING PREPARED FOR LEASE OF FAIR GROUNDS TRACK O 5, 4-5
 AGRI COMMSN SETS NOV 8 AS DATE FOR DISCUSSION DET RACE TRACK SITUATION O 20, 47-1
 3 GROUPS SENT LEASE SOPIES: STATE COMMSN OUTLINES FAIR PLANS-LEVIN N 9, 25-7
 BIDS FR RACING GRPS FOR FAIR GRDS SOUGHT N 18, 1-7 BS2
 GOV.-ELECT WILLIAMS SEES FAIR GROUNDS AS ONLY PLACE FOR RACING IN D 12, 4-2-2
 1949 D 12, 4-1-3
 LEWIS L. BREDIN SEES BATTLE OF AGENCIES FOR FAIR GROUNDS TRACK NIEBER D 19, 4-4-3
 PROPOSALS FROM RACING GROUPS ON LEASE OF FAIR GROUNDS DUE D 20-NIEBER
 DET. RACING ASSN. THREATENS COURT FIGHT IF TURNED DOWN-CHANDLER D 26, 4-1-2
 1949- JA 1, 13-5
 SEND CHECK FOR \$500 FOR DET RACING ASSN LICENSE FILED-TREEN JA 9, 4-4-1
 OFFICIALS TO MEET JAN. 11 ON AWARDED OF LEASE-NIEBER JA 10, 17-7
 FLA. RACING MEN EAGERLY AWAITING DECISION ON WHO WILL CONTROL MICH. RAC-
 ING NEXT SUMMER-KREIBEL

1949
 AGRI. COMMSN. ACCEPTS BID OF THOROUGHBRED TURF CLUB; GOV. WILLIAMS GRANTS
 OTHERS A HEARING-NIEBER JA 12, 29-2
 OTHER GROUPS CONTINUE FIGHT FOR RIGHT TO PROMOTE RACING IN DET. AREA-
 JA 12, 29-6
 JA 16, 4-1-7
 STATE OFFICIALS HOLD FULL POWER IN RACING ISSUE-NIEBER-JA 17, 21-3
 MICH. RACING ASSN. SEEKS UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF ITS PETITION OR RIGHT TO
 WITHDRAW OFFER-NIEBER JA 18, 21-2
 FIGHT FOR LEASE OF FAIR GROUNDS TRACK AGAIN WIDE OPEN-NIEBER
 HORSE RACING OPENS IN DET MAY 13: ENDS AUG 13 JA 13, 4-1-8-1
 JA 15, 4-6-6
 HORSEMEN EXPECT BETTER HORSES IN DET. IN 1950-KREHBIEL JA 16, 35-6
 TRACKS TROUD OUT AGREEMENT ON MICH RACING DATES-LEUC JA 16, 1-4
 WAYNE CO BD AUDITORS ASKS GOV WILLIAMS FOR RACE REVENUE IN 2, 63-1
 QUARTER HORSE RACES TO BE HELD N 5-E CORSE & HANNAN ROADS
 1951
 ANNOUNCEMENT RACING DATES FOR MICH HELD UP PENDING SEN CRIME COMM.
 HEARING THIS WEEK IN DET. F 7, 45-2
 FRED E. HARRIS SEEKS ADVICE ON RACE DATES F 11, 4-1-6
 TRACK TO OPEN MAY 25 FOR 56 DAYS RACING F 25, 4-1-8
 BETTING AT DET. AREA TRACKS HITS RECORD HIGH-KREHBIEL AG 13, 17-2
 1952
 '53 RACES AT DET. COURSES TO BE CLOSELY WATCHED BY CAMERAS D 21, 4-4-1
 1953
 TRACK OPENINGS THREATENED BY A L CLOCALS OF TEAMSTER & B. DG. SERVICE EM
 AT L. L. L.

DET. RACE COURSE CLOSES 57-DAY MEET: BREAKS 1952 RECORDS - KREHBIEL

AG 2, 4-1-1

RACING FOR SEASON CLOSED AT HAZEL PK YESTERDAY WITH RECORD CROWD OF 22,313 - KREHBIEL

O 11, 4-1-1

THOROUGHBRED RACING IS ASKING 112 DAYS AT TWO DET. TRACKS IN '54

N 13, 57-2

-----1954-----

BI L INTRO. TO STOP CONSTRUCTION OF 4TH RACE TRACK IN DET. AREA

F 3, 55-8

JAS. H. INGLIS WON'T APPROVE ANY "BENEFIT" DAYS UNTIL HE CONSULTS THE ATTY GENERAL

P 4, 50-6

INGLIS TO GET FORMAL APPLICATION FOR PERMISSION TO BUILD 4TH DET AREA TRACK - STAPLER -

F 11, 45-7

~~SENATE COMMITTEE TENTATIVELY OK'S BILL LIMITING DET. TO 3 TRACKS~~

F 12, 43-3

LEG. ASK FOR STUDY OF RACING IN MICHIGAN - HOENSCHELL

MR 2, 25-3

SENATE TO HEAR 2 RACING GR UPS ON TRACKS FOR DET.

MR 3, 49-7

JOS. KYLE NAMED AS NEW TRACK STEWARD FOR DET. TRACE COURSE

MR 11TH

AP 4, 4-4-3

RA TO OPEN 57 DAY RACE MEETING AT DET.RACE COURSE MAY 21ST-KREHBIEL
 My 9, 4-4-4
 MRA STOCKHOLDERS OK SALE OF DET.RACE COURSE TO IRVING GOLDEN ASSN. OF
 DET. ON JE 21ST FOR \$3.5 MI LION IN LEASE FOR TRACK FOR 20 YRS
 JE 22, 25-1
 JOH N MORRISSEY WORK HORSE AT STARTING GATE. FOR RACE.
 JL 18, ROTO 10
 MICHIGAN TO PROVE THAT ITS OWN LABORATORY IS ENTIRELY COMPETENT TO TEST
 TEST WHETHER HORSES ARE BEING DOPED ON DET.TRACKS
 S 26, 4-4 1 2*
 LANSING-MEMBERS OF STATE SENATE GRP, INVESTING IF DET.NEEDS 4TH RACE
 TRACK, TO HOLD PUBLIC HEARING OCT. 11TH IN DET.
 S 30, 59-3
 STATE SENATORIAL COMMITTEES MEETING O 11TH TO DECIDE ON ISSUE OF 3RD
 TRACK IN DET.AREA ENDS UP BATTLING-KREHBIEL
 O 12, 25-2
 88 HORSES WHICH RAN AT DET.RACE COURSE IN '54 ARE BANNED FR. TRACK IN
 1955; NAMES LISTED
 N 7, 4-6-1 3*
 SPECIAL SENATE INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE DOESN'T FAVOR 4TH TRACK FOR DET
 ROIT
 D 8, 69-7
 RACING COMMSN. INGLIS LOOKS FAVORABLY AT REQUEST FOR 10 ADDED RACING
 DAYS THIS SUMMER AT DET.COURSE
 JA 23, 4-1-1
 H USE OK'S BILL TO BAN SALE OF DET.RACE TRACK TO BOYS, INC.
 My 31, 1-2 6 *

-----1955-----

RACING COMMSNR. INGLIS GIVES MICH. THOROUGHBRED FOUNDATION RIGHT TO HOLD
5 DAYS OF CHARITY RACING - KREHBIEL

JL 12, 37-2

JL 24, 4-6-7

CHARITY RACE MEETING TO OPEN

-----1956-----

AG 7, 27-1 1H

MICH RACING ASSOC TO RETURN TO A LATE STARTING TIME AT ABOVE; 3:30

-----1957-----

F 10, D-4-1

RACING CO MSR. INGLIS RIPS PROTESTS ON EARLY POST TIME AT 2 DET. TRA-
CKS - GREENE

-----1958-----

JA 12, D-1-4

RACING COMMSNR. INGLIS SAYS DATES FOR '58 RACING SEASON ARE: M.R.A. - MAY
26TH THRU AUG 2, DM - 60 DAYS; HAZEL PARK - AUG 4TH THRU O 11TH - 60 DAYS -

F 2, D-4-5

DET. RACE DORSE TO GET QUARTER OF MILLION DOLLARS ON MICHIGAN'S THOROU-
GHbred RACING FANS

MY 17, 10-5

PURSE ISSUE SETTLED FOR MRA DETUT

JL 25, 10-3-5

DET. RACE DORSE TO GET QUARTER OF MILLION DOLLARS ON MICHIGAN'S THOROU-
GHbred RACING FANS

JE 29, ROTO 16

BARN AREAS BECOME ACTIVE AT SUNUP AT DET. RACE COURSE -

-----1959-----A

F 1, D-4-4

ROBERT P. MCAULIFFE NAMED RACING SEC'Y AT DET. RACE COURSE - HIGGINBOTTOM

---1959---

DRC STAKES CARD LISTS 2 NEW RACES-

FINAL DAY AT DET. RACE COURSE TODAY

ESTACION WINS FINAL FEATURE EVENT AT ABOVE-DEVIL DIVER HANDICAP

MR 29, D-4-6
JL 25, 11-7 Cy
JL 26, D-8-4

RACING COMMSR. INGLIS & RACE TRACKS ARE FEUDING AGAIN-HIGGINBOTTOM

N 22, D-4-1

B 1, C-1-8

RACE DATES FOR '60 SET FOR HAZEL PARK-NORTHVILLE, & WOLVERINE

JOHN DANIEL PROMOTED TO RACING SECRETARY & HANDICAPPER AT DETROIT RACE COURSE & HAZEL PARK-HIGGINBOTTOM

D 13, D-4-1

---1960---

JE 8, D-1-1

MATCH RACE BETWEEN HORSE ROMAN COLONEL & BENEDICTOR TO BE HELD HIGGINBOTTOM

JE 11T

---1962---

My 13, D-1-2

SCATTERGOOD WINNER OF INAUGURAL HANDICAP

---1964---

JL 4, B-2-1

HEART ATTACK KILLS HORSE FOOTE'S BEST DURING 2ND RACE AT HAZEL PARK-HIGGINBOTTOM

---1970---

MR 27, C-4-1

NEW THOROUGHBRED HORSE TRACK NEAR DET RECOMMENDED BY SPECIAL LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE -1972-

O 12, D-12-4

DRC STAVES OFF THREATENED BOYCOTT BY ANGERED HORSEMEN HIGGINBOTTOM.

JE 9, ROTO 42

JAMES WILSON HANDLES HUGE SUMS OF MONEY AT AREA TRACKS. JAMES R. TROTTER

1978

RACING HORSES : DETROIT

N 7, D-1-1

LEADERS OF THOROUGHBRED INDUSTRY WONDER IF ALL THEIR PROSPERITY ISN'T JUST A MIRAGE-COFFMAN

-1981-

F 11, D-1-1

SNOW CANCELS RACING-COFFMAN

MY 1, B-2-4wD

LIQUOR LICENSES ORDERED LIFTED AT 3 TRACKS-BULGIER

-1990-

Je 6 B 1-5

Detroit's race course suit against the state shocks City Council. - Toy

-1991-

O 30, B 3-1D

Mich Sup COurt refuses to hear appeal on state ban of parimutual betting at State Fair grounds

-1998-

Ja 06 A 1-6

\$30 million+ horse race complex being considered for MI State Fairgrounds; consolidating 3 tracks-Eckman

1979

RACING : HORSES: DEXTER CUP

JL 29, D-6-4 3DOT

CHIOLA HANOVER WON RACE.

RACING - HORSES - DISCOVERY HANDICAP

1945

WAR JEEP WINS BY JUDGES DECISION

S 9, 4-4-1

WON BY COSMIC BOMB

---1947---
---1948---

S 3, 4-4-1

WON BY BETTER SELF S 4

---19 51---

S 9, 4-1-4

WON BY ALERTED IN PHOTO FINISH

-----1952-----

S 7, 4-5-1

WON BY "ANCESTOR"

-----1953-----

S 7, 4-4-3

WON BY LEVEL LEA

RACING - HORSES - DONN HANDICAP

1959

ONE-EYED-KING WINNER

---1966---

MR 29, D-1-5

LAHENDALE FLA-TRONADO, FROM SOUTH AMERICA TEAMED WITH LATIN RIDER

MR 13, D-8-1

MR 12 SCORED SURPRISE VICTORY IN ABOVE

---1967---

MR 12, D-1-1

HALLANDALE, FLA-W FRANCISU. WINNER

-1973-

MR 11, D-9-7TH

MIAMI--TRIUMPHANT WINS.

RACING: HORSES: DISPLAY HANDICAP

1957

OH JOHNNY, WINNER OF ABOVE

---1958---

D 1, D-2-5

CIVET WINS ABOVE

---1960---

N 30, D-2-8

NICKEL BOY WINNER

---1961---

N 27, C-1-7

1, LLSBOROUGH WINNER

---1965---

N 26, D-10-4

NY-BRAVE LAD SCORED 2½ LENGTH VICTORY AT AQUEDUCT

D 12, D-1-6

D 11

---1970---

D3, D-4-3 100T

WON BY HITCHCOCK RIDDEN BY EDDIE BELMONTE.

---1971-----D5, D-6 7-1 100T

PARAJE WINS AT WIRE IN DISPLAY HANDICAP

-1972-

D 17, D-9-4

~~PARAJE WINS.; OWNER SIGMUND SOMMER.~~

FRENCH COLT OUTDOORS

--1974--

D 29, C-8-3

~~DISPLAY HANDICAP~~ WINS D28

RACING - HORSES - DIXIE HANDICAP

1932

Form 1656	The Detroit News	MY 8, 4-2-1
WON BY GALLANT KNIGHT		
	1933	MY 7, 4-6-1
WON BY STEPENFETCHIT MY 6	--1937--	MY 9, 4-6-1
CALUMET DICK WINS HANDICAP		JL 18, 4-6-8
CALUMET DICK, WINNER, COMES BACK & WINS AT SUSSEX	---1943---	MY 2, 4-1-2
WON BY RIVERLAND MAY 1	---1944---	MY 7, 4-2-1
SUN AGAIN SCORES EASY VICTORY	---1945---	JE 17, 4-1-8
WON BY HELIS' ROUNDERS	---1948---	MY 9, 4-1-1
WON BY STYNIE MAY 8	---1950---	MY 14, 4-4-3
BALTIMORE - WON BY LOSER KEEPER	---1952---	MY 4, 4-4-1
WON BY ALERTED MY 3	---1953---	MY 10, 8-4-3
WON BY ROYAL VALE	---1957---	MY 12, D-7-1
WON BY AKBAR KHAN	--1967--	MY 14, D-1-1
WAR CENSOR IS WINNER		

--1969--

MY 11, D-1-2

BALTIMORE-BILL HARTACK WINNER

---1970---

MY 10, D-7-7

FORT MARCY WON SETTING RM TUBE RECORD

--1971--

MY 9, D-9-6

WON B FORT MARCY.

--1972--

MY 14, D-7-1

ONANDAGA WON ABOVE AT 33-1

---1977---MY 15, D-1-3

BALTIMORE- WON BY IMPROVISER

RACING: HORSES: DOPING
SEE HORSES: DOPING

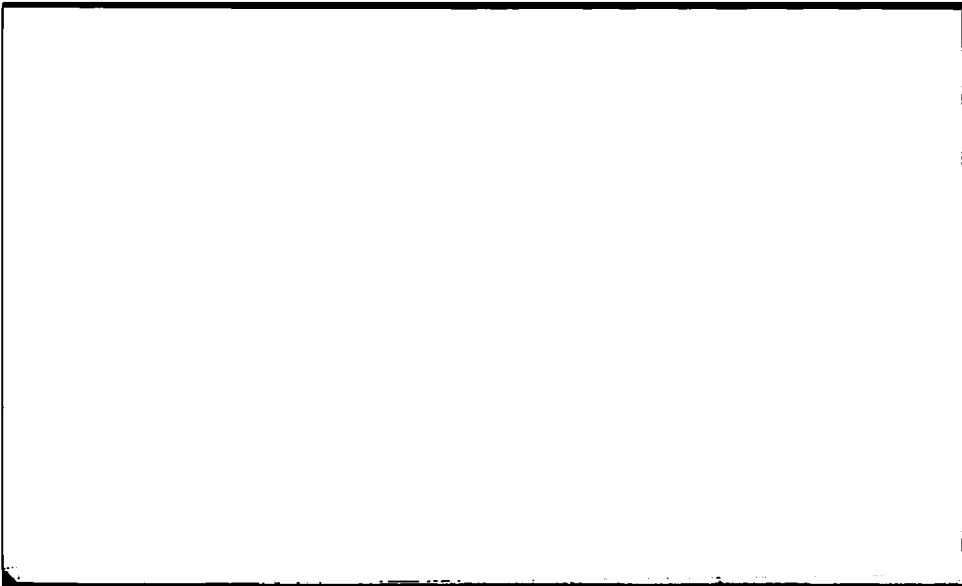
UNCLASSIFIED

1974

RACING: HORSES: DOWLING MEMORIAL HANDICAP

JE 30, C-9-5

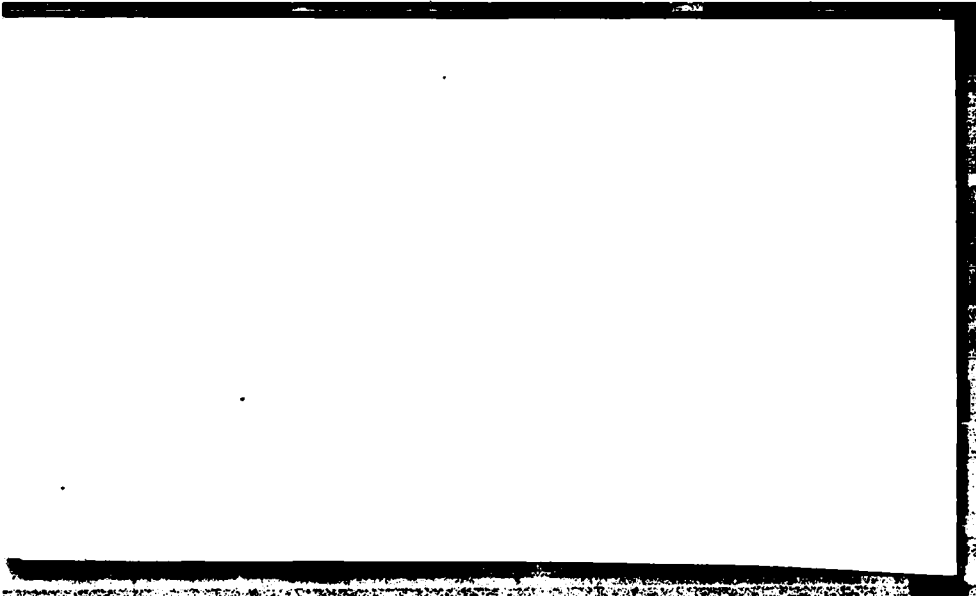
HELD JE29 AT DRC, WON BY BILLYONWARD



1957

RACING - HORSES - DWYER HANDICAP

N.Y.-BUREAUCRACY WINS ABOVE	---1962---	JL 28, D-4-8
CYANE WINNER	---1963---	JL 15, D-6-2
OUTING CLASS WINNER	---1964---	JL 14, D-1-5
NY-QUADRANGLE WINNER	---1966---	JL 12, D-1-2
NY-WON BY MR RIGHT	--1967--	JL 17, D-7-3
NY-WON BY DAMASCUS	--1970---	JL 16, D-6-5
		JL 12, D-10-6
NEW YORK- JUDGABLE WON RACE.	--1972--	JL 16, D-9-4
CLOUDY DAWN WON.	-1973-	JL 15, D-4-7
NY--STOP THE MUSIC WINS.	--1974--	JL 14, E-11-4
NY-WON BY HATCHETMAN JL13	-1975-	JL 13, F-4-2 200T
NY-WON BY VALID APPEAL \$84,000		



RACING - HORSES - DWYER STAKES

1931

Form 1656		
WON BY TWENTY GRAND JL 4	The Detroit News	JL 5, 4-1-8
	1933	JE 25, 4-1-8
WON BY WAR GLORY JE 24	---1936---	JE 21, 4-6-1
MR. BONES WINS \$7,500 RACE	---1937---	JE 20, 4-6-7
STRABO WINS STAKES AT AQUEDUCT	---1939---	JE 18, 4-6-8
JOHNSTOWN WINS STAKES	---1940---	JE 23, 4-6-1
MRS G D WIDENER'S "YOUR CHANCE" WINS ABOVE JE 22	---1941---	JE 22, 4-1-7
WHIRLAWAY WINS ABOVE JE 21	---1943---	JE 20, 4-2-1
VINCENTIVE WINS STAKES JE 19	---1944---	JE 25, 4-1-6
WON BY BY JIMINY	---1945---	JL 15, 4-4-1
WON BY ASSAULT JE 15	---1946---	JE 16, 4-1-2
WON BY PHALANX	---1947---	JE 15, 4-1-2
WON BY SHACKLETON, JE 25	---1949---	JE 26, 4-4-1
WON BY GREEK SONG JE 24	---1950---	JE 25, 4-4-1
BATTLEFIELD WINS RACE JL 7	---1951---	JL 8, 4-1-7
WON BY BLUE MAN JL 5	---1952---	JL 6, 4-2-1

NATIVE DANCER WINS.	-----1953-----	JL 5, 4-1-8
HIGH GUN WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1954-----	JL 4, 4-4-7
NASHUA WINS \$55,300 AT ABOVE	-----1955-----	JL 3, 4-1-8
NY-STANCHNESS WINNER	-----1965-----	JL 18, D-4-1
NY WON BY COSTAL.	-----1979-----	JL 8, D-10-3 100T
NY-AMBER PASS WON	-19 80-	JL 6, D-6-6 HOME

RACING: HORSE: EDITORIALS

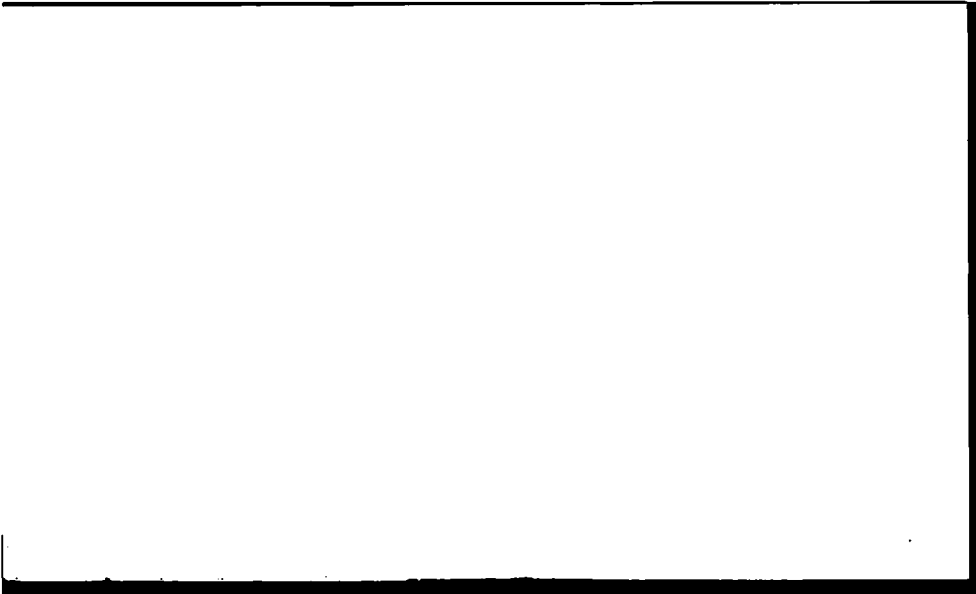
1934

HORSE RACING MUST BE CAREFUL Form 1656
HORSES RACE WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE OF GOINGS ON
---1944---

JA 19, 16-1
JL 15, 1-6-1

D 27, 14-2

WAR NEEDS ENDS RACING



RACING : HORSES : ENDURANCE

1947

JE 24, 19-2
MILES CITY, MONT-MERLE HILLYER WINS AFTER 19-HOUR RIDE

1928

RACING - HORSES - ENGLISH DERBY

Form 1656	The Detroit News	JE 6, 25-8
WON BY SPION KOP JE 6		
	1929	JE 5, 27-7
WON BY TRIGO JE 5		
	1932	JE 1, 17-1
WON BY APRIL FIFTH JE 1		
	1933	MY 31, 17-1
WON BY HYPERION MY 31	----1934----	JE 5, 22-4
FLIP OF COIN DECIDED NAME OF ABOVE-McLEMORE		JE 6, 21-1
WINDSOR LAD WINS JE 6; EASTON 2ND, COLOMBO, 3RD	1935----	JE 2, 4-6-3 2*
DEFEAT OF FAMOUS SPANISH ARMADA--STARTED DERBY		JE 5, 21-3
BAHRAM WINS DERBY JE 5		JE 13, 2-8-8LST
CHARGE AGA KHAN'S THEFT GOT AN UNFAIR RICE	----1936----	MY 27, 29-1
MAHMOUD WINS 158TH RUNNING AT EPSOM DOWNS	----1938----	MY 29, 4-6-8-2*
FANS GIVE ATTENTION TO JOCKEY GORDON RICHARDS' TOE, WHICH WAS BROKEN		MY 31, 21-1-CM
MAY 28		JE 1, 21-7
2 MEN & A HORSE TO DOMINATE DERBY JE 1	----1941----	JE 3, 21-7
BOIS RUSSELL WINS DERBY	----1939----	MY 24, 25-4
AT NEWMARKET, JE 18		
BLUE PETER WINS 155TH DERBY		

TO BE RUN FOR 162ND TIME JE 18	---1941---	JE 17, 22-8	
OWEN TUDOR WINS ABOVE JE 18	---1942---	JE 18, 23-7	NITE
ATLING STREET WINS 162ND DERBY, JE 13		JE 19, 19-7	
SAME	---1943---	JE 14, 4-2-1	
STRAIGHT DEAL WINS DERBY JE 19		JE 19, 14-3	
SAME AS JE 19		JE 20, 4-1-7	
	---1944---	JE 17, 10-5	
WON BY OCEAN SWELL, JE 17		JE 18, 4-3-1	
SAME			
	---1945---	JE 6, 18-2	
RECORD BETTING 'FORSEEN ON DERBY JE 9		JE 9, 10-3	
DANTE WINS BY 2 LENGTHS		JE 10, 4-4-1	
WON BY SIR ERIC OHLESEN'S DANTE	---1946---	JE 5, 21-5	
"AIRBORNE", 50 TO 1 SHOT, WINS ABOVE			
	---1947---	JE 7, 11-7	
WON BY PEARL DIVER		JE 8, 4-1-3	
PEARL DIVER VICTORY AN UPSET	---1948---	JE 5, 13-7	
WON BY MY LOVE, JE 5		JE 6, 4-1-3	
WON BY MY LOVE JE 5			
WON BY NIMBUS, JUNE 3	---1949---	JE 4, 13-6	
	---1950---	MY 27, 12-5	
WON BY GARCADOR, 100-TO-1 FRENCH COLT MY 27		MY 28, 4-4-1	
WON BY GARCADOR, PRICED AT 100 TO 9			
	---1951---	MY 31, 51-2	
WON BY ARCTIC PRINCE MY 31	---1952---	MY 28, 41-4	
EPSON LEWSN-WON BY TULYAR, OWNED BY AGAKHAN			

RACING : HORSES : ENGLISH DERBY

1953

IF QUEEN'S HORSE AUREOLE WINS IT WILL BE ON ITS OWN MERITS-THEY WON'T
LET IT WIN AS PRESENT TO QUEEN FOR CORONATION
SIR GORDON RICHARDS WINS RACE. ---1955---

MY 21, 1-1

JE 6, 13-4

MY 26, 63-5

ABOVE RACE IS WON BY PHIL DRAKE

---1956---

JE 6, 2-7

ABOVE WON BY LAVANDIN OWNED BY PIERRE WERTHEIMER
---1957---

JE 5, 1-4

CREPELLO WINNER ABOVE-

---1959---

JE 3, 1-1 LF

WINDSOR WOMAN, MRS. RICHARD STEVENS WINS \$140,000 & DETROITER NORMAN
GFRING \$56,000 ON HORSE

JE 4, 58-4 1H

EPSOM, ENGLAND-PARTHIA WINNER OF ABOVE RACE
---1961---

MY 31, A-1-5

MY 31, D-2-1

EPSOM, ENG.-PRESIDIUM WINNER

---1963---

MY 30, C-3-6

PSIDIUM WINNER

EPSOM, ENG.-FRENCHMAN YVES ST. MARTIN, 22, RIDES RELKO TO VICTORY IN ABOVE

---1964---

JE 3, B-1-3

JE 4, C-4-6

EPSOM, ENG.-SANTA CLAUS WINNER ABOVE

EPSOM, ENG.-RIVAL JOCKETS PRAISE SCOBIE BREASLEY, 50, FOR WINNING ABOVE-
HIS FIRST, ON SANTA CLAUSE ---1967---

JE 7, D-8-5

EPSOM-WON BY ROYAL PALACE

	--1969--	JE 4, D-2-4
EPSOM-BLAKENEY WINNER	----1970----	JE 3, D-1-6
NIJINSKY, AMERICAN OWNED	, WON BY 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ LENGTHS	
	---1972---	JE 8, C-10-2
EPSOM, ENG-192ND, WON BY ROBERTO	--1976---	JE 3, F-8-1
EPSOM, ENG-WON BY EMPERY	---	
MINSTREAL WINS	---1977-----	JE 2, F-10-1
	DERBY AT EPSOM ENGLAND.	

RACING: HORSES : EPSOM DERBY

1953

PINZA WON 174 RUNNING OF THE EPSOM DERBY .

JE 6, 1-7

QUEEN ELIZABETH II HORSE BEATEN BY PINZA. QUEENS HORSE FINISHED SECOND.

JE 7, 4-1-3

----1954--

NEVER SAY DIE OWNED BY ROB'T CLARK OF UPPERVILLE, VA. WINNER OF ABOVE

JE 2, 55-7

-----1958-----

EPSOM, ENG. - HARD RIDEN WINNER OF EPSOM DERBY TODAY

JE 4, 1-8

HARD RIDEN WINS ABOVE; 5 DETROITERS WIN \$504,000

JE 4, 1-8 50

-----1960-----

EPSOM, ENGLAND - ST. PADDY WINNER OF ENGLISH DERBY

JE 1, A-1-8

-----1962-----

STEWARDS INVESTIGATION ALLEGATIONS OF ROUGH RIDING TACTICS SAID TO HAVE CAUSED CRASH IN WHICH 1 HORSE WAS KILLED AND 6 JOCKEYS INJURED

JE 7, D-1-4

-----1965-----

EPSOM, ENG. - SEA BIRD II WINNER ABOVE

JE 2, D-2-7

-----1966-----

EPSOM ENGLAND - CHARLOTTOWN WON ABOVE MY 25

MY 25, D-1-7

-----1971-----

EPSOM- US. WINS BRITAIN DERBY

JE 3, D-5-3

--1971--

JE 6,D-9-4

GEOFF LEWIS RODE ALTESSE ROYALE TO VICTORY IN ABOVE

----1975----

JE5,F-7-3

RACE WON BY GRUNDY

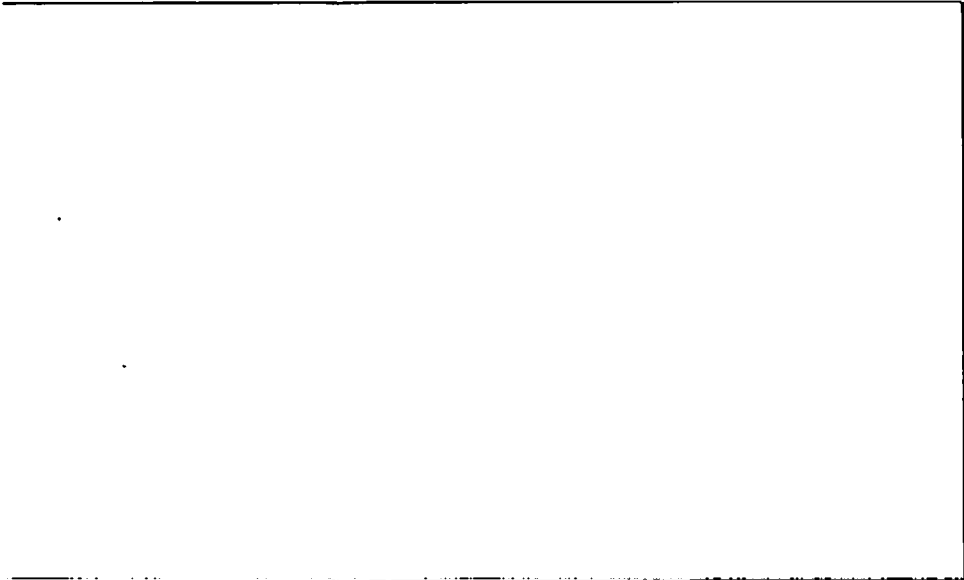
RACING:

HORSE:

EQUIPMENT

1938

	Form 1656	AP 24,4-6-3-3*
PACIFIC PARI-MUTUAL TOTALIZER TO AID THE BETTOR	--1946--	F 10, 4-4-2
JIMMY JONES PERFECTS PHOTO FINISH CAMERA	--1954--	JL 18, ROTO10
JOHN MORRISSEY AND 5 OTHERS RACE 75 HORSES AT STARTING GATE EVERY MORNING.	-----GOOOOO-----	GOOOOO
	----1961----	13, D-2-1
HEAT THERAPY OF ROB'T BACHMANN FOR RACE HORSES-VAN	--1962--	JN 2, B-1-1
MECHANICAL STARTING GATES HARD ON MEN WHO RIDE HORSES		JE 12, C-5-4
DET. RACE COURSE TO SHOW ELECTRONIC STARTING GATE BUILD BY TED. WOOD,		JL 26, C-1-6
JE 14-HIGGINBOTTOM		
JOCKEYS PROTEST OF NEW WOOD-AMER STARTING GATE AS NOT GIVING ENOUGH PROTECTION AT DET. RACE COURSE	--1963--	

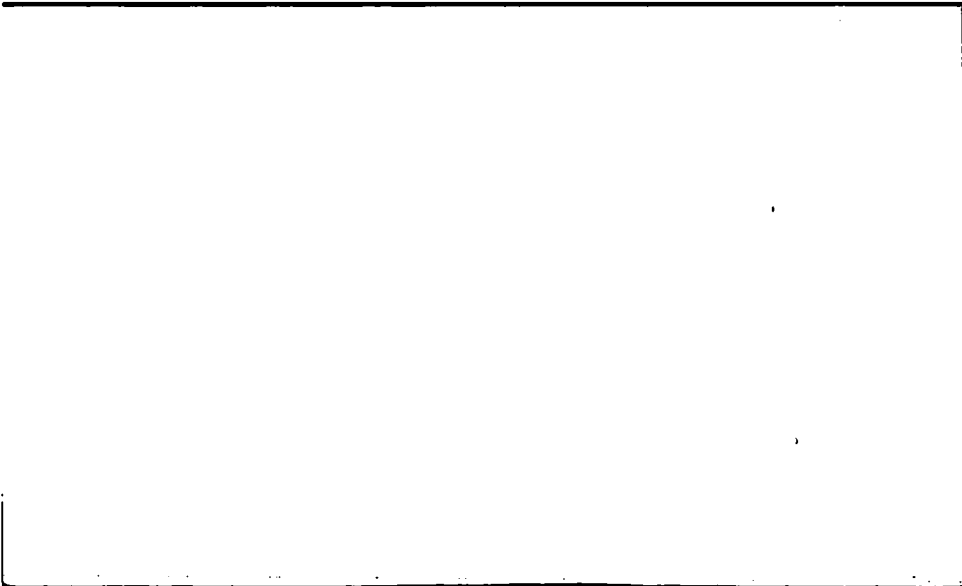


Form 1656

JE27, 4-1-2

BEST SELLER THE WINNER

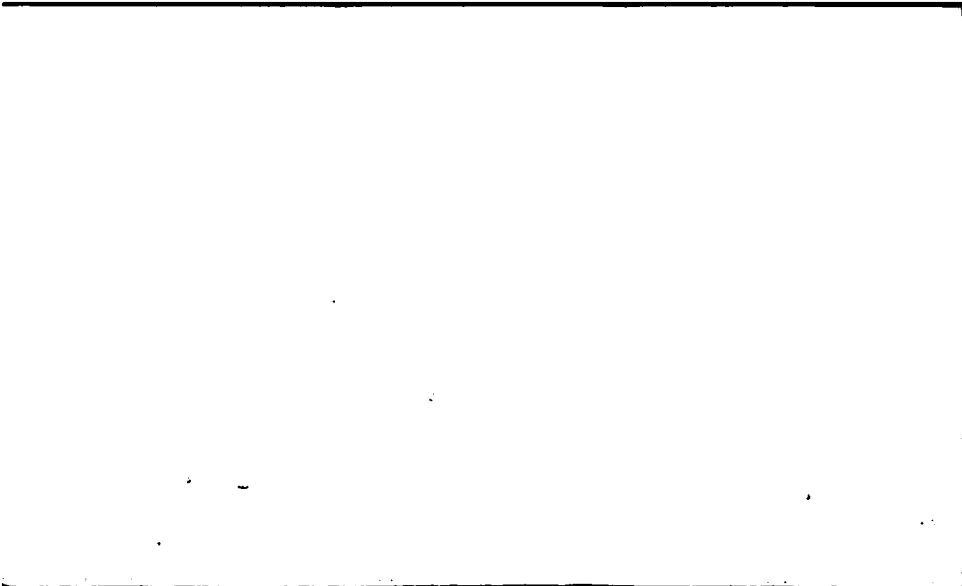
WON BY SUN AGAIN	---1944---	JE 25, 4-2-1
WON BY WITH PLEASURE-JE 28	---1947---	JE 29, 4-4-1
WON BY FERVENT JE 26	---1948---	JE 27, 4-4-8
WON BY STAR REWARD JE 25	---1949---	JE 26, 4-1-5
WON BY CURANDERO, JE 23	---1951---	JE 24, 4-4-1
WON BY WOODCHUCK	---1952---	JE 29, 4-4-4
WON BY HASTY HOUSE FARM'S RUHE	-----1953-	JE 28, 4-1-2
BERNARD L ANDY FINISHES 3RD AT ABOVE	---1954---	JL 22, 42-1
HASTY HOUSE FARMS' PLATAN WIBS ABOVE	---1955---	JL 2, 28-8CITY
WON BY SMOON'S SON AG 9	---1958---	AG 10, D-1-5
ROUND TABLE WINNER OF ABOVE	---1959---	AG 9, D-1-4
RUN FOR NURSE OWNED BY J. GRAHAM BROWN WON AT ARLINGTON PARK	---1961---	JL 23, D-4-1
CHI-RENEWED VIGOR WINNER	---1967---	JE 18, D-9-5



RACING - HORSES - EVERGLADES HANDICAP

1935

CORAL GABLES, FLA-DON GUZMAN WINS	Form 1856 MR 30	MR 31, 4-6-1
WON BY R YAL BAY GEM_KREHBIEL	-----1953-----	F 15, 4-4-1
MIAMI-MAHARAJAH WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1954----- KREHBIEL	F 14, 4-1-7
WON BY PRINCE NOOR	-----1955-----	F 13, 4-1-7
MIAMI-LIBERTY SUN WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1956----- KREHBIEL	F 12, 4-1-8
HIALEAH-GEN.DUKE WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1957----- GREENE	F 17, D-1-6
MIAMI-TIM TAM WINNER	-----1958-----	F 16, D-1-3
MIAMI-FIRST LANDING WINNER	-----1959-----	F 19, 48-6



RACING : HORSES : EXCELSIOR HANDICAP

1 9 3 6

	Form 1656	MY 10, 4-6-8
KING SAXON WINS THE EXCELSIOR HANDICAP AT JAMAICA	--1943---	AP 25, 4-2-1
RIVERLAND WINS HANDICAP APR. 24	--1944---	AP 16, 4-1-8
ALEX BARTH WINS IN PHOTO FINISH	--1947---	AP 27, 4-4-1
WON BY COINCIDENCE AP 26	--1948---	AP 18, 4-4-8
WON BY KNOCKDOWN AP 17	--1949---	AP 17, 4-4-8 3°
WON BY MY REQUEST AP 16	--1950---	AP 9, 4-1-3
ARISE WINS AP 8	--1951---	AP 8, 4-1-7
WON BY LOTOWHITE	--1952---	AP 6, 4-1-6
WON BY SARRANT VALOR AP 4	-----1953-----	AP 5, 4-1-1
WON BY FIRST GLANCE	-----1954---	AP 4, 4-1-3
WON BY "FIND"	-----1955---	AP 17, 4-1-8
WON BY "FISHERMAN"	-----1957-----	AP 28, D-1-1
WON BY MIDAFTERNOON	-----1958-----	AP 27, D-6-3
WON BY ERODOR KINGMAKER		

MRS. ADAL RICE'S TALENT SHOW WINNER	-----1960-----	Ap 17, D-1-6
NY-PREAKNESS WINNER, GREEK MONEY	-----1963-----	Ap 14, D-1-1
WON ABOVE \$28,100 RACE AT AQUEDUCT		
Ap 13	-----1964-----	Ap 12, D-1-1
NY-UPPERCUT WON ABOVE \$27,500 RACE	-----1966-----	Ap 10, D-4-3
Ap 11	-----1970-----	Ap 12, D-7-3
NY-WON BY CHOKER	-----1972-----	Ap 16, D-4-1
HYDROLOGIST WINS		
AUTOBIOGRAPHY WINS ABOVE		

RACING : HORSES : EXCELSIOR HANDICAP

1973

NY--KEY TO MINTO WINS \$54,400 RACE AT AQUEDUCT.

AP 15, D-7-2

-1974-

AP 14, D-4-6

NY--EVERTON II, WINS

--1975-----AP13, F-7-7

WON BY STEP NICELY.

---1977--- AP17. D-9-5

WRXN WON BY TURN AND COUNT."

1970

RACING: HORSES: EXECUTIVE HANDICAP

WON BY TWO BOSS AT H.P.-BIGGINSBOTTOM. Ag 16, D-1-1
--1971-- AP11,D-5-4

NY- WON BY LOUD.

RACING HORSES : FANTASY STAKES

1977

MR 27, D-9-1

HOTSPRINGS-OUR MIMS WINS

RACING : HORSES : FILM PATROL

1941

Form 1656

JL 29, 17/7

MOTION PICTURE CAMERAS WHICH RECORD ENTIRE RACE MAY SOON BE USED AT
ALL TRACKS

RACING - HORSES - FINANCES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 2,4-8-1

IRISH HORSES WIN HALF MILLION STERLING IN 1932

---1935---

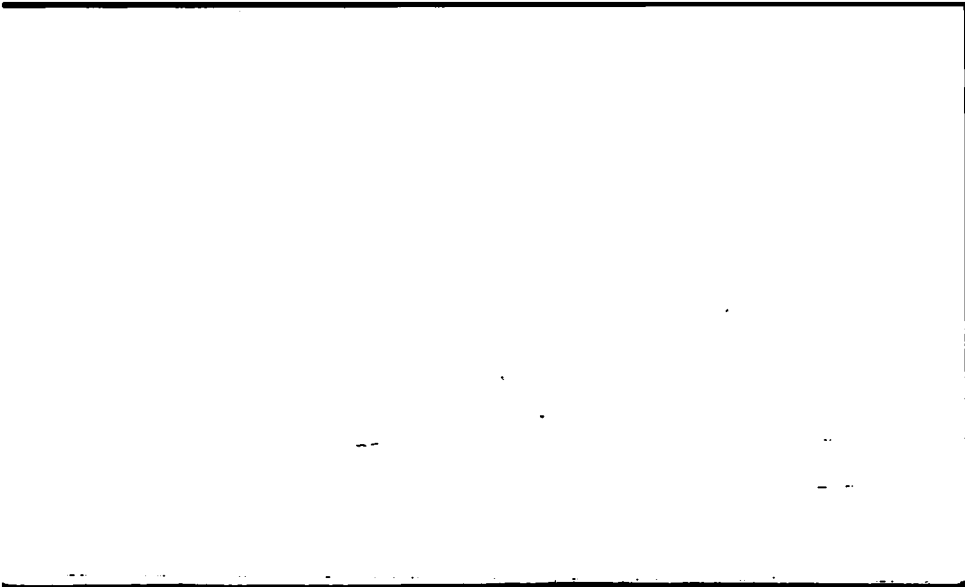
JE 23,4-6-6 1*

AVERAGE COST PER PERSON AT RACES IS \$2.33 A DAY

--1937--

N 14,4-6-8-3*

RACING STABLE OWNERS FIND PURSES DON'T PAY EXPENSES



RACING - HORSES - FIRECRACKER HANDICAP

1957

MARINE GROWTH WITH RIDER DUDLEY VANDENBORRE WINS ABOVE-GREENE ^{JL 5, 23-7}

----1959---- JL 5, D-4-1

PAN WINNER-HARRIS

----1971----JL 4, D-6-4

WON BY TRUSTY PRO- HIGGINBOTTOM

RACING: HORSE: FIXING: CALIFORNIA

1941

FOOD 1656 MY 30, 17-6
LOSA-BERNARD EINSTOSS FOUND GUILTY OF BRIBING JOCKEYS.

-----1953----- S 30, 60-2
O.L.MCKENNEY, MGR. OF DEL MAR RACE TRACK, ADMITS FRAUD IN RACE CONCERN
ING HORSE ENTRY "FROSTY DAWN"; FIRED AS TRACK MGR.

1951

RACING : HORSES : FIXING : CANADA

AG 4, 11-7
FT. ERIE, ONT.-MYSTERIOUS LADY ENTERS INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGEDLY RIXED RACES

AG 9, 27-8 RACE
JOCKEY ROBT. VANIKUJELER BARRED FOR LIFE FOR BRIBERY. AG 10, 37-8 RACE
HAMILTON- OWNER-TRAINER WAS SUSPENDED, 3 JOCKEYS BARRED FOR LIFE, 6
OTHERS FINED IN FIXING PROBE

-----1954-----
N 10, 73-6
TORONTO-RAY POWERS, JOCKEY, RULES OFF ONTARIO TRACKS FOR LIFE FOR "FIX-
ING " A HORSE RACE

-----1975-----
MY 14, F-3-2
~~FETUS BRAIN NOT ALIVE TIL 7MO DR DOMINICK PURPURA SAYS NY~~

-----1975-----
MY 14, C-1-4
TORONTO-TERRY BUTLER, CLINTON MI, LIFE BAN ON DRIVING
LIFTED; REHABILITATED FROM RACE FIXING CHARGE

RACING : HORSES : FIXING : DETROIT

1980

MORE ON THE TRIAL, CONTRADICTORY TESTIMONY-BALL

AP 25, B-4-1 ED

MY 1, B-17-1 WD

TRIAL GOES TO JURY-BALL

MY 2, B-4-5D

ATTYS POUNDED AWAY IN 5 HRS OF CLOSING ARGUMENTS ON CREDIBILITY OF ANTHONY CIULLA.-BALL

MY 13, B-1-2

2 CONVICTED: ANTHONY TASSONE & BENJAMIN SERIDO-BALL

D 11, B-8-3N

OSCAR FRIEDMAN GUILTY IN CONSPIRACY TO RIGGING RACES-ANKENY

-1981-

MR 21, B-4-1

LARRY K. KUNITAKE CONVICTED OF CONSPIRING TO FIX RACE & ACCEPT BRIBE TO THROW RACE.

MR 24, B-2-1ED

MISTRIAL DECLARED IN CASE OF MICHAEL S. MARION, HORSE TRAINER.

-21 1984-

JE 24, A-3-6

'FIX' ON IN SOME RACES, PROBE SAYS-SCHABATH

-1980-

Mr 19, B-4-3

RACE-FIXING JURY LEARNS TRACK JARGON-BALL Mr 21, B-4-(1)3W

ANTHONY CIULLA ALLOWED TO SAY LITTLE AT RACE FIXING TRIAL-BALL

Mr 23, B-3-4

WITNESS TESTIFIED THAT E. COAST CRIME BOSS PUT UP FUNDS TO FINANCE FIXING CONSPIRACY AT DRC IN '73-BALL Mr 25, B-4-1W

ADMITTED RACE-FIXER A. CIULLA TESTIFIED THAT HE PAID NORRIS GWINN TO FIX RACE SEPT 15 '73-BALL

Mr 26, B-3-1ED

ELABORATE SCHEME TO RIG TRIFECTA RACE AT DRC IN '73 CRIPPED BY INEPT ASSOCIATE SAYS KEY WITNESS-BALL Mr 27, B-14(1)W

SELF-PROFESSED HORSE RACE-FIXER ANTHONY CIULLA HOLDS HIS OWN DURING EXCHANGE WITH TRIAL ATTY-BALL

AP12, A-2-1

JOHN HAMILTON SAYS ANTHONY CIULLA ASKED HIM FOR MONEY TO KEEP HIS NAME OUT OF CASE-PAYNE

AP16, B-10-1ED

JOCKEY RAMON PEREZ TELLS OF FIXING AT DRC IN '73-BALL

AP 24, B-18-1D

JAILER ANTHONY J. FUCCELLO GAVE PARTIAL ALIBI-BALL

J.S.HALL CHARGES ONE OF HIS HORSES WERE SHOD IMPROPERLY, BY EARL TAYLOR & G.BROWN--KREHBIEL **Form 1656** JE 13, 31-2
 ---1957--- MY 10, 57-1 BB

DETROITERS WARNED MAIL FRAUD SCHEME ON "FIXED RACES"--
 ---1974--- JE 14, F-6-5

VERNON L. HUNTOON & ARTHUR W. CHAMPION & DUANE DILWORTH LICENSES SUSPENDED IN FIX ATTEMPT AT NORTHVILLE DOWNS IN DEC., 1972

---1978--- AP 8, B-4-6
 WOLVERINE RACEWAY BARB DRIVERS, CLAY FAUROT, REX PUTNAM & RON WRENN BY TRACK OFFICIALS AFTER FEB. 1 FIXED TRIFECTA RACE AT NORTHVILLE DOWNS--O'HARA

Ag 18, A-3-5
 JOCKEY, TRAINER 6 OTHERS ARRESTED IN 1973 RACE-FIXING E SCANDAL-BALL

---1980--- F8, A-1-4
 MAY GIVE TESTIMONY FR TAPES
 JAMES D. ASCENZO DEAD RIGGING HOURSE RACES. BALL.

ON 1973 QUITZ OF MR 15, A-1-5

1973 CASED BASED ON ANTHONY CIULLO READY TO OPEN

RACING: HORSES: FIXING: FLORIDA

1964

F 29, B-16-5 MET2MO
TAMPA-QUIZ ON AT SUNSHINE PARK RACE TRACK AT OLDSMAR ON CHARGE F5 9T
RACE FIXED

JE 30, 45-4
COLLINSVILLE, ILL-FAIRMONT RACE TRACK OFFICIALS AWAIT ILL. RACE BD. DECISION BEFORE TAKING ACTION AGST 8 JOCKEYS FOR FIXING RACES

JL 8, 55-7
CHIC-ILLINOIS RACING COMMISSION TO RULE ON FIXING OF HORSE RACES
JL 9, 50-3
CHIC-JOCKEYS BOB BENNET, RICHARD URY, JOHNNY PHILLIPS, DAVE BATES, HECTOR SANBRIA, RULED OFF TRACK FOR LIFE FOR FIXING RACES; AGENT JOE LE BLANC ALSO RULED OFF FOR LIFE; WALLY HUMES, LEO JONES, LEON GRANDSART SUSPENDED INDEFINITELY

-1987-

D 19, D_14-2

Chicago-2 suspended for fixing trifecta

RACING: HORSES: FIXING: KENTUCKY

1957

↑ LORENCE-RACING STEW RDS AT KENTUCKY ACEWAY BAR 2 JOCKEYS FR. TRACK
FOR LIFE ON CHG. OF ATTEMPTING TO "FIX" A RACE

S 20, 20-8 CITY

1943

RACING - HORSES - FIXING - MARYLAND

Form 1656

D 30, 18-8

JOCKEY MATTHEW QUINN BANNED FOR BRIBE

---1946---

AG 2, 22-4 BBX

BALTIMORE-RINGER CASE AT BEL AIR TRACK JL 24 NOW INVOLVES ALSO USE OF DRUGS

---1947---

JA 9, 46-5 BS 2*

BALTIMORE-ROLAND B SANNER, JAMES S O'DONNELL GUILDY ENTERING "RINGER" AT PIMLICO TRACK

JA 12, 4-1-5 3*

BLATIMORE-JAMES S O'DONNELL GIVEN 2 YRS: ROLAND B SANNER, 18 MOS FOR RUNNING "RINGER" AT PIMLICO STATE ASKS COURT BAN ROLAND B. SANNER & JAS. S. O'DONNELL FR MD. TRACKS FOR LIFE

JE 27, 26-8 FINAL

-----1953-----

AG 27, 54-3 5*

BALTIMORE-HARNESS DRIVER, LOUIS FORD GIVEN 4 YR SUSPENSION

--1975--

F 27, E-6-2

~~BALTIMORE-11 OF 12 JOCKEYS IN 19TH RACE AT BOWTIE RACE TRACK F14~~

TESTIFY BEFORE FED. GD. JURY IN PROBE OF POSSIBLE FIX, F26

JE 3, C-4-1°

BALTIMORE-DATE SET FOR 4 ACCUSED JOCKEYS TRIAL; ERIC WALSH,

LUIGI GINO, BEN FELICIANO & JESSE DAVIDSON

JE 6, D-6-1°

BALTIMORE-MARYLAND RACING COMMSN. ORDERED 60-DAY SUSPENSIONS FOR TRAINER FRANK J. HENDRICKS & GROOM MORRIS E. GARDNER

---1975---JE 10, C-4-2

JUDGE SOLOMON LISS RESTORED RIDING PRIVILEGES TO 3 JOCKEYS
LUIGI GINO, BEN FELICIANO AND ERIC WALSH CHARGED TO PLOTTING
TO FIX RACES.

S18, F-9-1

4MD. JOCKEYS INDICTED IN HORSE FIXING CHARGES.

D 4, F-6-5

BALT-NICHOLAS A. IACONA 41, LOUIS J. SUMMA 31 & EDW BISHOP 33,
SENTENCED TO PROBATION FOR ATTEMPTING TO CASH TICKETS IN
RACE AT BOWIE WHERE 4 JOCKEYS RIGGED D 19, D-5-4

BALTIMORE-LUIGI GINO, BEN FELICIANO & JESSE DAVIDSON
JOCKEYS SUSPENDED FOR 5 YRS, OTHERS CONSIDERED

RACING:

HORSE:

FIXING:

MASSACHUSETTS

1938

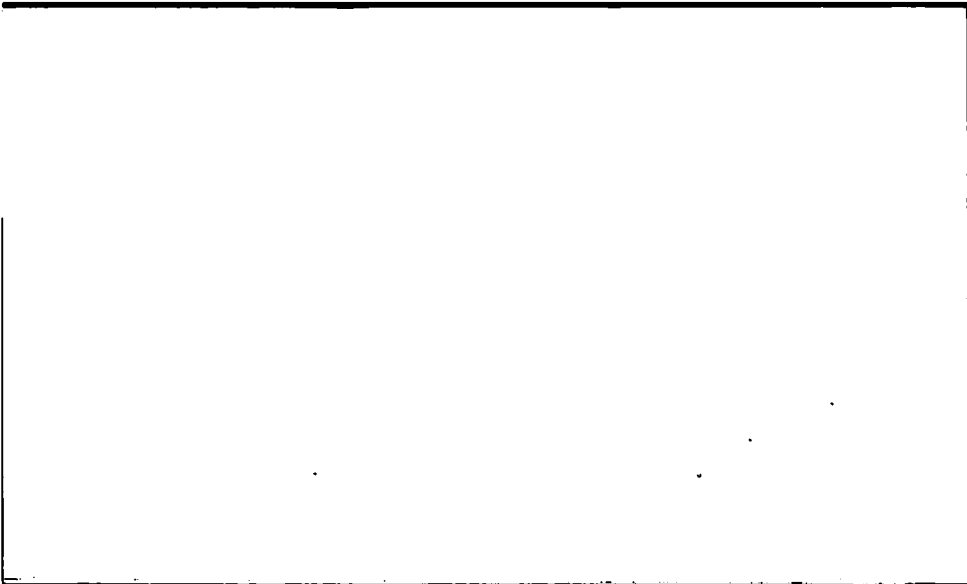
Form 1656

JL 10,4-6-4

SPRINGFIELD;-ALFRED E.VAB REF FINED \$200 FOR ATTP TO FIX A RACE AT
AGAWAM PARK
---1979---

F 6, D-5-3

BOSTON-FED.GD.JURY INDICTED 21 MEN ON 51 COUNTS OF RACKE-
TEERING& SPORTS BRIBERY IN CONNECTION WITH SCHEME TO FIX HORSE
HORSE RACES



DUANE HOOSE, SAMUEL REEVES LICENSES REVOKED-NORTHVILLE **D 28, 18-5**

--1975 -- S16, C-1-5

**FBI INTERVENING INTO POSSIBLE TAMPERING OF HORSES
AT HAZEL PARK TO ALTER OUTCOME THOROUGHbred RACES.**

-1-984-

D 15, A-1-6

**MICHAEL TUNDO & HIS WIFE AND LUIGI LAISSE INDICTED IN HORSE
DRUGGING, RACE FIXING-SCHABATH**

-1990-

Ag 16 D 1-2

**Harness driver Patrick Edwards lost a bid to recover his
racing license when an atty representing the Mich Racing
Comm said he had fixed a race last July 9-Girard**

S 9 A 1-1

**The suspect 11th race at Hazel Park shows what ails harness
racing in Mich- 1st in series) Girard- Schabath**

-1991-

Ag 6, D-5-1

ABC News reported probe of possible race-fixing in Mich

RACING : HORSES : FIXING : NEW HAMPSHIRE

1952

PORTSMOUTH-JOCKEY WILFRED HUGHES JAILED FOR FIXING ROCKINGHAM PARK RACE
JA 7, 17-1

RACING: HORSES: FIXING: NEW JERSEY -

1978

5 JOCKEYS STEVE PLOMCHOK, ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ JOHN DALY, PAUL KALLAI, J-S
US-GUADALUPE & RALPH ORTIZ, 2 TRAINERS ANTHONY FAMIGLIETTI, ~~LOUIS~~
MICHAEL CROCK CONVICTED IN RACE FIXING; FRANK VERARDI & LOUIS D-PASQUALE
ACQUITTED AT MOUNT HOLLY

SID MOISEYEV EXPELLED & JAS. CURRAN & OS. CARDANA GIVEN 30 DAY SUSPENSION FOR FIXING RACE AG 12, 30-6 CIT
-1973- D 21, D-4-5

NY--13 HARNESS DRIVERS, 15 OTHERS, INDICTED ON CONSPIRACY CHARGES IN FIXING OF SUPERFECTA RACES AT ROOSEVELT AND YONKERS RACEWAYS. D 22, B-6-6 M01

NY---FAST TRIAL SOUGHT IN FIXING CASE.

-1975-

D 3, F-5-1

FED & STATE OFFICIALS CHECK WLM'BUDDY'GILMOUR ON EXACTA RACE WON AT ROOSEVELT RACEWAY S 18

---1978---

N 2, D-6-1

~~NY-TONY GIULLA, CONVICTED HORSE RACE FIXER, ACCUSED ANGEL CORDERO, JORGE VELASQUEZ & BRAULIO BAEZA, THREE JOCKEYS TIED TO FIX~~

N 4, B-4-2

MINEOLA, NY-MARK GERARD SENTENCED IN BELMONT PK HORSE RACE RINGER SCANDAL. D 8, B-2-5 HOME

NY-FBI HAS LIST OF RACES BELIEVED FIXED AT NY RACETRACKS IN 1974 & 1975, INDICTMENTS EXPECTED AGST JOCKEYS

--19 80-

MY 14, B-5-1*

LITTLE ROCK=UTILITY DEFIES STATE ORDER, VENTS RADIOACTIVE
GAS

MY 14, D-13-1

NY-JOCKEY JOSE AMY ADMITS THROWING 7 RACES, SAYS THREATEND

-1981-

JL 8, E-7-3AM

NY-7 JOCKEYS DENIED THEY TOOK BRIBES OR HELPED FIX RACES AT
AQUEDUCT & SARATOGA IN '74 & '75

1964

RACING: HORSES: FIXING: OHIO

MY 15, D-3-4

COLUMBUS-OHIO RACING COMM. CONTD. TO HEAR TESTIMONY CONCERNING ALLEGED
COLLUSION & RACE FIXING AT NEARBY SCIOTO DOWNS MY 29, B-3-1

COLUMBUS, O.-OHIO ST. RACING COMM. METES OUT PENALTIES TO 6 HORSEMEN
ALREADY UNDER SUSPENSION

---1985---J1 3, F-7-1

Bruce Spurgeon arrested for Toledo raceway fix

N 14, F-6-1

Cincinnati-bribes bared in fixing case

-1986-

Ja 14, D-7-1

Cinci-Ex-trainer Charles Castleberry 55 sentenced for fixing
races

RACING : HORSES : FIXING : PENNSYLVANIA

1980

JA 26, C-4-5

HARRISBURG-BREAKING RULES OF FIXING RESULTED IN SAVAGE BEATING OF TRAINER VERNON EWALT

JOE WILLIMAS TELLS HOW THEY FIX A HORSE RACE F 18, 17-2
 MIAMI-LUIS TORRES RULED OFF TURF FOR LIFE F 19, 1-2 FINAL
 MIAMI-LUIS TORRES ARRESTED BY COUNTY AUTHORITIES-KREHBIEL-JL 26, 23-3
 BEL AIR, MD-6 WITNESSES SAY HORSES SWITCHED: HORSE SUBSTITUTED FOR ANOTHER
 MIAMI-3 JOCKEYS SUSPENDED FOR FIXING RACE, TROPICAL PK. AG 1, 39-3
 NY-INQUIRY SPREADS TO 8 STATES AFTER FIX AT ROCKINGHAM PK., N.H.
 ---1947--- MR 9, 6-12-1
 HOW SPENCER DRAYTON MADE TRACKS TOO HOT FOR CROOKS-R. DEINDORFER
 DR E D CLAWSON PRAISES TATOO OF HORSES TO END "RINGERS"-KREHBIEL
 ---1951--- O 20, 11-2
 PROVIDENCE R.I. "FIXING" SCANDAL RESULTS IN INDICTMENT 6 SPREADS TO
 OTHER TRACKS ---1957--- O 23, 1-2
 MOSCOW-RUSSIANS LEARN RACES ARE FIXED IN EXPOSE-OUTLER
 ---1975--- F 27, F-6-2
 BALTIMORE-11 OF 12 JOCKEYS IN 9TH RACE AT BOWIE RACE TRACK F 14
 TESTIFY BEFORE FED. GD. JURY IN PROBE OF POSSIBLE FIX F 26
 MR 4, D-4-2
 THOROUGHBRED RACING PROTECTIVE ASSN. PRES. SPENCER J DRAYTON SAYS
 THERE'S NO NEED FOR NEW FED. LAWS TO POLICE RACING

----1977----

MY 11, D-8-6 1Dot

TRENTON, NJ-12 JOCKEYS & INDEXED TRAINERS INDICTED, CHGD. WITH
TAKING BRIBES TO FIX RACES AT GARDEN STATE PARK, NAMES LISTED

-1985-

F 3, C-16-1

'STING' OPERATION HAS LED TO FBI INVESTIGATION OF POSSIBLE
RACE FIXING AT MIDWESTERN HORSE TRACKS. SUBPOENAS ISSUED.

F 4, A-3-5

WINDSOR RACEWAY BANNED 2 DRIVERS, GROOM IN WAKE OF INTERN'L
RACE-FIXING INVESTIGATION WHICH INVOLVES TRACKS IN CANADA,

F 5, D-4-5

MICH, OHIO & KY-KATZ

COLUMBUS, OHIO-MORE SUBPOENAS TO BE ISSUED IN INVESTIGATION.

F 14, E-6-1

COLUMBUS, OHIO-30 SUMMONED TO TESTIFY IN FBI 'STING' INVESTIGATION OF RACE-FIXING AT MIDWESTERN TRACKS.

-1985-

J1 9, D-6-5

Cincinnati- 6 men plead innocent to schemes at 2 tracks in
Ohio & Ky

Jl 27, D_2-2-

Lewis Russell⁴⁷ & Theodore Blake⁶⁰ both of Monroe Mich
charged in probes in 4 states

-1986-

Ja 11, C-7-3

Toledo-Former drivers Bruce Sturgeon 23 & Wm Winger sentenc
ed for conspiring to fix races

-1989-

Je 9 E-2-3

3 plead innocent to fixing harness race at Garden State
~~Park in Cherry Hill, N.J.~~

~~Je 9 E-2-3 1Dot~~

Jay Richards, of Las Vegas, & Louis & Melody Jacobs, of
N.J. plead innocent to fixing harness race at Garden
State Pk in Cherry Hill, NJ.

1990-

Ap 18 F 9-1

Lansing - state charges 5 in race fixing of superfecta at Sports Creek Raceway in Swartz Creek in 1988. - Freedman

RACING: HORSE: FLAMINGO STAKES

1937

Form 1656

COURT SCANDAL WON \$20,900 STAKES AT HIALEAH PARK-KREHBIEL

--1938--

LAVRIN WINS \$20,000 FEATURE AT HIALEAH

--1940--

WOOF WOOF WON \$25,000 STAKES F 24

---1941---

DISPOSE WINS \$20,000 STAKES F 22-KREHBIEL

---1942---

REQUESTED WINS \$25,000 STAKES FEB.28-KREHBIEL

---1944---

WON BY STIR UP, F 28-KREHBIEL

---1946---

ROUND VIEW WINS RACE F 23-KREHBIEL

---1947---

WON BY FAULTLESS MR 1

---1948---

WON BY CITATION F 28-KREHBIEL

---1950---

WON BY OIL CAPITOL RIDDEN BY K. CHURCH-KREHBIEL

---1951---

YILDIZ WINS AB VE-KREHBIEL

---1952---

BLUE MAN, CHARLIE MCADAM WINS 2 DIV. OF ABOVE-KREHBIEL
PURSE BOOSTED TO \$100,000

F 28, 4-6-1

F 27, 4-6-7

F 25, 4-1-8

F 23, 4-1-1

MR. 1, 4-1-8

F 27, 4-1-8

F 24, 4-1-1

MR 2, 4-4-1

F 29, 4-1-1

MR 4, 13-2

MR 4, 4-1-3

MR 2, 4-1-4

JL 30, 46-7BS2

"ON BY "STRAIGHT FACE"-KREHBIEL	1953---	Mr 1, 4-1-7
MIAMI, FLA.-WON BY TURN TO-KREHBIEL	1954---	F 28, 4-1-8
MIAMI/WON BY NASHUA-KREHBIEL	1955---	F 27, 4-1-8
MIAMI-NEEDLES WINNER OF ABOVE TODAY-KREHBIEL	1956---	F 26, 4 1-6
WON BY BOLD RULER-E.C.GREENE	1957---	Mr 3, D-1-4
MIAMI-JEWEL'S REWARD WITH JOCKEY MANUEL YCAZA WINS ABOVE-GREENE	1958---	Mr 2, D-1-1
MIAMI-TROILUS WINNER-GREENE	1959---	Mr 1, D-1-5
MIAMI-RALLY ACHE WINNER-GREENE	1960---	28, D-1-1
MIAMI-CARRY BACK WINNER-GREENE	1961---	F 26, D-1-5
PREGO WINNER-GREENE	1962---	Mr 4, D-1-4
MIAMI-NEVER BEND WON THE \$135,000 RACE AT HIALEAH	1963---	Mr 3, D-1-1
HAILEAH, FLA.-NATIVE CHARGER WINNER ABOVE-WALDMEIR	1965---	Mr 2-GREENE
HIALEAH-WON BY BUCKPASSER-HIGGINBOTTOM	1966---	Mr 4, D-14-1 2*
MIAMI-WON BY REFLECTED GLORY-WALDMEIR	1967--	Mr 4, D-1-7
		Mr 4 B-1-6

RACING HORSES: FLAMINGO STAKES

1969

HIALEAH FLA-MANUEL YCAZA RIDING TOP KNIGHTTWO ABOVE HIGGIN
BOTTOM. MR 5, D-1-3
--1-970-- MR 4, D¹/1-1

HIALEAH-MY DAD GEORGE WINNER IN ABOVE HIGGINBOTTOM
--1971-- MR 4, D-1-4

EXECUTIONER IS WINNER IN FLAMINGO STAKES.

HOLD YOUR PEACE WIN \$132,600 AT ABOVE
---1972--- MR12, D-8-1

HIALEAH,FLA-WON BYMYGALLANT
---1973--- MR 4, D-6-1

MIAMI--BUSHONGO WINS. -1974- MR 31, D-6-84

MIAMI--BUSHONGO WINS. --1975-- MR 2, E-1-2

HIALEAH,FLA.-WON BY FOOLISHPLEASURE MR1
---1976--- F 29, D-7-1

MIAMI-WON BYHONESTPLEASURE,RECORD SET

-1977- MR 27, D-9-1

HIALEAH-SEATTLE SLEW WINS

-1978-

MR 5, D-11-3

HIALEAH-CALUMET'S ALYDAR WINS FLAMINGO

-1979-

MR 25, A-15-2

HIALEAH-SPECTACULAR BIDS SETS RECORD IN VICTORY

RACING - HORSES - FLIRTATION STAKES

1975

JL 27 ,E-7-7

MY FAVORITE GAL WINNER

FIVE NEW MEMBERS REPLACED ON ABOVE AFTER OTHER MEMBERS WERE FIRED
N 11, 69-5
---1957--- F 22, 42-6
SAUL SILBERMAN UNDER FIRE FR ABOVE DENIES CHARGES-

RACING - HORSES - FLORIDA DERBY

1931

Form 1656	The Detroit News	MR 8, 4-1-6
WON BY LIGHTNING BOLT	1933	MR 12, 4-4-1
WON BY CHARLEY O, MR 11	----1934----	MR 18, 4-1-7
TIME CLOCK WINS MR 18 AT HIALEAH PARK	----1935----	MR 10, 4-1-3
BLACK HELEN, OWNED BY E.R.BRADLEY, WON, MAR.10	----1936----	JA 21, 17-4
J E WIDENER SAYS NAME WILL BE DROPPED-KREHBIEL	----1937----	MR 8, 4-1-2
BREVITY WINS DERBY; EQUALS WORLD TIME	----1938----	
SKY SHIP WINS ABOVE IN PHOTO FINISH OF 4 HORSES-KREHBIEL	----1952----	MR 16, 4-6-1
WON B MONEY BROKER-KREHBIEL	----1953----	MR 22, 4-1-5
WINNER OF ABOVE IS CORRELATION-KREHBIEL	----1954----	MR 21, 4-1-8
MIAMI-WON BY NASHUA-KREHBIEL	----1955----	MR 27, 4-1-5
NEEDLES WINNER OF ABOVE-KREHBIEL	----1956----	MR 25, 4-1-7

GEN. DUKE WINNER OF ABOVE-GREENE	-----1957-----	MR 31, D-1-6
MIAMI-TIM TAM WINS ABOVE-	- - -1958---	MR 30, D-1-4
HALLANDALE-EASY SPUR WINS ABOVE-GREENE	-----1959-----	AP 5, D-1-5
BALLY ACHE WINNER-GREENE	-----1960-----	AP 3, C-1-1
CARRY BACK WINNER-GREENE	-----1961-----	AP 2, C-1-1
RIDAN WINNER-GREENE	-----1962-----	AP 1, D-1-6
HALLANDALE, FLA.-CANDY SPOTS WON THE ABOVE RACE & PURSE-GREENE	--1963--	MR 31, D-1-4
HALLANDALE, FLA.-NORTHERN DANCER, RIDEN BY WILLIE SHOEMAKER, WINNER-GREENE	-----1964-----	AP 5, B-1-4
HALLANDALE, FLA.-NATIVE CHARGER, WINNER-WALDMEIR	-----1965-----	AP 4, D-1-1
HALLANDALE-DET OWNED WILLIAMSTON KID, 90-1 LONGSHOT WON \$123,400 ABOVE ON AP 2-WALDMEIR	-----1966-----	AP 3, D-1-1
HOLLANDALE-IN REALITY KWINS ABOVE-HIGGINBOTTOM	--1967--	AP 2, D-1-1
HALLANDALE, MY DAD GEORGE WINS \$144,600 KDERBY-HIGGINBOTTOM	-----1970-----	MR 29, D-4-6

RACING: HORSES: FLORIDA DERBY

1971

Mr 28, D-1-1

HALLANDALE, FAL—RAXTERN EASTERN FLEET WINNER—HIGGINBOTTOM
 ---1972 ---MR3, D-1-1

WON BY JOCKEY RYON TURCOTTE ON "HORSE UPPER CASE"
 WALDMEIR.

-1973-

AP 1, D-7-1

ROYAL AND REGAL WINS.

--1975--

MR 30, E-7-4

PRINCETHOUART WINS MR29

-1976-

AP 4, D-1-3

HALLANDALE-HONEST PLEASURE WINS -1977--MR8, C-6-3

HALLANDALE- WON BY RUTHIE NATIVE.

-1978-

AP 2, G-6-1

HALLANDALE-ALYDAR WINS

-1979-

MR 7, D-1-6

~~HALLENDALE-SPECTACULAR BID WINS.~~

-1980-

MR 30, F-9-1

HALLENDALE-PLUGGED NICHLE WINS -1984-

MR AP 1, D-12-5

HALLENDALE-SWALE WINS

RACING : HORSES : FLORIDA : GULFSTREAM PARK

1939

Form 1656

ONE OF COUNTRY'S MOST BEAUTIFUL RACE TRACKS-KREHBIEL F 2, 29-7
NEW PARK COLLAPSED FEB. 6, HARRY FINK, SUPPORTER, FORESEEN LOSING PROP- F 7, 21-7
POSITION SO HE WITHHELD HIS MONEY-KREHBIEL F 11, 13-7
TRACK TO REMAIN CLOSED & WILL BE REORGANIZED FOR 1940 RACING B 12, 4-1-8-3*
TRACK DECLARED SOLVENT F 20, 2-4-BLST
TRUSTEES NAMED FOR ABOVE DURING REORGANIZATION
---1940--- JA 3, 26-8 B S
REORG. PLAN FOR BANKRUPT ABOVE ON FILE JA 4, 14-8
---1941---
SOLD TO SYNDICATE OF 5 EASTERN FINANCIERS: LIST-KREHBIEL
---1947--- D 1, 1-2 BS 2
RACING AT ABOVE TO BE HALTED AFTER TODAY'S PROGRAM D 2, 25-2
~~CLOSES AS OWNERS WOULD NOT ACCEPT MINIMUM PURSE FIGURE PRES AMES DONN~~
OF ABOVE- D 3, 1-6 FINAL MO
MIAMI-RACING TO BE RESUMED DEC. 4 AT GULFSTREAM D 4, 61-7
RACING RETURNED AT GULFSTREAM PARK D 4, PURSES MIKED
---1949--- JE 1, 30-3 RACE
FLA. SENATE KILLS BILL TO DIVIDE RACING DATES JE 3, 29-1
PRESS REBUFS LAWMAKERS OVER RACING BILL

✓ --1954-- D 12, 4-5-3
KXBXBRMNXS JAMES DONN SAVES ABOVE FR BANKRUPTCY-KREHBIEL
--1959-- AP 13, 27-3
HORACEWADE LEAVING GULFSTREAM
--1975-- MR 28, D-5-1
FLA.DERBYDAY REMAINS MR29 AS FHBPA BOYCOTT ENDED

RACING - HORSE - FLORIDA - HIALEAH PARK

1935

- SEASON AT ABOVE ENDS MAR.10, OVER \$300,000 A DAY BET AT TRACK
Form 1656
---1938--- MR 10, 4-6-8
 JA 30, 4-8-1
- GEO. KREHBIEL CALLS OFFICIALS ~~MIN~~ LAX AT ABOVE
---1939--- MR 23, 39-4
- JOSEPH E. WIDENER RESIGNS: SUCCEEDED BY P.A.B. WIDENER, SON-KREHBIEL
---1940--- F 3, 13-7
- DOUGLAS STELSING HELD FOR TRYING TO BRIBE JOCKEY; GENERAL PROBE UNDER WAY
 MR 19, 27-5
- JOHN C. CLARK ELECTED PRES. OF HIALEAH PARK
---1945--- MY 27, 4-2-2
- DIRECTORS OF TRACK BUY LATEE JOSEPH WIDENER'S INTERESTS
---1949--- D 30, 17-2
- POSSIBLE HORSEMEN'S STRIKE THREATENED JAN. 17 OPENING-KREHBIEL
---1950--- JA 11, 31-1
- NO HORSEMEN'S STRIKE TO INTERRUPT OPENING DAY AT ABOVE JA 17-KREHBIEL
 JA 18, 30-8
- OPENED Wx40-DAY RACE MEETING JA 17:20,000 ATTEND-KREHBIEL-F 4, 13-4
- MD. JUDGE FINDS PATENT INFRINGEMENT ON STARTING GATE USED HERE & DET-KREHBIEL
---1951--- MR 13, 26-8 NITE
- ALL OFFICERS, DIRECTORS ABOVE RE-ELECTED

-----1954----- D 1, 63-3
HOW MILLIONAIRE JOS. WIDENER FOUNDED ABOVE-KREHBIEL

-----1955----- JA 28, 39-5
MIAMI-FLOCK OF 750 FLAMINGO BIRDS AT TRACK & THEIR INTEREST TO TOUR-
ISTS-KREHBIEL

F 17, '49-2
SEMINOLE INDIANS PARADE AT ABOVE WIDENER HANDICAP RACE EVERY YR

MR 29, 39-2
MIAMI, FLA.-ABOVE IS BOUGHT BY EUGENE MORI SR.-KREHBIEL

-----1966----- JA 17, B-1-4
OPENS 40 DAY MEET TODAY WHILE HIALEAH BLACKSMITHS REFUSE TO WORK OVER
FLA. STATE RACING COMMSN. SAYING THEY MUST ALL BE FINGERPRINTED FOR
SECURITY REASONS

--1969-- JE 7, B-4-6M02
CHERRY HILL, NJ-SOLD TO CAMPBELL SOUP COMPANY

-1972- D 23, BP5-5
MIAMI--TRACK SOLD TO GROUP HEADED BY FINANCIER JOHN W.
GALBREATH OF COLUMBUS OHIO,

-1973- Ag 3, D-4-8
LOUISVILLE---PRES LYNN STONE OF CHURCHILL DONS, NAMED
PERES OF HIALEAH RACETRACK, MIAMI.

---1976--- N 9, C-4-1
HIALEAH, FLA-FINANCIALLY TROUBLED, SOLD IN \$13.3 MILLION DEAL,
TO BE CONTROLEED BY CITY & NJ DEVELOPER JOHN J. BRUNETTI

RACING: HORSES: FLORIDA: SUNSHINE PARK

1956

Mr 9, 53-3
TAMPA-17 HORSES DIE IN FIRE IN ABOVE'S TRACK MR 8TH; LOSS ESTIMATED AT
\$62,500
JE 5,28-1-88
NYC-ABOVE PARK PURCHASED BY A GROUP HEADED BY F.E.M. BALLON

- MIAMI-HORSEMAN'S STRIKE THREATENS TO DELAY ABOVE'S OPENING JA 7, 45-3
- MIAMI-HORSEMEN WITHDRAW PLEA FOR PURSE INCREASE; RACING TO OPEN JA 15T
N 4, 63-4
- SAUL SILBERMAN & RALPH DE CHIARO BUY CORAL GABLES, FLA. PLANT FOR \$2, 500,000 N 19, 67-4
- FOOTBALL MES STALLS RACING ABOVE WILL NOT OPEN NEXT WK AND THEY DO NOT KNOW WHEN IT WILL OPEN. N 20, 51-7
- RACING TO OPEN NEXT FRIDAY D 29, 23-1
- RESIGNATIONS EXPECTED AT ABOVE AT END OF JAN. 15TH MEETING
- 1954----- JA 13, 47-2
- MIAMI-GERALD H. BRADY RESIGNS AS GENERAL MGR. OF ABOVE-KREHBIEL
- LOST PRIVATE POLICE FORCE WITH RESIGNATION OF CHIEF PAUL RYDER & ENTIRE STAFF-KREHBIEL JA 14, 48-1
- HISTORY OF ABOVE-KREHBIEL -----1956----- JA 2, 4-1-1
- MIAMI-LASH FIRE OCCURS TODAY IN MAIN BARN AT ABOVE; 60 HORSES STAMPEDED JA 26, 1-1 LF
- MIAMI-8 HORSES DIE IN FIRE IN MAIN BARN JA 27, 45-2

-----1957-----

AP 7, D-6-5 1*

SAUL SILBERMAN LOSES HIS LICENSE TO OPERATION TROPICAL PK FOR ILLEGALLY PLACING HEAVY BETS ON CREDIT AT PRIVATE \$100 WINDOW

---1963---

JA 15, D-4-3

MIAMI-2 MEN IN WORK CLOTHES THAT BLEND WITH CLEANUP CREWS, ROBBED ABOVE OF \$108,000

---1966---

MR 26, B-20-8 2*

MIAMI- THE TRACK PRESIDENT SAUL SILBERMAN BOUGHT TREASURER WM. B. MACDONALD'S 45% INTEREST IN THE TRACK FOR \$2,750,000

---1968---

D 14, B-1-7

MIAMI- BARBARA RUBIN FILED SUIT AGST FLA. STATE RACING COMMN, TROPICAL PK, STEWARTS & SUPERVISOR GEO. JOHNSON JR. DENIED JOCKEY LICENSE

---1969---

N 12, D-3-1

MIAMI- TO BE LEASED FOR SUMMER RACING IN 1970 IN SOUTH FLORIDA

RACING - HORSES - FLORIDA - MIAMI

1934

TROPICAL PARK MEET OPENS D 15

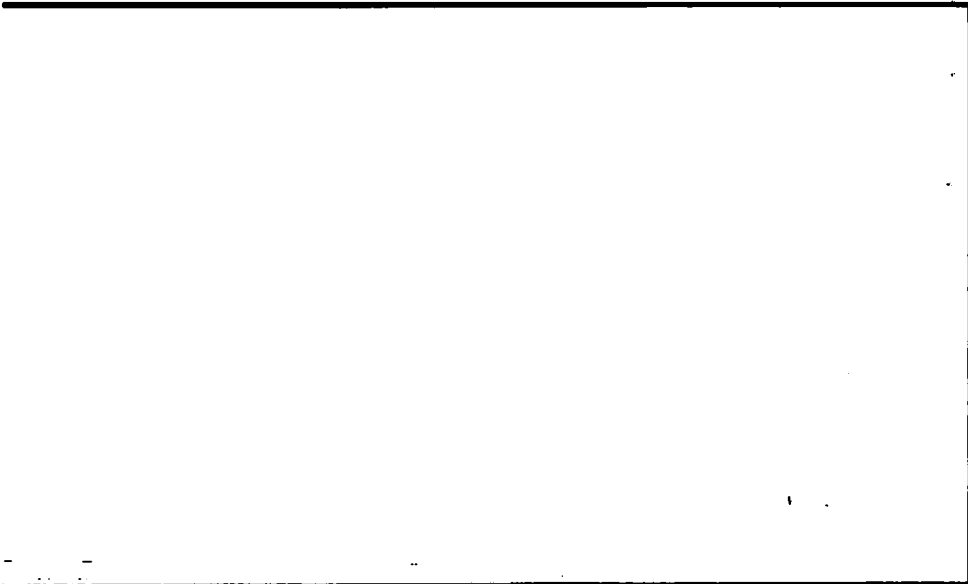
Form 1656

D 15,16-3

MIAMI-TROPICAL PARK FACES INQUIRY ON LATE PAYOFFS

---1960---

JA 1, B3-2



Form 1656

WINTER SEASON CLOSED BY COURT ROW

COURT TO RULE ON RACING

STATE SUP CT TO DECIDE POMPANO RACE LEGALITY

COURT ORDER CLOSES TAMPA TRACK ---1931---

DETROITERS PROTEST PROPOSED MIAMI BEACH TRACK

BRIEFS IN BISCAYNE DAY CASE TO BE FILED AG 6

12 MILLION TRACK PROPOSED FOR MIAMI

WAR DEPT. RESCINDS APPROVAL OF TRACK

---1932---

HORSE DARBSTER FALLS DEAD DURING HIALEAH RACE

---1933---

CROWDS GREATER THAN IN 1932 - KREHBIEL

MARKS FOR MILE 7.8 AND FURLONG FALL AT HIALEAH

SEASON CLOSED AP 1 ---1934---

HARRY COOPER RULED OFF FLA. TRACKS "FOR ALL TIME"

STATE GETS \$113,794 FR RACES AT TROPICAL PARK

NAT RAY RULED OFF ALL FLA. TRACKS

RACING HAS GIVEN STATE \$200,054.59 THUS FAR

HIALEAH TRACK IS PUBLIC PARK: CONSIDERED ONE OF MIAMI'S FINEST SHOW

PLACES - KREHBIEL

MIAMI BEACH JOCKEY CLUB DENIED RIGHT TO BUILD RACE TRACK

JA 8, 1-4

JA 10, 2-2

JA 11, 1-5

JA 22, 2-2

AG 5, 29-2

AG 6, 16-1

AG 27, 27-2

O 4, 5-18-8

JA 31, 4-1-4

JA 29, 4-4-1

MR 5, 4-4-1

AP 2, 4-4-5

JA 23, 1-5 C S

JA 26, 33-5 C S

JA 29, 1-7 C S

F 23, 1-8 C S

N 4, 1-19-1

N 7, 2-3 MAIL

---1935 ---	Ap 3, 2-5 B S
MARTIN HARVEY, EXERCISE BOY, RULED OFF FLA. TRACKS	
---1936 ---	JA 26, 4-6-2
WINNER HAS TO BREAK TAPE AT HIALEAH PK-KREHBIEL	MR 5, 25-1
JOCKEY DON MEADE SUSPENDED INDEFINITELY BB HIALEAH PK STEWARDS	Ap 6, 2-3 B S
US CT OF APPEALS RULES VS. CONSTRUCTION OF TRACK AT DISCAYNE BAY	Ap 12, 4-6-4
STATE'S RACING REVENUES INCREASE IN 1936	N 2, 22-2
AUSTRALIAN STARTING GATE INSTALLED AT HIALEAH PARK	D 27, 4-6-2 2*
NO 2-YR OLD RACES AT TROPICAL PARK AFTER JAN 1	
---1937 ---	JA 3, 4-6-1
REVERSALS OF FORM OF JOCKEYS CAUSES COMMENT BY STEWARDS & PUBLIC-KREHBIEL	JA 7, 4-1-2
LADY HIGLOSS WINS CLEARWATER PURSE AT TROPICAL PARK	Ap 4, 4-6-8
SEASON CLOSED AP 3	N 4, 2-5 B S
COURT ORDERS DATES FIXED FOR NEW TRACK NR HOLLYWOOD, FLA.	
---1938 ---	JA 9, 4-6-1
HIALEAH PARK TO OPEN GATES JAN. 12	JA 10, 26-1 C M
EDWIN J BROWN PROPOSES RAISING WEIGHTS	MR 6, 4-6-1
HIALEAH PARK TRACK PROFITS DESPITE RECESSION-KREHBIEL	Ap 10, 4-6-1
LONG SEASON ENDED APR 9-KREHBIEL	D 25, 4-6-2
BEST SEASON EXPECTED IN 1939-KREHBIEL	
---1939 ---	JA 1, 4-6-1
HIALEAK PARK TO COMPETE WITH GULFSTREAM PARK IN RACING WAR	

RACING:

HORSE: FLORIDA

1939

Form 1656

GULFSTREAM PARK OPENS FEB.1 FOR 40-DAY MEETING, NR MIAMI **A 29,4-6-2**
 STATE SENATE ASKS INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED CRAFT & CORRUPTION IN STATE HORSE RACING **AP 15,13-7**
 FLA. SENATE INVESTIGATING COMM CALS RACING HEADS **AP 19,2-2 S**
 \$50,000 RACE OFFER TO GOV. FRED P. CONE REVEALED **AP 24,18-3-BLST**
 HIALEAH RACE TRACK LINKED WITH UNDERWORLD **AP 25,21-5**
 MIAMI RACE TRACKS LINKED WITH CLOSING OF GULFSTREAM PARK **AP 26,22-8**
 ASSOCIATED PRESS MAKES CORRECTION ON RACE QUIZ REPORT **AP 28,37-7-MAIL**
 STATE SEN. E. R. GRAHAM CHARGES BIG GANGSTERS RUN TROPICAL PARK TRACK **AP 28,37-2-BLST**
 NORMAN GRAVES DENIES CHARGE THAT GANGSTERS RUN TRACKS **MY 4,45-5-BLST**
 MIAMI TRACKS CLEARED IN CLOSING OF GULFSTREAM PARK **MY 30,19-8-BLST**
 SENATE KILLS BILL PROPOSING 2-YR INVESTIGATION OF RACING **JE 2,27-1**
 HIALEAH PARK OVERFLOWED WITH REQUESTS FOR STABLES **O 1,4-6-1**
 TROPICAL PARK OPENS D 21 FOR 17-DAY MEETING-KREHBIEL **D 21,43-7**
 MIAMI DETECTIVE AGENCY PHOTOGRAPHS HORSES TO PREVENT "RINGER" **D 29,17-1**
 HORSE OWNERS ASK RAISE IN PURSES AT TROPICAL PARK **F 22,39-3-BLST**
 PAUL RYAN, JOCKEY: JOHN BARRELL, JOCKEY & DOUGLAS STELSING, TRAINER, SUS-
 PENDED ON ATTEMPTED RACE FIX CHARGES **MR 1,20-3-BLST-MO**

--1940--

MR 2,14-7

PAUL RYAN & JOHN HARREL, JOCKEYS & DOUGLAS STELSING, TRAINER, SUSPENDED,

OWNER A. SILBERMAN'S LICENSE REVOKED, FOX CHARGES MR 10,4-1-8
HORSE RACING BROUGHT \$2,000 EACH TO 67 FLORIDA COUNTIES

MR 10,4-6-1

HEAD MEN OF HIALEAH PARK IN DISPUTE ---1941---

AG 17, 4-6-1

HIALEAH DATES SET AS JAN 14 TO MARCH 7, FOR RACING SEASON-S 4, 30-7

TROPICAL PARK TRACK PURCHASED BY EASTERN SYNDICATE-KREHBIEL-S 9,21-2

TROPICAL PARK SOLD IN COMPLIANCE WITH ORDER BY GOV. HOLLAND

U 21, 4-1-1

MIAMI-RACING RETURNS TO TROPICAL PARK WITH NEW SUCCESS-KREHBIEL

---1942---

JA 23, 25-2

HERBERT B. SWOPE SAYS SUCCESS OF 2 FLA. MEETINGS SHOWS AMER. NEEDS RAC-
ING

F 8, 4-1-8

RACING NETTED STATE \$1,687,302 IN 1941

JL 21, 18-4

MIAMI-GULFSTREAM PARK FILES BANKRUPTCY PETITION

O 18, 4-4-1

RACING COMMSN. ADOPTS POLICY OF STRICT ECONOMY

O 20, 4-1-3

FLA RACING SEASON OPENS DEC. 21 AT TROPICAL PARK-KREHBIEL-D 20, 4-1-3

D 27, 4-1-8 3

OFFICERS OF TROPICAL PARK RE-ELECTED

MIAMI-MARSHALL CASSIDY AGAIN NAMED DIRECTOR OF RACING FOR HIALEAH

JA 7, 30-5

PARK'S MEETING, JAN. 13-MR. 6 ---1943---

MY 15, 16-6

MIAMI-TROPICAL PARK CALLS OFF MEETING AFTER 15 DAYS OPERATION

JE 15, 23-1

JOSEPH KENNEDY BUYS INTEREST IN HIALEAH

FLORIDA RACING SEASON EXTENDED 20 DAYS

RACING - HORSES - FLORIDA

1943

Form 1656

50 DAYS RACING SCHEDULED AT HIALEAH AND TROPICAL PARK

Ag 21, 11-2

---1944---

ED-A SOLDIER'S VIEW
GULFSTREAM PARK SOLD TO JAS A. DOWN & ASSOCIATES.
SEASON NETS STATE \$6,824,268.72
GULFSTREAM PARK SOLD TO JAMES DOWN

AP 30, 1-10-1
MY 18, 26-2
JE 1, 26-7
JL 9, 4-2-1

MIAMI-HIALEAH WORKING ON ARMY'S METHOD FOR WATERPROOFING TRACK

JL 10, 13-6 RACE XTRA
D 7, 25-7

MIAMI-HORSEMEN AT GULFSTREAM PK ASK 40% INCREASE IN MINIMUM PURSES-

KREHBIEL
MIAMI-COMMSN. RULES HORSEMEN WOULD BE BANNED FOR LIFE IF THEY STRUCK
FOR INCREASED MINIMUM PURSES

D 9, 4-1-6
D 12, 22-2

TURFMEN PROTEST NEW RULE FLA STATE RACING COMMSN-KREHBIEL

MIAMI-RACINGS INTERNAL TROUBLES DELAYED UNTIL JAN 2-KREHBIEL

D 10, 24-8 FINAL

FLA SUP CRT OK'S TRACK IN WEST PALM BEACH

---1947---

S 12, 46-1

FLORIDA BANS "SICK" HORSES-KREHBIEL

---1948---

D 4, 13-1

TROPICAL PARK AT MIAMI BEING PURCHASED BY HARNESS RACING GROUP-KREH-

BIEI

--1949--

MIAMI- RAISES 6 1/2% OF ALL TAXES COLLECTED BY STATE-~~KREHBIEL~~ D 17, 13-1
MIAMI-DOPING OF ORAL BLOSSOM MYSTERY AT TROPICAL PK-~~KREHBIEL~~

---1950---

ALFRED HOYT, NATHAN E. HERZFELD PURCHASE TROPICAL PARK -N 29, 57-2
9-RACE CARD TAX GRAB: FLA HORSEMEN, TRACKS PROTESTING-~~KREHBIEL~~

FLA TRACKS PERMITTED TO STAGE 9 RACES DAILY INSTEAD OF 8: CONFUSION
SEEN-~~KREHBIEL~~ D 11, 26-8

FLA. RACING COMMISSION MAY BE THROWN OUT NATL ASSN RACING COMMISSIONERS IN
JOCKEY MEADE CASE-~~KREHBIEL~~ D 12, 47-7

RACING COMMISSION THREATENED WITH LAWYER SURPRISE LICENSING OF JOCKEY
DON MEAD-~~KREHBIEL~~ D 14, 70-8

MEETING AT TROPICAL MAY END D 30 ON THREATENED STRIKE FOR HIGHER
PURSES D 28, 26-4

MIAMI- STRIKE AT TROPICAL PARK CALLED FOR JA 2 D 30, 12-4

--1951--

AGREEMENT REACHED AT TROPICAL PARK, NO STRIKE JA 2 JA 1, 26-1

-----1952-----

STATE & HORSEMEN'S BENEVOLENT PROTECTIVE ASSN BATTLE OVER NEW LAW RE-
QUIRING PHOTOS & FINGERPRINTS OF ALL JOCKEYS, ETC.-~~KREHBIEL~~ N 13, 61-1 BS2

MIAMI-TROPICAL PARK OPENS SEASON N 27TH FOR 42 DAY MEETING-~~KREHBIEL~~ N 25, 27-2

D 18, 56-4

TAMPA-CLEVELAND CONTRACTORS, JOHN MASONI & SAM LOMBARDO, PRINCIPAL STOCK
HOLDERS AT SUNSHINE PK

-----1953----

MR 27, 51-7

FLORIDA IS BEST EXAMPLE FOR MICHIGAN TO FOLLOW IN MANAGING RACE TRACKS

-----1954----

F 8, 23-4

MIAMI-EXHIBIT ON HORSES ATTRACTS VISITORS HERE- REHBIEL

N 19 49-2

MIAMI-HORSEMEN'S BENEVOLENT PROTECTIVE ASSN. ASKS RACIN COMMS. FOR AN
EXTRA DAY AT TROPICAL PARK S-KREHBIEL

-----1955----

JA 11, 25-5

HORSE TRANLER HARRIS BROWN GIVEN 60 DAYS SUSPENSION FR. TROPICAL PARK
FOR RACE TRACK VIOLATION

JA 12, 57-7

~~MIAMI-FRANK TRUSCHKA JR, EX JOCKEY, HELD ON VAGRANCY CHG. & TROPICAL PK~~
RACE TRACK POLICE PLAN TO QUIZ HIM FURTHER ON DOPING OF HORSE

AP 4, 27-1

MIAMI, FLA.-HARNESS RACE HORSE MEN TRYING TO PUT HARNESS RACING IN FLO-
RIDA-KREHBIEL

-----1957----

JA 29, 25-4

MIAMI-FLA. OFFICIALS INVESTIGATE TRACK PHONE CALLS

F 28, 53-1 5*

MIAMI-RACING COMMS. END 3-DAY HEARING IN TROPICAL PARK

-----1957----- Ap 4, 64-1 LF

MIAMI-FLA. STATE RACING COMMS. AGREES TO REVOKE LICENSE NOW HELD BY TROPICAL PK INC. FOR VIOLATING FLA. RACING RULES & REGULATIONS

Ag 15, 50-5

TALAHASSEE, FLA.-TROPICAL PK PRES. SAUL SILBERMAN WINS BACK LICENSE

-----1961-----

D 2, B-16-1 MET 2MO

MIAMI-FLA. RACING COMSN. STANDS FIRM ON BAN OF COMPOUND BUTAZOLIDIN

-----1963-----

N 17, D-7-5 2*

MIAMI-FLA. STATE RACING COMM. CHANGED ITS RULE TO GIVE APPRENTICE RIDERS A BETTER BREAK

-1972-

S 29, D-4-3

MIAMI--HIALEAH RACE TRACK'S BD OF DIRECTORS OK SLAVE OF COURT TO JOHN W. GALBREATH OF COLUMBUS OHIO FOR \$21.5 MILLION.

---1975---Mr 27, F-4-3

HORSE OWNERS UNHAPPY OVER NEW RACING LAWS MAY CLOSE GULFSTREAM PARK.

-1976-

Mr 25, D-8-1

SONKISSER WINS FOUNTAIN OF YOUTH

-1977-

D 24, B-4-4

MIAMI-CALDER CANCELS TURF PROGRAM IN DISPUTE

-1978-

JA 15,

MINNIE-DR VALERI, A 116-1 SHOT, IN RICH RACE

JA 14, F-6-3 4dot
MIAMI-BISHOP'S CHOICE WINS TROPICAL PARK DERBY

-1985- JA 27, C-8-3
TALLAHASSEE-SUNDAY BAN ON GAMBLING UPHOLD IN FLA COURT

-1986- J1 9, F-9-3
Miami-Anthony Acceturo race-fixing case ends in mistrial

RACING - HORSES - FRANCE

Form 1656	The Detroit News	AP 18, 2-6 1H
OLLER FAMILY TAKE IN MILLION A YEAR FROM TRACK	1928	AP 3, 25-2
MISS GAIATRY WINS WOMEN'S RACE-BARNES	1929	AG 23, 4-7
CLEAN RACING PROVES FAILURE-BARNES	1930	F 10, 16-6
FANS SET FIRE TO VINCENNES TRACK	1934	JE 10, 1-4-8 1*
ELEGANCE DECLINES AT FRENCH TRACKS; CRITICS STIRRED BY ATTIRE OF RACE PATRONS		JE 23, 1-1-15
PARIS-ANGERED FANS AT RESULT OF RACE SET FIRE TO BARNES	--1936--	MR 8, 4-2-3
DECREASE NOTED IN THOROUGHBREDS; FRANCE FACES DECLINE	--1938--	J 4, 13-2
SAINT CLOUD;- VICTRIX, US HORSE, WINS PRESIDENT'S HANDICAP	--1939--	JE 26, 17-3
PARIS WINS THE GRAND PRIX DE PARIS RUNNING JE 25	--1940--	MR 10, 4-6-2-1*
RACING STILL GOES ON DESPITE WAR		O 18, 45-2 BSMU
RESUMED AT AUTEUIL AFTER LAPSE 6 MONTHS		

---1944---

JE 11, 4-2-3

BANNED BY GERMANS
MARSEILLES- HORSE RACING TO BE RIVIVED S 17

S 15, 27-3

---1945---

F 13, 10-2

RACES STILL GOING STRONG' IN PARIS-EDIT

---1947---

JE 30, 22-4 FINAL

PARIS-AVenger WINS GRAND PRIX DE PARIS

-1976

JL 5, C-4-4

PARIS-KENTUCKY FILLY RIVERQUEEN WON GRAND PRIX DE SAINT CLO
UD

BALTIMORE, MD--JAMES O'DONNELL & ROBT BENNETT CHGD SWITCHING HORSES IN RACE Ap 9, 22-7 B
 ----1952----

FLA. RACING COMM. ASKED TO BAR JOCKEY MUNZIO PARISO FROM TRACK FOR LIFE FOR STIMULATING RACE HORSE WITH ELECTRIC "BUZZER" Ap 18, 50-3

HAZEL PK., MICH.--JOCKEY JOE PAUL RECTOR & GROOM ANTHONY PATERNO CHGD WITH USING BATTERY ON HORSE IN 6TH RACE AG 29TH S 1, C-2-7
 O 2, R-8-7 Cy
 COLUMBUS, O.--ROBERT H. TERHUNE SAYS HE HAS REPORTS THAT 2 STATE EMPLOYEES HAD BEEN BRIBED TO REMAIN QUIET ABOUT WHAT THEY KNEW OF IRREGULARITIES AT OHIO RACE TRACKS
 STATE RACING COMMISSION ASKS INQUIRY ON RACE FIXING IN OHIO-- O 6, D-3-3
 N 19, D-5-3 LF

SAN FRANCISCO--STEWARDS AT BAY MEADOWS SET DOWN JOCKEY MERRILL FAULKNER & TRAINER DE WAYNE BRANCH ----1963----

PHOENIX, ARIZ.--RACE HORSE OWNER S. E. TRIGGS & JOCKEYS DUANE WILLS, ROBERT ENNETT & A. D. COLLINS SUSPENDED IN FIX JA 25, B-24-4 MetMo

ROCHESTER, NY--FED GD JURY FILES RACE FIXING CHARGES AT FINGER LAKES RACE TRACK. -1973- Mr 30, D-4-2
 -1977- O 26, C-9-1

NY--BETTER WON \$87,000 ON BELMONT PK RINGER

---1977---

0 28, C-4-4 E

MINEOLA, NY-BELMONT RACE TRACK ORDERED TO REINSTATE VETERANARIAN
DR. MARK GERARD N 1, C-5-1

MINEOLA, NY-PROBE SET IN 'RINGER' HORSE CASE AT BELMONT
PARK N 3, F-9-3

MINEOLA, NY STATE SUP. CT. RULED SUSPENSION OF DR. MARK J. GERARD'S
RIGHT TO PRACTICE VET. MEDICINE AT BELMONT PARK ILLEGAL
N 4, C-5-6

NY-F LEE BAILEY JOINS DEFENSE IN 'RINGER' CASE
N 7, D-6-1

NY-'RINGER' TASK FORCE RETURNING FROM URUGUAY N 9, D-10-1

BUENOS AIRES-GERARD TRIP HERE LINKED TO CASE N 10, F-8-1
NY-COURT LIFTS TRACK BAN ON DOCTOR N 16, C-10-1

MINEOLA, LI-TRACK BAN OF DR. MARK GERARD, TRIGGERS LEGAL DUEL W/ X
WITH NY SUP. CT. N 17, F-8-6

NY-NY SUP. CT. TAKES CASE OF SUSPENSION OF VET MARK GERARD IN NY
RINGER CASE N 22, D-5-1

MINEOLA-RINGER HEARING SET N 25, D-4-1
NY-NY RACING ASSOC. LIFTS BAN ON VET, DR. MARK GERARD

RACING - HORSES - FRAUDS

1977

N 26, C-7-5

MINEOLA, LI-JACK MORGAN, OWNER-TRAINER, OBTAINED COURT ORDER
DIRECTING NY RACING ASSOC. TO ADMIT HIM TO BELMONT PARK RACE TRACK

N 28, D-6-4

NY-NY RACING ASSOC. MUST SHOW CAUSE OF SUSPENSION OF OWNER-
TRAINER JACK MORGAN

D 2, C2-3

MINEOLA-RINGER TRIAL DEAYED TIL TUES

D 3, C-4-5

MINEOLA-VET MARK GERARD INDICTED

-1978-

JA 29, D-11-2

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY-JOCKEY WALTER BAEZ IDENTIFIED RACE
HORSE CINZANO IN A LINEUP OF 5 THOROUGHBREDS, WAS REPORTED
DEAD

MR 8, C-1-1

RACING OFFICIALS PROBE CHARGES OF CHEATING BY DEBBIE HICKS
AT HAZEL PARK-O'HARA

D 29, D-4-6°

CHI-WM. COMBEE & CHAS. L. WONDER, SUSPENDED BY ILL. RACING COMMSN.
INVOLVED IN BEX'RINGER SCHEME' ON NOV 18

-1979-

JA 18, D-8-3

AP 18, D-17-3AM

COLUMBUS-RINGER SCHEME PROBE SPREADS
COLUMBUS, OHIO-3 CHGD WITH INVOLVEMENT IN RINGER SCHEMES HAVE
BEEN BARRED FOR 25 YRS FROM OHIO TRACKS.

RACING: HORSES: FRESHMAN DERBY

1962

COSDAVE WINNER OF ABOVE \$15,000 RACE 0 13 AT HAZEL PARK 0 14, D-8-4

--1966--

JL 10, D-1-1

JOCKEY DONALD HOLMES CAPTURES DOUBLE WIN WITH JUST KIDDING & MR. HINGLO
HIGGINBOTTOM

JUST KIDDING & SOUTHERN CHARMER WON RESPECTIVE DIVISIONS IN ABOVE-HIG
GINBOTTOM JL 17, D-1-5

--1967--

JL 9, D-1-1

KENTUCKY SHERRY THE WINNER-HIGGINBOTTOM JL 16, D-1-4
WON BY MIAL SPENCER-HIGGINBOTTOM

--1970--

N8, D-10-2

WON BY TEASURE DAY.-HIGGINBOTTOM

--1972--

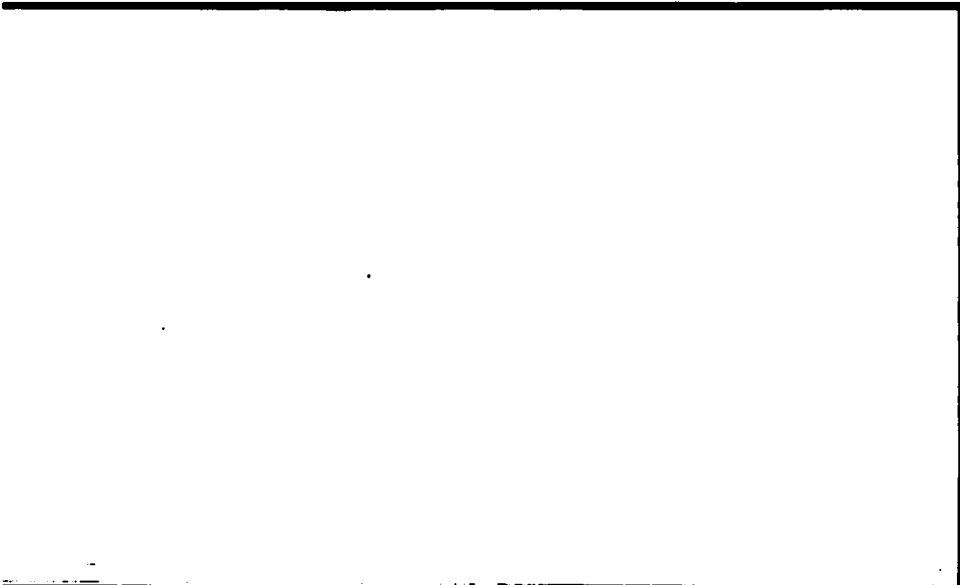
JL 2, D-2-5

WON BY BARJO BOY.-HIGGINBOTTOM

RACING: HORSES: FRIZETTE STAKES

1959

MY YEAR GIRL WINNER	---1961---	N 8, D-7-1 0 8, D-8-8
CICADA WINNER	---1962---	0 7, D-9-1
NY-PAMS EGO WINNER	---1963---	0 6, D-10-1
NY-TOSMAH WINNER	--1965--	0 10, D-10-1
NY-WON BY PRICELESS GEM	---1967---	0 8, D-10-5 FIN 3
NY-QUEEN OF THE STAGE WINNER OF ABOVE	---1968---	0 6, D-9-3
WON BY STONES SHUVEE	--1969--	0 5, D-7-5
NEW YORK-TUDOR QUEEN WINNER	1972-	0 8, D-11-5
LA PREVOYANTE WON,		



RACING - HORSES - ~~DEERBROT~~ - FRONTIER HANDICAP

1937

Form 1656

WON BY INFANTRY JE 26-KREHBIEL ---1938---
 JOLLY VAL WINS JE 25- KREHBIEL ---1939---
 WON BY BERNARD F. JL 1 ---1941---
 WON BY BOSS HOSS JL 5-KREHBIEL ---1942---
 WON BY SAMBOROMBON AG 8-KREHBIEL---1943---
 WON BY BLESS ME, AG 7 ---1944---
 WON BY SEVEN HEARTS AG 12 ---1946---
 WON BY INCRESCENT JL 20-KREHBIEL---1947---
 WILL HAVE 45TH RUNNING AT TRACK-KREHBIEL
 WON BY JOE'S CHOICE AG 26-KREHBIEL--1948---
 WON BY AIR SAILOR, AG 14-KREHBIEL
 WON BY WHIFFENPOOF JULY 4- KREHBIEL.

JE 28, 4-1-8
 JE 26, 4-1-1
 JL 2, 4-1-6
 JL 6, 4-1-8
 AG 9, 4-1-8
 AG 8, 4-1-7
 AG 13, 4-1-8
 JL 21, 4-1-1
 AG 16, 15-2
 AG 17, 4-1-4
 AG 15, 4-1-1
 JL 5, 4-1-5

---1954---

F 3, 55-5

ABOVE TO BE HELD JULY 15TH

GULF STREAM WINS. ---1956---
 NONNIE JOE WINNER ---1957---
 FROSTY R. WINNER ---1958---
 MY NIGHT OUT WINNER-HIGGINBOTTOM --1967--
 CAPRENTERS RULE WINS ABOVE-HIGGINBOTTOM
 ---1968---
 WON BY DUNHAM-HIGGINBOTTOM

0 7, D-1-5 JE 25, 4-1-5
 0 20, D-1-2
 AG 3, D-1-1
 AG 20, D-4-4
 0 6, D-9-4

	-----1970---	MY 24, D-7-4
RIO BRAVO WON UPSET VICTORY AT DET RACE COURSE--HIGG NBOT OM		
	-----1971-----	MY23, D-6-8
ARGENTINE-BRED HORSE NAMED NORMAN WINS ABOVE--HIGGINBOTTOM		
	-1973-	AG 26, D-4-6 2Dot
KILFOIL WINS.	--1974--	JE 9, E-7-6
ACECOMMANDER WINNER	---1979--	S 4, D-4-3
P.D.QUILL WINNER-COFFMAN		

RACING : HORSES : FUTURITY STAKES

1950

WON BY BATTLEFIELD S 30

-----1952-----

0 1, 4-6-1

S 28, 4-4-1

WON BY NATIVE DANCER

-----1954-----

0 10, 4-1-3

WON BY NASHUA

D 19, 8-4-5

TRENTONIAN WINS ABOVE

-----1955-----

0 9, 4-1-6

NYC-"NAIL" WINNER OF ABOVE

-----1958-----

S 21, D-1-8

WON BY INTENTIONALLY

-----1959-----

S 20, D-6-4

NYC-WON BY WEATHERWISE

-----1960-----

S 18, D-4-5

LITTLE TUMBLER WINNER

-----1961-----

S 17, D-4-3

GYANE WINNER

-----1963-----

S 22, D-1-2

~~NY-SUPERS WINNER~~

-----1966-----

S 25, D-10-4

NY-WON BY BOLD HOUR

-1972-

S 17, D-10-5

SECRETARIEAT WON.

-1973-

S 13, C-6-3

NY---WEDGE SHOT WINS.

--1974--

S 8, C-8-6

NY-WON BY JUST THE TIME, S7

---1975---

S7, F-6-1

UNBEATEN COLT, SOY NUMERO UNO WINS ABOVE AT BELMONT.

RACING : HORSES : GALLANT FOX HANDICAP

1942

WON BY DARK DISCOVERY OF MAX HIRSCH	Form 1656 ---1944---	0 22, 45-4
SOME CHANCE WINS ABOVE	---1945---	0 22, 4-2-7
REPLY PAID WINS OCT 13-	---1946---	0 14, 4-1-6
WON BY STYMIE 0 26	---1947---	0 27, 4-4-1
WON BY SYMIE 0 25	---1948---	0 26, 4-6-8
WON BY FAULTLESS MY 15	---1949---	MY 16, 4-4-1
WON BY COALTOWN AP 30	---1951---	MY 1, 4-1-3
WON BY COUNTY DELIGHT, MY 12	---	MY 13, 4-1-8
---	---	---
WON BY SPARTAN VALOR	-----1953-----	AP 27, 4-1-6
ROYAL VALE WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1954-----	MY 2, 4-6-3
SOCIAL OUTCAST WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1955-----	N 14, 4-6-5
MISTY MORN WINNER	-----1956-----	N 13, 4-1-3
NYC-SUMMER TAN WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1958-----	N 4, D-8-2
ADMIRAL VEE WINNER	-----1959-----	N 16, D-8-1
BALD EAGLE WINNER	-----1960-----	N 22, D-4-3
DON POGGIO WINNER	-----1962-----	N 20, D-9-3
SENSITIVO WINNER	-----1963-----	N 18, D-9-1
SUNRISE FLIGHT WINNER		N 17, D-9-1

	---1963---	N 18, R-18-1 MET 2MO
SUNRISE FLIGHT WINNER	---1965---	N 28, D-10-4
NY-CHOKER WINNER IN N 27 RACE	---1966---	N 27, D-8-1
NY-MUNDEN POINT WON ABOVE RACE		
	---1968---	N 24, D-12-3
AWON BY FU/NNY FELLOW	---1969---	N23, D-11-3
SHIP LEAVE WINS ABOVE.	X*1972*XXXXXXXXXX*11*5	
NY*XXXXXXXXXXXXX*56*200*Y*SR.		
	--1971--	N 21, D-12-5
WON BY HITCHCOCK	--1972--	D 3, D-11-5
CRAFYKHALE WON	--1973--	D 2, D-1-2
WON BY BIGSPRUCE	--1974--	D 15, F-6-1
NY-WON BY BIGSPRUCE FOR 2ND ST.YR., D14	-1975-	D 14, D-10-1
NY-SHARP GARY SETS TRACK RECORD IN WINNING	---1976---	D 12, F-6-1
NY-FRAMPTONDELIGHT WINS	-1979-	D 16, D-6-3
NY-IDENTICAL WINS.		

RACING: HORSES: CARDENIA STAKES

1955

NASRINA WINNER OF ABOVE		0 15, 4-6-3
CAMDEN, N.J.-ABOVE RACE NOW WORTH \$258,370 TO STAND AS WORLD'S RICHEST HORSE RACE		0 25, 31-2
CAMDEN, N.J.-MAGIC FOREST WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1956----	0 21, 0-1-1
GARDEN STATE PARK, N.J.-BARBIZON WINNER OF ABOVE-GREENE		0 28, D-1-1
CAMDEN, N.J.-IDUN WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1957-----	0 20, D-7-5
CAMDEN, N.J.-FIRST LANDING WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1958-----	0 19, D-4-5
WON BY MY DEAR GIRL	-----1959-----	0 25, D-6-7
CAMDEN, N.J.-MAIN SWAP WINNER	---1962---	0 28, D-8-5
CHERRY HILL-CASTLE FORBES WINS ABOVE	---1963---	0 27, D-1-1
CHERRY HILL, NJ-WON BY MOCCASIN N6	---1965---	N 7, D-1-3
CHERRY HILL, NJ-PEPPERWOOD WINNER	---1966---	0 23, D-11-5
CHERRYHILL-GAYMATELDA WINNER	---1967---	N 12, D-10-5
;WON BY JOHN L. XERROTZ ON GALLANT BLOOM	---1968---	N 10, D-10-1/4

-----1969-----N9, D-111-4

FAST ATTACK CAPTURES ABOVE RACE.

--1970--

N8M D-10-6

CHERRY HILLY- WON BY EGGV --1971---

N7, D-14-4

CHERRY HILL-2NUMBERED ACCOUNT WISS RACE.

-1972-

N 12, D-19-5

CHERRY HILL--LA PREVYANTE WINS.

RACING: HORSES: GARDEN STATE STAKES

1953

WON BY TURN-TO		N 1, 4-1-6
BOBOBY 16 TWO YR OLD STARTS FOR ABOVE EXPECTED	-----1954-----	1 26, 27-1
SUMMER TAN WINNER OF ABOVE		0 31, 4-1-4
	/-----1955-----	0 30, 4-1-8
CAMDEN, N.J.-PRINCE JOHN WINNER OF ABOVE WORTH \$282,370		
	-----1957-----	0 27, D-1-1
NADIR WINNER OF ABOVE-GREENE		
	-----1958-----	0 26, D-1-2
CAMDEN, N.J.-EDDIE ARBOR UP ON FIRST LANDING IS WINNER OF ABOVE-GREENE		
	-----1959-----	N 1, D-1-6
WARFARE WINS ABOVE-GREENE		
	-----1960-----	0 30, D-1-8
CAMDEN, N.J.-CARRY RACK WINS ABOVE-GREENE		
	-----1961-----	N 5, D-1-2
CRIMSON SATAN, WINNER-GREENE		
	-----1962-----	N 11, D-1-7
CREWMAN, WINNER-GREENE		
	-----1963-----	N 10, D-1-1
CHERRY HILL, N.J.-WON BY HURRY TO MARKET-HIGINBOTTOM		
	-----1965-----	N 21, D-11-1
PRINCE SAIM WINS		
	-----1966-----	N 13, D-1-1
CHERRY HILL, NJ-SUCCESSOR WINS ABOVE-HIGINBOTTOM		

---1968---
CHERRYHILL, N.J.--WON BY E A UDRUMMEL

N 17, D-13-5

---1969- --- N16, D-6-4
CHERRY HILL- FORUM OWNED BY HERBERT ALLEN WXS N WINS ABOVE
--1970-- N15, D-8-6

RUN THE GANTLET WON STAKES.

--1971/--
MEADOW STABLE'S RIVA RIDGE WON ABOVE
-1972-
CHERRY HILL NJ--SECRETARIAT WINS.

N 14, D-12-1

N 19, D-9-1

RACING : HORSES : GAZELLE STAKES

1948

NY SWEET DREAM WINNER

--1949---

JE 20, 4-4-5 3*

WON BY NELL K JE 18

----1952----

JE 19, 4-4-1

JE 15, 4-4-4

NY-WON BY HUSBABY BABY JE 14

-----1954--

JE 20, 4-4-6

WON BY ON YOUR OWN

----1955----

JE 28, 38-6 CITY

MANOTICK, 46-1 820T- WINS ABOVE

--1966--

S 4, D-6-5

WON BY PRIDE'S PROFILE

---1970----

S6, D-11-6

WON BY MISSILE BELLE.

1934

RACING - HORSES - GERMANY

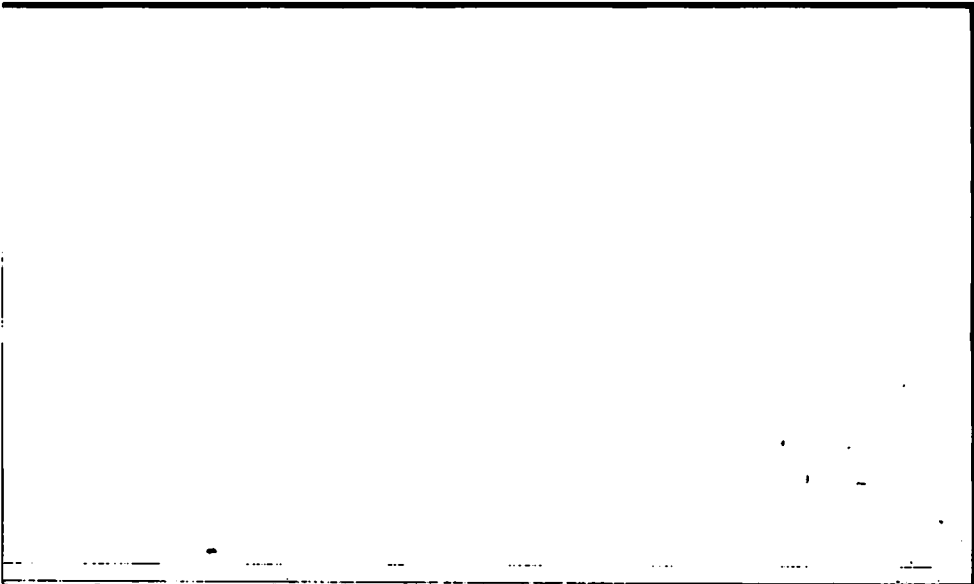
Form 1656

F 18,4-6-6

---1944---

AG 6, 4-1-4

GERMAN RACING INTERESTS PURGED OF ALL NON-ARYAN ASSOCIATIONS
ORDERED DISCONTINUED IMMEDIATELY TO RELEASE MANPOWER



RACING : HORSES : GLENDALE DOWNS

1978

AP 15, C-4-5

**MURRAY OAKES AND JOSPEH BERKOWITZ OF CLEVELAND SEEKING TO
BUY RACE TRACK-ECKMAN**

MY 6, B-4-4

AWAITS OK OF LICENSE-ECKMAN

MY 13, B-4-6

**WON'T OPEN ON SCHEDULE TODAY AND MEET IN JEOPARDY WHEN
MURRAY OAKES AND JOSEPH BERKOWITZ FAILED TO SHOW UP**

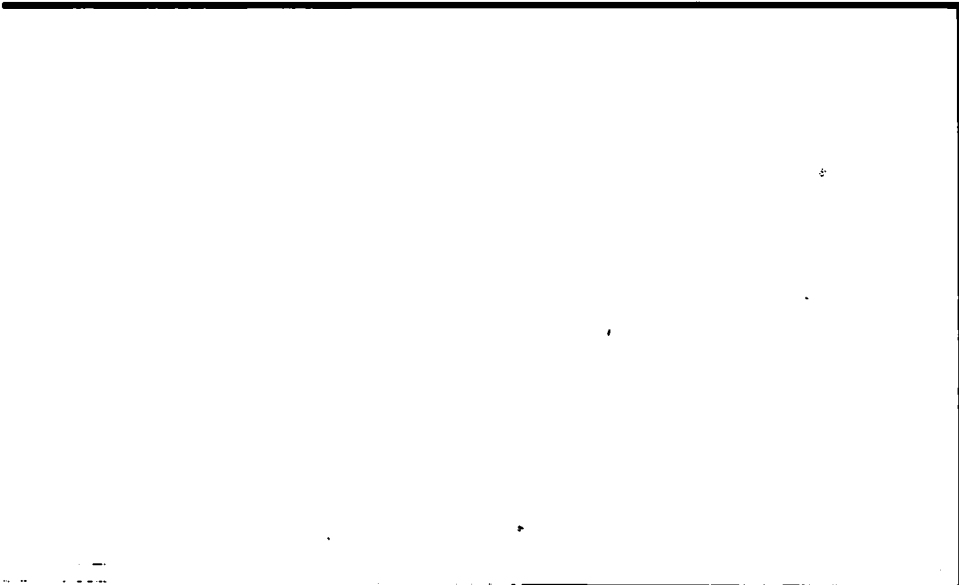
JE 1, F-5-3 ED

HAS NEW OWNERS, BOB MONTONEY & GLENN BROERSMA-ECKMAN

RACING : HORSES : GOLD CUP HANDICAP

1941

BIG PEBBLE WINS \$75,000 RACE	Form 1656	JL 20, 4-1-1
WON BY STYMIE JL 19	---1947---	JL 20, 4-1-4
WON BY CITATION O 16	---1948---	O 17, 4-1-1
WON BY REJECTED	-----1954-----	O 17, 4-4-2
CHICAGO-DEDICATE WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1956-----	O 14, D-6-1
WON BY DAY COURT	-----1959-----	O 18, D-9-1
WON BY KELSO	---1960---	O 16, D-8-5



RACING : HORSES : GOLDEN GATE HANDICAP

1947

WON BY TRIPLICATE O 18

---1948---

O 19, 4-6-3

ALBANY, CALIF.-WON BY SHANNON 11 OCT 23

O 24, 4-6-2

---1950---

JE 25, 4-1-1

WON WINS ABOVE OVER CITATION JE 24 XXXXXXXX 11

---1951---

D 16, 4-1-2

WON BY PALESTINIAN XXXXX D 15

---1954---

D 12, 4-1-7

DETER, ONE WINS \$15,300 AT ABOVE

---1955---

MY 8, 4-8-3

ALBANY, CALIF.-L UIS B.MAYER'S "ALIDON" WINNER OF ABOVE

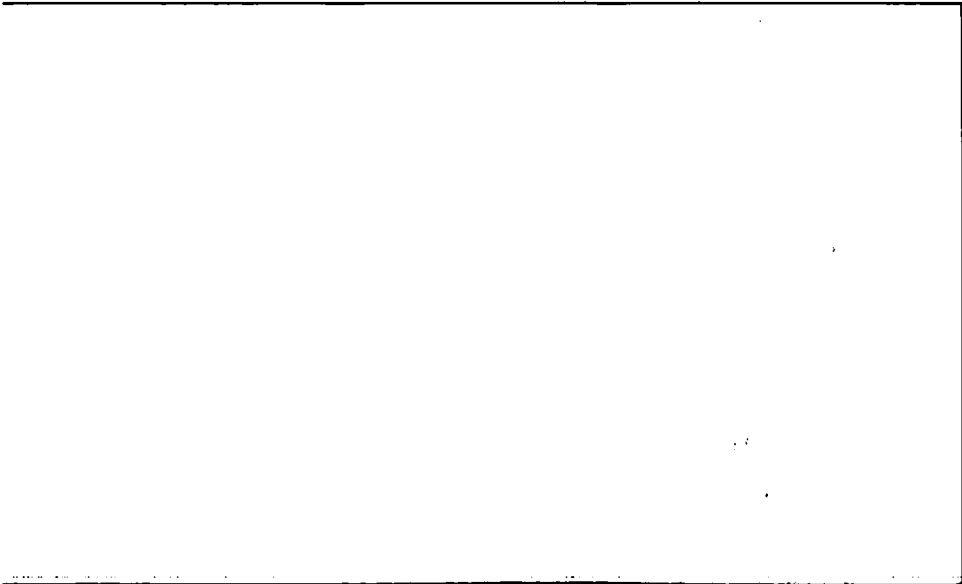
---1956---

O 21, D-1-3

ALBANY, CALIF.-SWIRLING ABBEY WINNER OF ABOVE

D 15, C-2-1

BAROUCHE WINS ABOWES \$25,000 STAKE



RACING: HORSES: GOLDEN INVITATIONAL HANDICAP

1976

Ag 8, F-4-2

CHICAGO-FOOLISH PLEASURE WINS \$125,000 AT ARLINGTON PK

RACING - HORSES - GOLD NOTE STAKES

1965

WON BY CLASSIC ACTION-HIGGINBOTTOM

S 12, D-2-1

--1971--

MY 29, B-1-2

SING GOLD WINS ABOVE--HIGGINBOTTOM

RACING HORSES: GOLD RUSH JL 25, D-6-6

1977

MONTICELLO- N.Y. _ RACE WON BY BIG TOWNER. PURSE
\$254,200.

RACING: HORSES: GOOD NEIGHBOR HANDICAP

1969

~~Ag 10, D-2-5~~

ROYAL CAP WINNER OF ABOVE-HIGGINBOTTOM

-----1970-----

MY 3, D-13-5

BUILDING WINS \$15,000

---1971--- MY 0, D-9-6

PORT DIGGER WINS RACE BY DISQUALIFICATION OF HOPEFUL
VENTURE- HIGGINBOTTOM.

RACING:

HORSE:

GOVERNOR'S HANDICAP

1938

Form 1656

S 11,4-6-8

STAGEHAND WINS \$10,000 HANDICAP

---1941---

S 28, 4-6-4

WAR RELIC WINS \$10,000 RACE SEPT.27

---1942---

JL 26, 4-1-7

FIRST OF ALL WINS JL 25, SETS NEW RECORD

KREHBIEL

S 27, 4-2-7

VALDINA ORPHAN WINS AT NARRAGANSETT PARK SEPT.26.---1944---

JL 9,4-1-1

WON BY SEVEN HEARTS-KREHBIEL

---1945---

JL 15, 4-1-2

WON BY BRING ME HOME-KREHBIEL

---1946---

MY 12, 4-4-1

WON BY GABE PAUL, NARRAGANSETT PARK

---1947---

JL 27, 4-1-4

IN BY MAYRAM, JL 26-KREHBIEL

---1948---

JL 4, 4-1-2

REBORN WINS ABOVE AT NARRAGANSETT PARK JL 3

JL 25, 4-1-7

DET.RACE WON BY TUBBY B.1JL24,-KREHBIEL

---1949---

JE 19, 4-1-1

WON BY VULCAN'S FORGE, JE 18 AT DET.FAIR GROUNDS-KREHBIEL

---1950---

JL 2, 4-1-4

FANCY FLYER WINS AT DET.RACE TRACK JL 1-KREHBIEL

---1952---

JL 27, 4-1-1

SHADOWS START WINNER ABOVE JL 26

---1953---

MY 17, 4-1-8

WON BY GOOD SHOT

RACING: HORSES: GOTHAM STAKES

1953

"ON BY NATIVE DANCER	-----1955-----	AP 19, 4-1-1
WON BY GO LIGHTLY	---1957---	AP 10, 4-6-5
MISTER JIVE WINS AP 13	-----1958-----	AP 14, 0-1-1
NYC-MRS. WALLACE GILROY'S OH JOHNNY WINS ABOVE	-----1959-----	AP 6, D-1-6
NYC-ELKAN STABLE'S ATOLL WINNER OF ABOVE	-----1960-----	AP 12, D-1-6
JOHN WILLIAM WINNER	---1961---	AP 3, C-4-5
NY-ROBERT LEHMAN'S AMBIOPOISE WON \$58,3000	---1962---	AP 9, D-1-1
JAIPUR WINNER	---1963---	AP 8, D-1-1
DEBBYSMAN WINNER	---1966/---	AP 7, D-1-4
NY-WON BY STUPENDOUS	---1967---	AP 17, D-2-6
NY-DR. FAGER WINS ABOVE	---1969---	AP 16, D-1-3
NY-WON BY DIKE	---1970---	AP 6, D-5-4
NATIVE ROYALTY WINS	---1971---	APR 5, D-9-1
WON BY GOOD BEHAVING.		AP 4, D-9-5

NY---FREETEK WINS ABOVE -----1972----

-1973-

NY--SECRETARIAT WINS.

--1975--

NY-WON BY SINGH

-1976-

AP 9, D-7-5

AP 8, D-6-4

AP 6, F-7-1M

AP 4, D-1-3

NY-ZEN WINS

RACING : HORSES : GOVERNOR'S GOLD CUP**1955****BOSTON DOGE WINS ABOVE****AP 17, 4-1-27****BOWIE, MD.-BESOMER WINNER OF ABOVE /-----1956-----****AP 15, 4-1-8 3P****PROMISED LAND WINNER -----1957-----****MR 24, D-2-1****DEACK DUNCAN WINS ABOVE -----1958-----****MR 23, C-4-3****BOWIE-WON BY FRANCIS S. -----1960-----****MR 20, D-6-3****BOWIE, MD.-KING RANCH'S PAL MUsETTE WINS ABOVE -----1961-----****MR 19, D-1-7****BOWIE, MD.-MRS. ADA RICE'S DADDY R. WINNER -----1962-----****MR 18, D-2-5****BOWIE, MD.-PATRICE JACOBS' BONJOUR WON THE \$55,400 RACE MR 16****-----1964-----****MR 22, D-7-1****BOWIE, MD.-CHIEFTAIN WINNER -----1966-----****AP 24, D-1-1****BOWIE, MD-WON BY KAUAI KING****-1977-****0 9, F-10-3****BOWIE, MD-Cox's RIDGE WON**

RACING - HORSES - GOVERNORS STAKES

1956

AG 26, 4-1-2

JAUNTY JOHN WINS AT HAZEL PARK AG 25-GREENE

-1973- °

JE 24, D-4-3

NANCY'S BIRTHDAY WINS. HIGGINBOTTOM

-1975--- S2, D-4-7

ELMONT- WON BY WAJIMA.. -1976-

JL 6, C-4-5

BYN DUZIN WINS-O'HARR

RACING : HORSES : GRADUATION STAKES

1949

MORE SUN^W WINNER ABOVE-KREHBIEL

JL 5, 26-4

-----1955-----

Ag 25, 30-5 CIT

FATHER'S POISE WINNER OF ABOVE

--1967--

O 15, D-8-4

STRATE STUFF WINS AT DRC-HIGGINBOTTOM

--1969--

O 26, D-9-4

ROMAN CROONER WON ABOVE-HIGGINBOTTOM

--1970---

JL 26, D-4-6

WON BY JOCKEY LARRY SNYDER RIDING MR. GEMINI.HIGGINBOTTOM